UC-NRLF
B 3 846 446

BIOLOGY LIBRARY

MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL LATIN

MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL LATIN

FOR STUDENTS OF MEDICINE AND PHARMACY

A GUIDE TO THE
GRAMMATICAL CONSTRUCTION AND TRANSLATION
OF PHYSICIANS' PRESCRIPTIONS, INCLUDING
EXTENSIVE VOCABULARIES AND AN APPENDIX
UPON FOREIGN PRESCRIPTIONS

BY

REGINALD R. BENNETT

B.Sc.(Lond.), F.I.C.

Pharmaceutical Chemist; Late Pharmacist and Lecturer in Pharmacy to University College Hospital, London; Late Member of the Board of Examiners of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain; Author of "Materia Medica and Pharmacy for Medical Students"

WITH AN INTRODUCTION
BY
HENRY G. GREENISH, F.I.C., F.L.S.

Professor of Pharmaceutics to the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain

SECOND EDITION

LONDON
J. & A. CHURCHILL
7 GREAT MARLBOROUGH STREET
1914

RM.139
B4
1914

INTRODUCTION

THE tendency, both in this country and on the Continent, to abandon the use of the Latin language in the writing of prescriptions as well as of pharmacopœias, is as marked as it is regrettable. While the principal reason for the change is doubtless to be found in the saving of trouble to busy men, who are thus spared the necessity of becoming and remaining familiar with a language other than the vernacular, yet there is much to be said in favour of a universal language for pharmacopœias and physicians' prescriptions. In these days of rapid, easy, and almost universal travelling, foreign prescriptions are much more commonly seen in this country than was formerly the case. The danger that may ensue from the dispensing in different countries of medicinal preparations known by the same name, but of different strengths, has become so well recognised that in 1902 an International Conference was held in Brussels, to which the Governments of many countries sent delegates, and at which the desirability of uniformity in the strength of certain potent medicines was agreed to and formulæ accepted. A further step in the direction of obviating inaccuracies in the dispensing of foreign prescriptions would be found in the writing of those prescriptions in a universal language, Latin, by which they would be readily intelligible to the pharmacists of all countries, just as systematic descriptions of plants are written in Latin and are universally intelligible to systematic botanists.

The chief object of Mr. Bennett's book is to facilitate the acquirement of medical Latin by students of pharmacy and medicine. Commencing with a series of exercises in Latin grammar which will be of service to those (and I fear they

365092

form the majority) who, since passing their entrance examinations, have forgotten much of their school work, he passes to the reading and writing of Latin prescriptions. This section includes numerous typical prescriptions in contracted Latin, uncontracted Latin, and English, which serve as exercises and examples ; here, as is necessary, such modern forms of medication as tablets, insufflations, pastes, etc., receive due attention. The translations that follow from the London Pharmacopœia show how readily intelligible Latin formulæ become to a student who has been properly trained. Most necessary and most useful to students are the Latin-English and English-Latin vocabularies that follow ; these are so copious as to render the additional employment of a dictionary practically unnecessary. The final section on foreign prescriptions, with their translations into English, is likely to be extremely useful.

As Demonstrator in Pharmacy in the School of Pharmacy of the Pharmaceutical Society, and subsequently as Teacher of Pharmacy in University College Hospital, London, Mr. Bennett has had ample opportunity of becoming acquainted with the requirements of students of pharmacy and medicine, with the difficulties they encounter, and with the help that they require. These demands Mr. Bennett has met. He has supplied a work that will enable the student to revise rapidly a fading knowledge of Latin grammar, that will familiarise him with the correct reading and writing of prescriptions, and that will, with its copious vocabularies, suffice for all his pharmaceutical requirements. These advantages students, pharmacists, and physicians will alike heartily welcome.

HENRY G. GREENISH.

June 1906.

PREFACE TO SECOND EDITION

THIS edition has been carefully revised and several sections have been rearranged, but the purpose of the book has not been altered. It has been thought desirable to replace some of the older formulæ by more modern prescriptions, while the vocabularies have been elaborated and extended to embrace the most recent medical and pharmaceutical nomenclature. My thanks are due to Mr. F. W. Gamble for help in revising the Appendix.

R. R. B.

July 1914

PREFACE TO FIRST EDITION

In 1890 was published an eighteenth edition of Dr. Jonathan Pereira's *Selecta è Præscriptis*, an historic work which for many years was almost indispensable to students of pharmacy. Latterly, however, the advance of modern medicine and therapeutics has rendered much of the text of Dr. Pereira's work obsolete and comparatively valueless to the student, and it has therefore been thought desirable to re-write the entire volume. A summary of the leading features of Latin Grammar, so far as the student must know it in order to write correctly and to translate intelligently and appropriately medical directions, has been included. Also, there has been incorporated a large number of new prescriptions written in the abbreviated Latin style used by physicians, while in another section will be found the unabbreviated Latin and the English translation of the same. Still further experience in reading and construing technical Latin may be obtained by studying the extracts from the London Pharmacopœia of 1851. The early pharmacopœias of the Medical Colleges purported to be written in the Latin language, but were not in terms wholly drawn from the works of Roman poets, orators, and historians of the Ciceronian period; hence the classical student who pursues medical Latin must expect to find therein much that is unfamiliar. Less familiar still will he find the technical expressions in the Latin of the recent Dutch and Austrian pharmacopœias.

It has been said that the training provided in many British schools of medicine is defective in so far as the writing of prescriptions is concerned. If this be so, the fact is to be greatly deplored, since it may be in part responsible for the tendency to order, in prescription form, various well-advertised nostrums,

the names of which are likely to become familiar to the patient and may be recommended by him to others thought to be suffering from maladies similar to his own. The writing of a prescription in language understood by the patient as well as by the dispensing chemist can therefore only foster self-drugging, which evil cannot be too strongly denounced.

It is the author's earnest hope that this volume may be of some service to medical students and may assist them to write prescriptions in Latin, as was formerly the general custom, and is surely eminently desirable at the present time.

Whereas the physician must know the Latin equivalent of the English, the dispensing chemist is concerned with the translation of the Latin into appropriate English. The candidate for the Minor Examination of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain is required to read without abbreviation prescriptions written in Latin, to translate them into English, and furthermore to understand the grammatical construction of the Latin employed. It has been my endeavour to place before the student a work that will be of assistance to him in acquiring such knowledge.

It is my final duty and pleasure to thank Mr. R. A. Robinson, jun., Barrister-at-Law, Assistant Editor of *The Pharmaceutical Journal*, for much valuable help in reading the proof sheets and for many most useful suggestions and criticisms.

My thanks are also due to Mr. W. J. Patey for much kind help in compiling the Appendix dealing with foreign prescriptions.

R. R

CONTENTS

PART I

ELEMENTARY EXERCISES IN LATIN GRAMMAR

	PAGE
THE ALPHABET AND PARTS OF SPEECH	1
SUBSTANTIVES	2
First Declension	2
Second Declension	4
Third Declension	5
Fourth Declension	8
Fifth Declension	9
ADJECTIVES	10
First and Second Declension	10
Third Declension	12
Comparison of Adjectives	13
Numeral Adjectives and Adverbs	15
Fractional Quantities	17
PRONOUNS	19
Personal Pronouns	19
Reflexive Pronoun	20
Possessive Pronouns	20
Demonstrative Pronouns	20
Definitive Pronouns	21
Relative Pronoun	22
Interrogative Pronouns	22
Indefinite Pronouns	22
THE VERB	23
The Auxiliary Verb *sum*	24
Compounds of *sum*	26
First Conjugation. Active Voice	27
Second Conjugation. Active Voice	28
Third Conjugation. Active Voice	29
Fourth Conjugation. Active Voice	30
Table of Endings of the Indicative Mood. Active Voice	31

THE VERB—*continued* PAGE
Table of Endings of the Subjunctive Mood. Active Voice 32
Table of Endings of the Imperative Mood. Active Voice 33
Table of Endings of the Verb Infinite. Active Voice . 34
First Conjugation. Passive Voice 35
Second Conjugation. Passive Voice 36
Third Conjugation. Passive Voice 37
Fourth Conjugation. Passive Voice 38
Table of Endings of the Indicative Mood. Passive Voice 39
Table of Endings of the Subjunctive Mood. Passive Voice 40
Table of Endings of the Imperative Mood. Passive Voice 41
Table of Endings of the Verb Infinite. Passive Voice . 42
Deponent Verbs 43
Inceptive Verbs 44
Irregular Verbs 44
Impersonal Verbs 46

ADVERBS 48
Comparison of Adverbs 49

PREPOSITIONS 50

CONJUNCTIONS 51

INTERJECTIONS 52

PART II

THE READING AND WRITING OF PRESCRIPTIONS

SOME IMPORTANT SYNTACTICAL RULES 53
The Government of the Cases 54
The Use of the Moods 56

THE PARTS OF A PRESCRIPTION 59
SYMBOLS AND SIGNS USED IN PRESCRIPTIONS . . . 60
ANALYSIS OF TWO PRESCRIPTIONS 61
ABBREVIATIONS AND CONTRACTIONS USED IN PRESCRIPTIONS . 64
ABBREVIATED PRESCRIPTIONS 78
Misturæ—Mixtures 78
Pulveres—Powders 86
Pilulæ—Pills 89
Tablettæ—Tablets 91
Capsulæ et Oblata—Capsules and Cachets . . . 94
Haustus—Draughts 97
Guttæ—Drops 100
Lincti—Linctuses 102

ABBREVIATED PRESCRIPTIONS—*continued* PAGE
Lotiones—Lotions 104
Linimenta—Liniments 107
Unguenta—Ointments 110
Emplastra—Plasters 112
Pastæ et Cataplasmata—Pastes and Poultices . . 115
Glycerina et Pigmenta—Glycerins and Pigments . . 116
Injectiones—Injections 118
Enemata—Enemas 119
Suppositoria, Buginaria, Cereoli, et Pessi—Suppositories, Nasal Bougies, Urethral Bougies, and Pessaries . 121
Collyria—Eye Lotions 122
Inhalationes—Inhalations 124
Nebulæ et Collunaria—Spray Solutions and Nasal Douches 125
Gargarismata—Gargles 127
Collutoria et Dentifricia—Mouth Washes and Dentifrices . 128
Insufflationes et Pulveres Conspersi—Insufflations and Dusting Powders 130
Trochisci et Pastilli—Lozenges and Pastilles . . . 132
Confectiones—Confections 133

TRANSLATION OF ABBREVIATED PRESCRIPTIONS . . . 135
Misturæ—Mixtures 135
Pulveres—Powders 152
Pilulæ—Pills 157
Tablettæ—Tablets 162
Capsulæ et Oblata—Capsules and Cachets . . . 168
Haustus—Draughts 173
Guttæ—Drops 180
Lincti—Linctuses 185
Lotiones—Lotions 188
Linimenta—Liniments 195
Unguenta—Ointments 201
Emplastra—Plasters 206
Pastæ et Cataplasmata—Pastes and Poultices . . 211
Glycerina et Pigmenta—Glycerins and Pigments . . 214
Injectiones—Injections 217
Enemata—Enemas 220
Suppositoria, Buginaria, Cereoli, et Pessi—Suppositories, Nasal Bougies, Urethral Bougies, and Pessaries . 223
Collyria—Eye Lotions 226
Inhalationes—Inhalations 230
Nebulæ et Collunaria—Spray Solutions and Nasal Douches 233
Gargarismata—Gargles 236
Collutoria et Dentifricia—Mouth Washes and Dentifrices . 240
Insufflationes et Pulveres Conspersi—Insufflations and Dusting Powders 243
Trochisci et Pastilli—Lozenges and Pastilles . . . 246
Confectiones—Confections 249

EXERCISES IN PHARMACEUTICAL LATIN FOR TRANSLATION INTO ENGLISH . . . . . PAGE 252
Formulæ from the Pharmacopœia Londinensis, 1851 . 252
Translation of the Formulæ from the Pharmacopœia Londinensis 262

PART III

VOCABULARIES

LATIN-ENGLISH REFERENCE VOCABULARY 272

ENGLISH-LATIN REFERENCE VOCABULARY 368

APPENDIX

FOREIGN PRESCRIPTIONS 429
German Prescriptions 430
French Prescriptions 432
Italian Prescriptions 434
Translation of German Prescriptions 435
Translation of French Prescriptions 440
Translation of Italian Prescriptions 442

INDEX 445

MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL LATIN

PART I

ELEMENTARY EXERCISES IN LATIN GRAMMAR

THE ALPHABET AND PARTS OF SPEECH

The Alphabet.—The Latin alphabet consists of twenty-five letters, the same as in English but without the W.

The letters as in English are divided into :

Vowels : **a, e, i, o, u, y.**
Consonants : the remaining letters.

Each of the five vowels, **a, e, i, o, u,** can be either short or long ; a short vowel is distinguished by the sign (˘), a long one by the sign (¯). Ex. *ămō.*

Diphthongs.—The Diphthongs in common use are **æ, œ, au** ; in a few words **eu, ui, ei** occur. The Diphthongs are always long.

Parts of Speech.—There are eight parts of speech in the Latin language.

Four with Flexion *	Four without Flexion (except the comparison of Adverbs)
Noun (Substantive)	Adverb
Adjective	Preposition
Pronoun	Conjunction
Verb	Interjection

The flexion of Nouns is called Declension ; that of Verbs, Conjugation.

There is no Article in Latin. *Rŏsa* may stand for *a rose, the rose,* or simply *rose.*

* Flexion is a change made in the form of a word to show differences of meaning and use.

SUBSTANTIVES

A Substantive or Noun is the name of anything that exists or of which we have any notion.

Gender.—There are *Three Genders*: Masculine, Feminine, Neuter. Gender is shown by the form of a word and by its meaning.

Number.—Substantives have *Two Numbers*: Singular and Plural.

Case.—In Latin there are *Six Cases*, viz.:

Nominative	Vocative	Accusative
Genitive	Dative	Ablative

The *Nominative* names the *Subject* and comes before the Verb.

The *Vocative* calls or addresses a person or thing. This case plays a very unimportant part in pharmaceutical Latin, and in all the Declensions which follow it has been deleted.

The *Accusative* names the *Object*.

The *Genitive* expresses *Possession* and in English has the sign 'of.'

The *Dative* names the *Receiver* or *Indirect Object*. The sign of the Dative Case is 'to' or 'for.'

The *Ablative* expresses the *Cause, Instrument,* or *Manner* in which an action is performed. The most common signs of the Ablative Case are *in, with, from,* and *by.*

DECLENSION OF SUBSTANTIVES

In Latin there are *Five Declensions,* distinguished by the endings of the Genitive Case as follows:

	Ending of Gen. Sing.	Ending of Gen. Plu.
First Declension . . .	**-æ**	**-Arum**
Second ,, . . .	**-ī**	**-Orum**
Third ,, . . .	**-is**	**-um** or **-Ium**
Fourth ,, . . .	**-ūs**	**-Uum**
Fifth ,, . . .	**-ēī**	**-Erum**

The *Stem* is that part of the word which remains after the changeable endings are taken away. The *Stems* of Nouns are ascertained by taking away the terminations **-um** or **-rum** of the Genitive Plural. The final letter of the Stem is therefore

(1) First Declension	**A**
(2) Second ,, ...	**O**
(3) Third ,, . . .	Consonant or **I**
(4) Fourth ,, ...	**U**
(5) Fifth ,, ...	**E**

First Declension (A-nouns)

The Nominative Singular ends in **ă**.

Gender.—*Feminine,* except names of Males.

Mistūră, a mixture, *f.*

	Singular		Plural	
N.	Mistūr-ă,	a mixture	Mistūr-æ,	mixtures
A.	,, -am,	a mixture	,, -ās,	mixtures
G.	,, -æ,	*of* a mixture	,, -ārum,	*of* mixtures
D.	,, -æ,	*to* or *for* a mixture	,, -īs,	*to* or *for* mixtures
Ab.	,, -ā,	*with*, *from*, or *by* a mixture	,, -īs,	*with*, *from*, or *by* mixtures

Vocabularies

The following words are declined like *mistūră*:

ăqu-ă, æ, water
călămīn-ă, æ, calamine
camphŏr-ă, æ, camphor
cer-ă, æ, wax
coffe-ă, æ, coffee
crēt-ă, æ, chalk
fărīn-ă, æ, flour
ŏrÿz-ă, æ, rice
pŏtass-ă, æ, potash
rēsīn-ă, æ, resin
sōd-ă, æ, soda
thē-ă, æ, tea

ampull-ă, æ, an ampoule
capsŭl-ă, æ, a capsule
chart-ă, æ, a paper
oll-ă, æ, a jar
pătīn-ă, æ, an evaporating dish
phĭăl-ă, æ, a bottle
rĕtort-ă, æ, a retort
scătŭl-ă, æ, a chip box
signātūr-ă, æ, a label
spathŭl-ă, æ, a spatula
spongĭ-ă, æ, a sponge
virg-ă, æ, a rod

drachm-ă, æ, a drachm
gutt-ă, æ, a drop
hebdŏmăd-ă, æ, a week
hōr-ă, æ, an hour
lībr-ă, æ, a pound
mass-ă, æ, a mass
mensūr-ă, æ, a measure
pĭlŭl-ă, æ, a pill
sēmuncĭ-ă, æ, half an ounce
septĭmān-ă, æ, a week
tinctūr-ă, æ, a tincture
uncĭ-ă, æ, an ounce

bucc-ă, æ, the cheek
cost-ă, æ, a rib
cox-ă, æ, the hip
gingīv-ă, æ, the gum
lăbĭ-ă, æ, the lip
lingu-ă, æ, the tongue
māl-ă, æ, the jaw
mamm-ă, æ, the female breast
mămmill-ă, æ, the nipple
palpebr-ă, æ, the eyelid
scăpŭl-ă, æ, the shoulder blade
vēsīc-ă, æ, the bladder

Aloë, aloes, *f.*, and *mastiche*, mastich, *f.*, belong to the First Declension and are declined as follows:

N.	A.	G.	D.	Ab.
Aloë	Aloën	Aloës	Aloë	Aloë
Mastiche	Mastichen	Mastiches	Mastiche	Mastiche

Second Declension (O-Nouns)

The Nominative Singular ends in **-ŭs, -ĕr,** or **-um.**

Nouns ending in **-ŭs,** and **-ĕr** are generally Masculine, those ending in **-um** Neuter.

1. Masculine Nouns in -US

Scrūpŭlŭs, a scruple, *m.*

	Singular		Plural	
N.	Scrūpŭl-ŭs,	a scruple	Scrūpŭl-ī,	scruples
A.	,, -um,	a scruple	,, -ōs,	scruples
G.	,, -ī,	*of* a scruple	,, -ōrum,	*of* scruples
D.	,, -ō,	*to* or *for* a scruple	,, -īs,	*to* or *for* scruples
Ab.	,, -ō,	*with, from,* or *by* a scruple	,, -īs	*with, from* or *by* scruples

2. Masculine Nouns in -ER

Lĭbĕr, a book, *m.*

	Singular		Plural	
N.	Lĭbĕr,	a book	Lĭbr-ī,	books
A.	Lĭbr-um,	a book	,, -ōs,	books
G.	,, -ī,	*of* a book	,, -ōrum,	*of* books
D.	,, -ō,	*to* or *for* a book	,, -īs,	*to* or *for* books
Ab.	,, -ō,	*with, from,* or *by* a book	,, -īs,	*with, from,* or *by* books

Cancĕr, a cancer, *căpĕr,* a goat, and *cultĕr,* a knife, are declined like *lĭbĕr.*

A few Nouns in **-er,** seldom used in pharmaceutical Latin (ex. *pŭĕr, pŭĕrī,* a boy), preserve the **-e** before **-r** through all the cases instead of dropping it.

3. Neuter Nouns in -UM

Grānum, a grain, *n.*

	Singular		Plural	
N.	Grān-um,	a grain	Grān-ă,	grains
A.	,, -um,	a grain	,, -ă,	grains
G.	,, -ī,	*of* a grain	,, -ōrum,	*of* grains
D.	,, -ō,	*to* or *for* a grain	,, -īs,	*to* or *for* grains
Ab.	,, -ō,	*with, from,* or *by* a grain	,, -īs,	*with, from,* or *by* grains

The Nominative and Accusative Cases of all Second Declension Neuter Nouns are the same, in the Plural they always end in **-ă.**

Vocabularies

The following Masculine Nouns ending in **-ŭs** are declined *scrūpŭlŭs* :

carbăs-ŭs, ī, gauze
mŏdŭl-ŭs, ī, a mould
pann-ŭs, ī, a cloth
phell-ŭs, ī, a cork
sacc-ŭs, ī, a filter bag
tŭb-ŭs, ī, a tube

congĭ-ŭs, ī, a gallon
cўăth-ŭs, ī, a glassful
fascĭcŭl-ŭs, ī, a packet
mănĭpŭl-ŭs, ī, a handful
octārĭ-ŭs, ī, a pint
pŭgill-ŭs, ī, a pinch

alv-ŭs, ī, the bowels
căpill-ŭs, ī, the hair
digĭt-ŭs, ī, a finger
năs-ŭs, ī, the nose
ŏcŭl-ŭs, ī, the eye
umbilīc-ŭs, ī, the navel

ann-ŭs, ī, a year
cĭb-ŭs, ī, food
phosphŏr-ŭs, ī, phosphorus
succ-ŭs, ī, juice
syrūp-ŭs, ī, syrup
vitell-ŭs, ī, yolk (of egg)

The following Neuter Nouns ending in **-um** are declined like *grānum* :

balnĕ-um, ī, a bath
crĭbr-um, ī, a sieve
filtr-um, ī, a filter
mĭnĭm-um, ī, a minim
mortārĭ-um, ī, a mortar
pēnĭcill-um, ī, a camel-hair brush

ammōnĭ-um, ī, ammonium
brōmĭd-um, ī, a bromide
fŏlĭ-um, ī, a leaf
hydrargўr-um, ī, mercury
lign-um, ī, wood
sōdĭ-um, ī, sodium

brāchĭ-um, ī, the arm
coll-um, ī, the neck
dors-um, ī, the back
lăbĭ-um, ī, the lip
stern-um, ī, the chest
terg-um, ī, the lower part of the back

ăcĭd-um, ī, an acid
emplastr-um, ī, a plaster
infūs-um, ī, an infusion
ŏlĕ-um, ī, an oil
sacchăr-um, ī, sugar
vīn-um, ī, wine

Third Declension (Consonant and I-Nouns)

The Nominative Singular ends variously.
The Stems end either in a Consonant or **-i.**
The Gender may be Masculine, Feminine, or Neuter.
Nouns of this Declension are divided into two classes, namely :

1. Nouns which have **-um** in the Genitive Plural ;
2. Nouns which have **-ium** in the Genitive Plural.

Nouns *increasing* (*i.e.* having more Syllables in the Genitive Singular than in the Nominative Singular) make **-um** in the Genitive Plural ; Nouns *not increasing* make **-ium.**

1. Nouns with Genitive Plural in -UM

Pulvĭs, a powder, m.

	Singular		Plural	
N.	Pulvĭs,	a powder	Pulvĕr-ēs,	powders
A.	Pulvĕr-ĕm,	a powder	,, -ēs,	powders
G.	,, -ĭs,	*of* a powder	,, -um,	*of* powders
D.	,, -ī,	*to* or *for* a powder	,, -ĭbŭs,	*to* or *for* powders
Ab.	,, -ĕ,	*with*, *from*, or *by* a powder	,, -ĭbŭs,	*with*, *from*, or *by* powders

Rādix, a root, *f.*

	Singular		Plural	
N.	Rādix,	a root	Rādīc-ēs,	roots
A.	Rādīc-ĕm,	a root	,, -ēs,	roots
G.	,, -ĭs,	*of* a root	,, -um,	*of* roots
D.	,, -ī,	*to* or *for* a root	,, -ĭbŭs,	*to* or *for* roots
Ab.	,, -ĕ,	*with*, *from*, or *by* a root	,, -ĭbŭs,	*with*, *from*, or *by* roots

Sēmen, a seed, *n.*

	Singular		Plural	
N.	Sēmen,	a seed	Sēmĭn-ă,	seeds
A.	,,	a seed	,, -ă,	seeds
G.	Sēmĭn-ĭs,	*of* a seed	,, -um,	*of* seeds
D.	,, -ī,	*to* or *for* a seed	,, -ĭbŭs,	*to* or *for* seeds
Ab.	,, -ĕ,	*with*, *from*, or *by* a seed	,, -ĭbŭs,	*with*, *from*, or *by* seeds

Grammă, a gramme, *n.*

	Singular		Plural	
N.	Grammă,	a gramme	Grammăt-ă,	grammes
A.	,,	a gramme	,, -ă,	grammes
G.	Grammăt-ĭs,	*of* a gramme	,, -um,	*of* grammes
D.	,, -ī,	*to* or *for* a gramme	,, -ĭbŭs,	*to* or *for* grammes
Ab.	,, -ĕ,	*with*, *from*, or *by* a gramme	,, -ĭbŭs,	*with*, *from*, or *by* grammes

The student should note that all these Nouns have more Syllables in the Genitive Singular than in the Nominative Singular.

2. Nouns with Genitive Plural in -IUM

Ignĭs, a fire, *m.*

	Singular		Plural
N.	Ignĭs,	a fire	N. Ign-**ēs**, fires
A.	Ign-**em**,	a fire	A. ,, **-ēs**, fires
G.	,, **-is**,	*of* a fire	G. ,, **-ium**, *of* fires
D.	,, **-ī**,	*to* or *for* a fire	D. ,, **-ĭbŭs**, *to* or *for* fires
Ab.	,, **-ĕ**,	*with*, *from*, or *by* a fire	Ab. ,, **-ĭbŭs**, *with*, *from*, or *by* fires

Cochlĕărĕ, a spoon, *n.*

	Singular		Plural
N.	Cochlĕărĕ,	a spoon	N. Cochlĕār-**ĭă**, spoons
A.	,,	a spoon	A. ,, **-ĭă**, spoons
G.	Cochlĕār-**is**,	*of* a spoon	G. ,, **-ium**, *of* spoons
D.	,, **-ī**,	*to* or *for* a spoon	D. ,, **-ĭbŭs**, *to* or *for* spoons
Ab.	,, **-ī**,	*with*, *from*, or *by* a spoon	Ab. ,, **-ĭbŭs**, *with*, *from*, or *by* spoons

Note that the Ablative Singular of *cochlĕărĕ* is *cochlĕār-ī*. All Neuter Nouns of the Third Declension ending in **-e**, **-al**, or **-ar** form the Ablative Singular in this way, but there are few words of much importance to the pharmaceutical student. *Cordĭālĕ*, a cordial, *cŭbĭlĕ*, a bed or couch, and *fictĭlĕ*, an earthenware vessel, are declined like *cochlĕărĕ*.

Vocabularies

Nouns ending in -UM in the Genitive Plural

The following Masculine Nouns are declined like *pulvis*:

æthĕr, æthĕr-ĭs, ether
bōrax, bōrāc-ĭs, borax
carbōnas, carbonāt-ĭs, a carbonate
dens, dent-ĭs, a tooth
flōs, flōr-ĭs, a flower
lĭquor, lĭquōr-ĭs, a liquor
pēs, pĕd-ĭs, a foot
pulmo, pulmōn-ĭs, a lung
sal, săl-ĭs, salt
săpo, sapōn-ĭs, soap
sulphas, sulphāt-ĭs, a sulphate
venter, ventr-ĭs, the belly

The following Feminine Nouns are declined like *rādix*:

calx, calc-ĭs, lime
cărо, carn-ĭs, meat
cortex, cortĭc-ĭs, bark
fornax, fornāc-ĭs, an oven
hĭrūdo, hĭrūdĭn-ĭs, a leech
lux, lūc-ĭs, light
nox, noct-ĭs, night
nux, nŭc-ĭs, a nut
pars, part-ĭs, a part
pyxis, pyxĭd-ĭs, a pill box
sartāgo, sartāgĭn-ĭs, a metal pan
sindon, sindŏn-ĭs, muslin

The following Neuter Nouns are declined like *sēmen* :

abdōmen, abdōmĭn-ĭs, the belly
căpŭt, capĭt-ĭs, the head
corpus, corpŏr-ĭs, a body
guttur, guttŭr-ĭs, the throat
jĕcur, jĕcŏr-ĭs, the liver
lac, lact-ĭs, milk
lătus, lătĕr-ĭs, the side
ōs, ōr-ĭs, the mouth
pectus, pectŏr-ĭs, the chest
tempus, tempŏr-ĭs, time
vas, vās-ĭs, a vessel, utensil
vulnus, vulnĕr-ĭs, a wound

The following Neuter Nouns are declined like *grammă* :

carcĭnōmă, carcĭnōmăt-ĭs, a cancer
cătăplasmă, cătăplasmăt-ĭs, a poultice
centigrammă, centigrammăt-ĭs, a centigramme
dĕcigrammă, dĕcigrammăt-ĭs, a decigramme
enĕmă, enĕmăt-ĭs, an enema
gargărismă, gargărismăt-ĭs, a gargle
glaucōmă, glaucōmăt-ĭs, cataract of the eye
milligrammă, milligrammăt-ĭs, a milligramme
phlegmă, phlegmăt-ĭs, phlegm
plasmă, plasmăt-ĭs, plasma
rhĭzōmă, rhĭzōmăt-ĭs, a rhizome
symptōmă, symptōmăt-ĭs, a symptom

Nouns ending in -IUM in the Genitive Plural

The following Nouns are declined like *ignĭs; mensĭs, pānĭs,* and *unguĭs* are Masculine ; *aurĭs, cūtĭs,* and *nārĭs* are Feminine :

mensĭs, mens-ĭs, a month
pānĭs, pān-ĭs, bread
unguĭs, ungu-ĭs, a nail (anat.)
aurĭs, aur-ĭs, the ear
cūtĭs, cūt-ĭs, the skin
nārĭs, nār-ĭs, the nostril

The following Feminine Nouns are declined like *ignĭs,* but the Ablative Singular ends in **-i,** and the Accusative Singular ends in **-im,** with the exception of the Accusative Singular of *dōsĭs,* which ends in **-in** :

dōsĭs, dōs-ĭs, a dose
fēbrĭs, fēbr-ĭs, a fever
sĭtĭs, sĭt-ĭs, thirst
tussĭs, tuss-ĭs, a cough

Călŏmēlās, calomel, is often treated as an indeclinable Neuter Noun, but it is sometimes treated as a Masculine Noun of the Third Declension and is declined as follows :

N.	A.	G.	D.	Ab.
Călŏmēlas	Călŏmēlănă	Călŏmēlănŏs	Călŏmēlănī	Călŏmēlănĕ

Fourth Declension (U-Nouns)

The Nominative Singular ends in **-ŭs** or **-ū.**

Most of the Nouns ending in **-ŭs** are Masculine, those ending in **-ū** are Neuter.

1. Nouns in **-US**

Spīrĭtŭs, spirit (med.), *m.*

	Singular	Plural
N.	Spīrĭt-**ŭs**, a spirit	Spīrĭt-**ūs**, spirits
A.	,, **-um**, a spirit	,, **-ūs**, spirits
G.	,, **-ūs**, *of* a spirit	,, **-ŭum**, *of* spirits
D.	,, **-ŭī**, *to* or *for* a spirit	,, **-ĭbŭs**, *to* or *for* spirits
Ab.	,, **-ū**, *with*, *from*, or *by* a spirit	,, **-ĭbŭs**, *with*, *from*, or *by* spirits

2. Neuter Nouns in **-U**

Gĕnū, a knee, *n.*

	Singular	Plural
N.	Gĕn-**ū**, a knee	Gĕn-**ŭă**, knees
A.	,, **-ū**, a knee	,, **-ŭă**, knees
G.	,, **-ūs**, *of* a knee	,, **-ŭum**, *of* knees
D.	,, **-ū**, *to* or *for* a knee	,, **-ĭbŭs**, *to* or *for* knees
Ab.	,, **-ū**, *with*, *from*, or *by* a knee	,, **-ĭbŭs**, *with*, *from*, or *by* knees

Vocabulary

The following words are declined like *spīrĭtŭs*; *mănŭs* is Feminine, the remaining words are Masculine:

appărāt-ŭs, *ūs*, apparatus
fōt-ŭs, *ūs*, a fomentation
grăd-ŭs, *ūs*, a step
haust-ŭs, *ūs*, a draught
măn-ŭs, *ūs*, a hand
past-ŭs, *ūs*, food
pōt-ŭs, *ūs*, a drink
vict-ŭs, *ūs*, nourishment

Note.—A few Nouns of the Fourth Declension make the Dative and Ablative Plural in **-ŭbŭs**; as *ăcŭbŭs*, from *ăcŭs* (*f.*), a needle; *quercŭbŭs*, from *quercŭs* (*f.*), an oak.

Fifth Declension (**E**-Nouns)

The Nominative Singular ends in **-ēs**.

Gender.—*Feminine*, except *dĭēs*, a day, which is Masculine or Feminine in the Singular and Masculine in the Plural.

Dĭēs, a day, *m.* or *f.*

	Singular	Plural
N.	Dĭ-**ēs**, a day	Dĭ-**ēs**, days
A.	,, **-em**, a day	,, **-ēs**, days
G.	,, **-ēī**, *of* a day	,, **-ērum**, *of* days
D.	,, **-ēī**, *to* or *for* a day	,, **-ēbŭs**, *to* or *for* days
Ab.	,, **-ē**, *with*, *from*, or *by* a day	,, **-ēbŭs**, *with*, *from*, or *by* days

Vocabulary

The following words are declined like *diēs;* all are Feminine Gender:

facĭ-ēs, ēī, the face	*r-ēs, ĕī,* a thing
mĕrīdĭ-ēs, ēī, noon	*sp-ēs, ĕī,* hope

NOTE.—In Nouns like *rēs,* where **ēs** is preceded by a consonant, the **e** becomes short in the Genitive and Dative Singular, as *rĕī, spĕī.*

ADJECTIVES

Adjectives are divided into two classes:

(1) Those having flexions like Nouns of the First and Second Declensions.

(2) Those having flexions like Nouns of the Third Declension.

FIRST AND SECOND DECLENSION

These Adjectives have three terminations to each Case, denoting the Masculine, Feminine, and Neuter Gender.

The Masculine and Neuter terminations are like those of the Second Declension of Substantives, the Feminine terminations are like those of the First Declension of Substantives.

Magnŭs, magnă, magnum, large

	Singular			Plural			
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
N.	Magn-ŭs	-ă	-um	N. Magn-ī	-æ	-ă
A.	,, -um	-am	-um	A. ,, -ōs	-as	-ă
G.	,, -ī	-æ	-ī	G. ,, -ōrum	-ārum	-ōrum
D.	,, -ō	-æ	-ō	D. ,, -īs	-īs	-īs
Ab.	,, -ō	-ā	-ō	Ab. ,, -īs	-īs	-īs

Nĭgĕr, nigră, nigrum, black

	Singular			Plural			
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
N.	Nĭgĕr	nigr-ă	nigr-um	N. Nigr-ī	-æ	-ă
A.	Nigr-um	,, -am	,, -um	A. ,, -ōs	-ās	-ă
G.	,, -ī	,, -æ	,, -ī	G. ,, -ōrum	-ārum	-ōrum
D.	,, -ō	,, -æ	,, -ō	D. ,, -īs	-īs	-īs
Ab.	,, -ō	,, -ā	,, -ō	Ab. ,, -īs	-īs	-īs

Adjectives cannot stand alone but must always belong to some Substantive with which they agree in Gender, Number, and Case, as *ăquă călĭdă,* warm water; *cochlĕărĕ magnum,* a large spoon (tablespoon).

Vocabularies

The following Adjectives are declined like *magnus, ă, um*:

Acĭdus, ă, um, acid
Albus, ă, um, white
Alcŏhŏlĭcus, ă, um, alcoholic
Amārus, ă, um, bitter
Arōmătĭcus, ă, um, aromatic
Caustĭcus, ă, um, caustic
Compŏsĭtus, ă, um, compound
Concentrātus, ă, um, concentrated
Contūsus, ă, um, pounded, crushed
Dēcorticātus, ă, um, decorticated
Dēpūrātus, ă, um, purified, clarified
Destillātus, ă, um, distilled
Diălўsātus, ă, um, dialysed
Dīlūtus, ă, um, diluted
Dūrus, ă, um, hard
Epispastĭcus, ă, um, blistering
Expressus, ă, um, expressed
Exsiccātus, ă, um, exsiccated, dried
Fētĭdus, ă, um, fetid
Flāvus, ă, um, yellow
Flŭĭdus, ă, um, fluid
Fuscus, ă, um, brown
Grānŭlātus, ă, um, granulated
Hydrātus, ă, um, hydrated
Hydrōsus, ă, um, hydrous
Hўpŏdermĭcus, ă, um, hypodermic
Indūrātus, ă, um, hardened
Liquĕfactus, ă, um, liquefied
Lĭquĭdus, ă, um, liquid
Mĭtĭgātus, ă, um, mitigated
Ponderōsus, ă, um, heavy
Præcĭpĭtātus, ă, um, precipitated
Præpărātus, ă, um, prepared
Pūrĭfĭcātus, ă, um, purified
Pūrus, ă, um, pure
Rectĭfĭcātus, ă, um, rectified
Rĕdactus, ă, um, reduced
Sacchărātus, ă, um, saccharated
Siccātus, ă, um, dried
Siccus, ă, um, dry
Sublīmātus, ă, um, sublimed
Ustus, ă, um, burnt
Vērus, ă, um, true

A number of chemical terms also are declined like *magnus, ă, um*. The following are examples:

Acētĭcus, ă, um, acetic
Arsĕnĭōsus, ă, um, arsenious
Benzŏĭcus, ă, um, benzoic
Bōrĭcus, ă, um, boric
Chrōmĭcus, ă, um, chromic
Citrĭcus, ă, um, citric
Hydrochlōrĭcus, ă, um, hydrochloric
Hydrŏcўănĭcus, ă, um, hydrocyanic
Nitrĭcus, ă, um, nitric
Nitrōsus, ă, um, nitrous
Oleĭcus, ă, um, oleic
Oxălĭcus, ă, um, oxalic
Phosphŏrĭcus, ă, um, phosphoric
Sulphŭrĭcus, ă, um, sulphuric
Tannĭcus, ă, um, tannic
Tartărĭcus, ă, um, tartaric

A few Adjectives are declined like *nĭgĕr, nigră, nigrum*:

Ægĕr, ægră, ægrum, sick
Integĕr, integră, integrum, entire
Neutĕr, neutră, neutrum, neither
Rŭbĕr, rubră, rubrum, red

Adjectives of the Third Declension

These Adjectives have usually two terminations, and their flexions are like those of the Third Declension of Substantives.

Vĭrĭdis, vĭrĭdĕ, green

	Singular		Plural	
	M. and F.	N.	M. and F.	N.
N.	Vĭrĭd-**is**	**-ĕ**	Vĭrĭd-**ēs**	**-ĭă**
A.	,, **-ĕm**	**-ĕ**	,, **-ēs**	**-ĭă**
G.	**-is**		**-ĭum**	
D.	**-ī**		**-ĭbŭs**	
Ab.	**-ī**		**-ĭbŭs**	

A few Adjectives belonging to the Third Declension have three terminations in the Nominative Singular, as *ācĕr, acrĭs, acrĕ,* keen.

Ācĕr, acrĭs, acrĕ, keen, sharp

	Singular		Plural	
	M. and F.	N.	M. and F.	N.
N.	Ācĕr, acr-**is**	acr-**ĕ**	Acr-**ēs**	**-ĭă**
A.	Acr-**ĕm**	acr-**ĕ**	,, **-ēs**	**-ĭă**
G.	**-is**		**-ĭum**	
D.	**-ī**		**-ĭbŭs**	
Ab.	**-ī**		**-ĭbŭs**	

There are also a number of Adjectives belonging to the Third Declension which have only one termination in the Nominative Singular, *e.g. rĕcens,* recent.

Rĕcens, recent

	Singular		Plural	
	M. and F.	N.	M. and F.	N.
N.	Rĕcens	Rĕcens	Rĕcent-**ēs**	**-ĭă**
A.	Rĕcent-**em**	Rĕcens	,, **-ēs**	**-ĭă**
G.	**-is**		**-ĭum**	
D.	**-ī**		**-ĭbŭs**	
Ab.	**-ī** or **-ĕ**		**-ĭbŭs**	

Vocabularies

The following Adjectives are declined like *vĭrĭdis, vĭrĭdĕ* :

Æquālis, ĕ, equal
Antĭmŏnĭālis, ĕ, antimonial
Arsĕnĭcālis, ĕ, arsenical
Brĕvis, ĕ, short
Commūnis, ĕ, common
Difficĭlis, ĕ, difficult
Dulcis, ĕ, sweet
Flexĭlis, ĕ, flexible
Fortis, ĕ, strong
Glăcĭālis, ĕ, icy
Grăvis, ĕ, heavy
Hŭmĭlis, ĕ, low
Immūnis, ĕ, immune
Lēnis, ĕ, gradual

Lĕvis, ĕ, light
Lēvis, ĕ, smooth
Mōbilis, ĕ, mobile
Mollis, ĕ, soft
Neutrālis, ĕ, neutral
Officiālis, ĕ, officinal
Stĕrilis, ĕ, sterile
Subtīlis, ĕ, fine
Tĕnŭis, ĕ, thin
Vŏlātilis, ĕ, volatile

The following Adjectives have only one termination in the Nominative Singular and are declined like *rĕcens*:

Absorbens, absorbent
Dēmulcens, soothing
Dŏlens, painful
Effervescens, effervescing
Expectŏrans, expectorant
Fervens, boiling hot
Frĕquens, frequent
Fūmans, fuming
Hūmescens, deliquescent
Lūbrĭcans, lubricating
Negligens, careless
Purgans, purging
Rōbŏrans, strengthening
Sēdans, sedative
Simplex, simple
Tĕnax, tenacious
Urgens, urgent

COMPARISON OF ADJECTIVES

Adjectives have three degrees of Comparison: the Positive, Comparative, and Superlative.

The Comparative is generally formed by adding **-iŏr** and the Superlative by adding **-issĭmus** to the Stem.

NOTE.—To find the Stem of an Adjective (or Noun) take away the ending of the Genitive Singular; for example:

Dūrŭs has Genitive Singular *dūr-ī* and the Stem is *dūr-*.

Positive	Comparative	Superlative
Dūrŭs, G. *dūr-ī* hard	*dūr-iŏr* harder	*dūr-issĭmus* hardest, or, very hard
Brĕvis, G. *brĕv-is* short	*brĕv-iŏr* shorter	*brĕv-issĭmus* shortest, or, very short

Exceptions.—The following exceptions to the foregoing rule should be noted.

Adjectives in **-er.**—Adjectives in **-ĕr** form their Comparatives according to the rule, but form their Superlatives by adding **-rĭmus** to the Nominative Masculine Singular of the Positive, as:

Positive	Comparative	Superlative
Nĭgĕr, G. *nĭgr-ī* black	*nĭgr-iŏr* blacker	*nĭger-rĭmŭs* blackest

Adjectives in **-ilis.**—These Adjectives form their Superlative by adding **-lĭmus** to the Stem. The Comparative is formed regularly.

Positive	Comparative	Superlative
Făcilis, G. *făcĭl-is* easy	*făcĭl-iŏr* easier	*făcil-limŭs* easiest

Adjectives ending in **-us** *preceded by a Vowel.*—When a vowel comes before **-us** in the Nominative Singular, the comparison is generally made by the Adverbs, *măgĭs*, more, and *maxĭmē*, most.

Positive	Comparative	Superlative
Idōnĕus	*măgĭs īdōnĕus*	*maxĭmē īdōnĕus*
suitable, useful	more suitable	most suitable

Irregular Comparison.—A number of Adjectives are compared irregularly; the following comparisons are important to the pharmaceutical student:

Positive	Comparative	Superlative
Bŏnus, good	*mĕlĭŏr*	*optĭmus*
Mălus, bad	*pējor*	*pessĭmus*
Magnus, great	*măjor*	*maxĭmus*
Parvus, small	*mĭnor*	*mĭnĭmus*
Multus, much	*plūs*	*plūrĭmus*

The Comparatives in **-ĭŏr** are all declined according to the Third Declension, *e.g.*:

Mĕlĭŏr, mĕlĭŭs, better

	Singular		Plural	
	M. and F.	N.	M. and F.	N.
N.	Mĕlĭŏr	mĕlĭŭs	Mĕlĭōr-ēs	mĕlĭōr-ă
A.	Mĕlĭōr-em	mĕlĭŭs	,, -ēs	,, -ă
G.	Mĕlĭōr-ĭs		Mĕlĭōr-um	
D.	,, -ī		,, -ĭbŭs	
Ab.	,, -ĕ or ī		,, -ĭbŭs	

The Superlatives are all declined like *magnŭs, magnă, magnum* (p. 10).

EXERCISES

The student will find it good practice to write out in unabbreviated Latin the contracted forms in which the names of various pharmacopœial substances and galenicals are commonly written on labels or in medical formulæ.

For instance:

Tinct. Card. Co. = Tinctura Cardamomi Composita
Sp. Æth. Nit. = Spiritus Ætheris Nitrosi
Tinct. Guaiac. Amm. = Tinctura Guaiaci Ammoniata

These examples may be extended almost indefinitely and the student can always refer to the British Pharmacopœia for verification.

The greatest care must be taken always to assign the Adjective to its right Noun; in the above cases we wish to indicate 'compound tincture of cardamoms,' and not, of course, 'tincture of compound cardamoms'; likewise, it is 'spirit of nitrous ether' and not 'nitrous spirit of ether.'

Numeral Adjectives and Adverbs

Numerals are of various kinds.

(*a*) *Cardinal Numerals* denote number simply or absolutely, as, *ūnŭs, ă, um,* one; *dŭo, æ, ŏ,* two, &c. The first three Cardinals are declined below. From *quattŭor* four, to *centum,* a hundred, the Cardinal Numerals are indeclinable. *Dŭcentī, -æ, -ă,* two hundred, and the following hundreds, are declined regularly.

(*b*) *Ordinal Numerals* denote numbers regarded as forming parts of a series: as *prīmus, ă, um,* first; *sĕcundus, ă, um,* second. They are declined regularly like the Adjectives of the First and Second Declensions.

(*c*) *Distributive Numerals* denote numbers regarded as constituting groups, each group being treated as a unit; as *bīnī, æ, ă,* two each, two together.

(*d*) *Adverbial Numerals* answer the question: *How many times?* As, *sĕmĕl,* once; *bĭs,* twice.

The Cardinal Numerals

The first three Cardinal Numerals are declined as under:

Ūnŭs, ūnă, ūnum, one

	Singular			Plural		
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N
N.	Ūnŭs	ūnă	ūnum	Ūnī	ūnæ	ūnă
A.	Ūnum	ūnam	ūnum	Ūnōs	ūnās	ūnă
G.	Ūnĭŭs	ūnĭŭs	ūnĭŭs	Ūnōrum	ūnārum	ūnōrum
D.	Ūnī	ūnī	ūnī	Ūnīs	ūnīs	ūnīs
Ab.	Ūnō	ūnā	ūnō	Ūnīs	ūnīs	ūnīs

Ūnŭs is used in the Plural only when it agrees with a Plural Noun which has a singular meaning, as, *ūnæ litteræ,* one letter.

Dŭo, dŭæ, dŭo, two

	M.	F.	N.
N.	Dŭo	dŭæ	dŭo
A.	Dŭōs *or* dŭo	dŭās	dŭo
G.	Dŭōrum	dŭārum	dŭōrum
D.	Dŭōbŭs	dŭābŭs	dŭōbŭs
Ab.	Dŭōbŭs	dŭābŭs	dŭōbŭs

Trēs, trĭa, three

	M. and F.	N.
N.	Trēs	trĭa
A.	Trēs	trĭa
G.	Trĭum	trĭum
D.	Trĭbus	trĭbus
Ab.	Trĭbus	trĭbus

The principal numerals are given in the following table:

Arabic Numbers	Roman Symbols	Cardinals	Ordinals	Distributives	Adverbs
1	I	ūnus	prīmus, -ă, -um	singŭlī (*one each time*)	sĕmĕl (*once*)
2	II	dŭŏ	sĕcundus *or* altĕr	bīnī	bīs (*twice*)
3	III	trēs	tertĭus	ternī *or* trīnī	tĕr (*three times*)
4	IV	quattŭŏr *or* quatŭor	quartus	quaternī	quătĕr (*four times*)
5	V	quinquĕ	quintus	quīnī	quinquiĕs
6	VI	sex	sextus	senī	sexiĕs
7	VII	septem	septĭmus	septēnī	septiĕs
8	VIII	octŏ	octāvus	octōnī	octiĕs
9	IX	nŏvem	nōnus	novēnī	noviĕs
10	X	dĕcem	dĕcĭmus	denī	deciĕs
11	XI	undĕcĭm	undĕcĭmus	undēnī	undeciĕs
12	XII	duŏdĕcim	duŏdĕcĭmus	duodēnī	duodeciĕs
13	XIII	trēdĕcim	tertĭus dĕcĭmus – quartus dĕcĭmus	ternī denī	tredeciĕs
14	XIV	quattuordĕcim	quintus dĕcĭmus	quaternī denī	quattuordeciĕs
15	XV	quindĕcim	sextus dĕcĭmus	quinī denī	quindeciĕs
16	XVI	sēdĕcim	septĭmus dĕcĭmus	senī denī	sedeciĕs
17	XVII	septemdĕcim	septĭmus dĕcĭmus	septēnī denī	septiĕs deciĕs
18	XVIII	duŏdēvīgintī	duŏdēvicēsĭmus	duodevicēnī	duodeviciĕs
19	XIX	undēvigintī	undēvicēsĭmus	undevicēnī	undeviciĕs
20	XX	vīgintī	vicēsĭmus	vicēnī	viciĕs
21	XXI	ūnus et vīgintī, *or* vīgintī ūnus	prīmus et vicēsĭmus, *or* vicēsĭmus prīmus	vicēnī singŭlī	semel et viciĕs
22	XXII	duŏ et vīgintī, *or* vīgintī duŏ	alter et vicēsĭmus, *or* vicēsĭmus alter	vicēnī bīnī	bis et viciĕs
23	XXIII	trēs et vīgintī, *or* vīgintī trēs	tertĭus et vicēsĭmus, *or* vicēsĭmus tertĭus	vicēnī trīnī	ter et viciĕs
28	XXVIII	duŏdētrīgintā	duŏdētrīgēsĭmus	duodetrīcēnī	duodetriciĕs
29	XXIX	undētrīgintā	undētrīgēsĭmus	undetrīcēnī	undetriciĕs
30	XXX	trīgintā	trīgēsĭmus	trīcēnī	triciĕs
40	XL	quadrāgintā	quadrāgēsĭmus	quadragēnī	quadragiĕs
50	L	quinquāgintā	quinquāgēsĭmus	quinquagēnī	quinquagiĕs
60	LX	sexāgintā	sexāgēsĭmus	sexagēnī	sexagiĕs
70	LXX	septŭāgintā	septŭāgēsĭmus	septuagēnī	septuagiĕs
80	LXXX	octōgintā	octōgēsĭmus	octogēnī	octogiĕs
90	XC	nōnāgintā	nōnāgēsĭmus	nonagēnī	nonagiĕs
100	C	centum	centēsĭmus	centēnī	centiĕs
200	CC	dūcentī, æ, ă	ducentēsĭmus	ducēnī	ducentiĕs
300	CCC	trĕcentī, æ, ă	trĕcentēsĭmus	trecēnī	trecentiĕs
400	CCCC	quadringentī,æ,ă	quadringentēsĭmus	quadringēnī	quadringentiĕs
500	D *or* Iↄ	quingentī, æ, ă	quingentēsĭmus	quingēnī	quingentiĕs
600	DC	sexcentī, æ, ă	sexcentēsĭmus	sexcēnī	sexcentiĕs
700	DCC	septingentī, æ, ă	septingentēsĭmus	septingēnī	septingentiĕs
800	DCCC	octingentī, æ, ă	octingentēsĭmus	octingēnī	octingentiĕs
900	DCCCC	nongentī, æ, ă	nongentēsĭmus	nongēnī	nongentiĕs
1,000	M *or* CIↃ	millĕ	millēsĭmus	singula millĭă	milliĕs
2,000	MM	duŏ millĭă	bis millēsĭmus	bīna millĭă	bis milliĕs
100,000	CCCIↃↃↃ	centum millĭă	centiĕs millēsĭmus	centēna millĭă	centiĕs milliĕs

Millĕ is an indeclinable Adjective meaning one thousand; *e.g.* *millĕ grānă*, one thousand grains; *millĭă* is a Neuter Plural Substantive of the Third Declension, meaning thousands, and takes a dependent Genitive, as *trĭa millĭă grānōrum*, three thousand grains.

When the smaller number is put first, the conjunction *et* is generally used, as, *quattŭōr et vīgintī*, like our four and twenty; when the greater number is put first, *et* is omitted, as, *vīgintī quattŭōr*.

In translating twenty-one, thirty-one, &c., *ūnŭs* must be kept in the Singular. 'Send twenty-one powders,' *Mitte pulvĕrēs vīgintī ūnum*, or *mitte ūnum et vigīntī pulvĕrēs* (*i.e.* *ūnum pulvĕrem et vigīntī pulvĕres*).

The following words are declined like *ūnŭs, ă, um.*

nullŭs, ă, um, no, none
sōlŭs, ă, um, alone
tōtŭs, ă, um, the whole
ullŭs, ă, um, any

ălĭŭs, ălĭă, ălĭŭd, one of any number
altĕr, altĕră, altĕrum, one of two
neutĕr, neutră, neutrum, neither
ŭtĕr, utră, utrum, which of two

The Ordinal Numerals

These are all declined regularly like Adjectives of the First and Second Declensions.

For 'the first and second weeks,' say *prīma et sĕcunda septĭmanæ* (not *prīmæ et sĕcundæ septĭmanæ*).

For 'twenty-fourth,' 'forty-fifth,' &c., say twentieth-fourth, fortieth-fifth, *vīcēsĭmus quartŭs*, &c., not *vīgintī quartŭs*. The Cardinals are not joined with Ordinals in Latin, as they are in English, except that *ūnŭs* is sometimes used for *prīmus*, as, *ūnŭs et vīcēsĭmus*, the twenty-first.

Fractional Quantities

'One half' (½) is expressed by

(1) The Substantive *dīmĭdĭum, -ī*: *uncĭæ dīmĭdĭum*, half-an-ounce (the half of an ounce).

(2) The Adjective *dīmĭdĭus, -ă, -um*, used with and agreeing in Gender, Number, and Case with the Noun *pars, partĭs* (*f*), a part: *uncĭæ pars dīmĭdĭa*, half-an-ounce (the half part of an ounce). *Dīmĭdĭus, ă, um*, also may be made to agree in Gender, Number, and Case with the thing halved, *e.g.* *uncĭa dīmĭdĭa*, a half-ounce; *lībra dīmĭdĭa*, a half-pound.

(3) The inseparable Particle, *sēmi-* (sometimes before vowels merely *sēm-*), in various compound words: *sēmidrachmă*, half-a-drachm; *sēmuncĭa*, half-an-ounce.

(4) The Substantive, *semis, semissis* (*m*), used when the fraction is combined with an integer, it is always found in the Ablative Case governed by the Preposition *cum*: *uncĭa cum semisse*, one ounce and a half.

'One quarter' ($\frac{1}{4}$) is expressed by

(1) The Substantive, *quadrans, -antĭs* (*m*): *unciæ quadrans*, a quarter of an ounce.

(2) The Adjective, *quartŭs, -ă, -um*, used with and agreeing in Gender, Number, and Case with the Noun *pars, partĭs* (*f*), a part: *unciæ pars quartă*, a quarter of an ounce (the quarter part of an ounce).

Rule for expressing Fractions

The general rule for rendering fractions of a grain, &c., into Latin may be stated as follows:

The word *pars* is used, the numerator is expressed by a cardinal number, declinable in the case of *dŭo* and *trēs* (*ūnŭs* as a numerator is never expressed), while for the denominator an ordinal number is used which is declined like *magnus, -ă, um.*

The following examples should be carefully noted:

$\frac{1}{3}$ gr.	= tertĭă	pars grānī	
$\frac{1}{4}$,,	= quartă	,,	,,
$\frac{1}{5}$,,	= quintă	,,	,,
$\frac{1}{6}$,,	= sextă	,,	,,
$\frac{1}{7}$,,	= septĭmă	,,	,,
$\frac{1}{8}$,,	= octāvă	,,	,,
$\frac{1}{9}$,,	= nōnă	,,	,,
$\frac{1}{10}$,,	= dĕcĭmă	,,	,,
$\frac{1}{11}$,,	= undĕcĭmă	,,	,,
$\frac{1}{12}$,,	= duŏdĕcĭmă	,,	,,
$\frac{1}{20}$,,	= vīcēsĭmă	,,	,,
$\frac{1}{25}$,,	= vīcēsĭmă quintă	pars	grānī
$\frac{1}{30}$,,	= trīgēsĭmă	,,	,,
$\frac{1}{36}$,,	= trīgēsĭma sextă	,,	,,
$\frac{1}{40}$,,	= quadrāgēsĭmă	,,	,,
$\frac{1}{50}$,,	= quinquāgēsĭmă	,,	,,
$\frac{1}{60}$,,	= sexāgēsĭmă	,,	,,
$\frac{2}{3}$,,	= dŭæ tertĭæ	partes	grānī
$\frac{2}{5}$,,	= dŭæ quintæ	,,	,,
$\frac{3}{4}$,,	= trēs quartæ	,,	,,
$\frac{3}{8}$,,	= trēs octāvæ	,,	,,
$\frac{4}{5}$,,	= quattŭŏr quintæ	,,	,,
$\frac{5}{6}$,,	= quinquĕ sextæ	,,	,,
$\frac{6}{7}$,,	= sex septĭmæ	,,	,,
$\frac{7}{8}$,,	= septem octāvæ	,,	,,
$\frac{8}{9}$,,	= octŏ nōnæ	,,	,,
$\frac{9}{10}$,,	= nŏvem dĕcĭmæ	,,	,,
$\frac{11}{12}$,,	= undĕcīm duŏdĕcĭmæ	partes	grānī
$\frac{13}{14}$,,	= trĕdĕcim quartæ dĕcĭmæ	,,	,,
$\frac{15}{16}$,,	= quindĕcim sextæ dĕcĭmæ	,,	,,
$\frac{19}{20}$,,	= undēvīgintī vīcēsĭmæ	,,	,,

These quantities when occurring in prescriptions are, as is ex-

plained in another chapter, governed in the Accusative Case by the verb *Rĕcīpe* (℞); hence they must be translated as follows:

Take $\frac{1}{8}$ gr. = tertĭam partem grānī
$\frac{1}{4}$,, = quartam ,, ,,
$\frac{1}{5}$,, = quintam ,, ,,
$\frac{1}{6}$,, = sextam ,, ,,
$\frac{1}{7}$,, = septĭmam ,, ,,
$\frac{1}{9}$,, = nōnam ,, ,,
$\frac{1}{11}$,, = undĕcĭmam ,, ,,
$\frac{1}{13}$,, = tertĭam dĕcĭmam partem grānī
$\frac{1}{15}$,, = quintam dĕcĭmam ,, ,,
$\frac{1}{16}$,, = sextam dĕcĭmam ,, ,,
$\frac{1}{18}$,, = duŏdēvīcēsĭmam ,, ,,
$\frac{1}{20}$,, = vīcēsĭmam ,, ,,
$\frac{1}{25}$,, = quintam et vīcēsĭmam ,, ,,
$\frac{1}{32}$,, = alteram et trīgēsimam ,, ,,
$\frac{1}{100}$,, = centēsĭmam partem grānī
$\frac{1}{1000}$,, = millēsĭmam ,, ,,
$\frac{2}{3}$,, = dŭās tertĭas partes grānī
$\frac{3}{4}$,, = trēs quartas ,, ,,
or trēs quadrantes grānī
$\frac{3}{5}$,, = trēs quintas partes grānī
$\frac{4}{5}$,, = quattŭŏr quintas ,, ,,
$\frac{5}{8}$,, = quinquĕ octāvas ,, ,,
$\frac{2}{9}$,, = dŭās nōnas ,, ,,
$\frac{4}{9}$,, = quattŭŏr nōnas ,, ,,
$\frac{9}{10}$,, = nŏvem dĕcĭmas ,, ,,
$\frac{11}{13}$,, = undĕcĭm tertĭas dĕcĭmas partes grānī
$\frac{14}{15}$,, = quattŭŏrdĕcĭm quintas dĕcĭmas ,, ,,
$\frac{17}{18}$,, = septemdĕcĭm duŏdēvīcēsĭmas ,, ,,

PRONOUNS

The Pronouns are divided into the following *eight classes*: Personal, Reflexive, Possessive, Demonstrative, Definitive, Relative, Interrogative, and Indefinite. Of these, the Personal and Reflexive are Substantival Pronouns, the others Adjectival.

I. Personal Pronouns

1. *First Person Pronouns*

	Singular			Plural	
N.	Ĕgŏ	I	N.	Nōs	we
A.	Mē	me	A.	Nōs	us
G.	Mĕī	*of* me	G.	Nostr-**um** or **-ī**	*of* us
D.	Mĭhi	*to* or *for* me	D.	Nōbīs	*to* or *for* us
Ab.	Mē	*by*, *with*, or *from* me	Ab.	Nōbīs	*by*, *with*, or *from* us

2. *Second Person Pronouns*

	Singular		Plural	
N.	Tū	thou	Vōs	ye or you
A.	Tē	thee	Vōs	you
G.	Tŭī	*of* thee	Vestr-**um** or **-ī**	*of* you
D.	Tībi	*to* or *for* thee	Vōbīs	*to* or *for* you
Ab.	Tē	*by, with,* or *from* thee	Vōbīs	*by, with,* or *from* you

3. *Third Person Pronouns*

Ĭs, ĕă, ĭd, he, she, it, that; pl. they

	Singular			Plural		
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
N.	Ĭs	ĕă	ĭd	Iī	ĕæ	ĕă
A.	Eum	ĕam	ĭd	Eōs	ĕās	ĕă
G.	Ējŭs	ējus	ējŭs	Eōrum	ĕārum	ĕōrum
D.	Eī	eī	eī	Iīs or ĕīs	iīs or ĕīs	iīs or ĕīs
Ab.	Eō	ĕā	ĕō	Iīs or ĕīs	iīs or ĕīs	iīs or ĕis

II. Reflexive Pronoun

The Reflexive Pronoun refers to the subject of the sentence and cannot therefore have a Nominative Case.

Singular and Plural alike

N.	wanting	
A.	Sē or sēsē,	himself, herself, itself, themselves
G.	Sŭi	*of* himself, &c.
D.	Sĭbi	*to* or *for* himself, &c.
Ab.	Sē or sēsē,	*with, from,* or *by* himself, &c.

III. Possessive Pronouns

These are formed from the Personal and Reflexive Pronouns.

Mĕus, mĕă, mĕum, my or mine; *tŭus, tŭă, tūum,* thy or thine; and *sŭus, sŭă, sŭum,* his, her, its, their, are declined like *magnus, magnă, magnum* (p. 10).

Nostĕr, nostră, nostrum, our, ours, and *vestĕr, vestră, vestrum,* your, yours, are declined like *nĭgĕr, nigră, nigrum* (p. 10).

IV. Demonstrative Pronouns

The Demonstrative Pronouns are *hīc, hæc, hōc,* this near me, this of mine; *illĕ, illă, illŭd,* that yonder, that other; *istĕ, istă, istŭd,* that near you, that of yours.

1. *Hīc, hæc, hōc,* this (near me); pl. these

	Singular			Plural		
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
N.	Hīc	hæc	hōc	Hī	hæ	hæc
A.	Hunc	hanc	hōc	Hōs	hās	hæc
G.	Hūjŭs	hūjŭs	hūjŭs	Hōrum	hārum	hōrum
D.	Huic	huic	huic	Hīs	hīs	hīs
Ab.	Hōc	hāc	hōc	Hīs	hīs	hīs

2. *Illĕ, illă, illŭd,* that (yonder); pl. those

	Singular			Plural		
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
N.	Illĕ	illă	illŭd	Illī	illæ	illă
A.	Illum	illam	illŭd	Illōs	illās	illă
G.	Illiŭs	illiŭs	illiŭs	Illōrum	illārum	illōrum
D.	Illī	illī	illī	Illīs	illīs	illīs
Ab.	Illō	illā	illō	Illīs	illīs	illīs

Istĕ, istă, istŭd is declined like *illĕ, illă, illŭd*

V. Definitive Pronouns

The Definitive Pronouns are *īdem, eădem, ĭdem,* the same, and *ipsĕ, ipsă, ipsum,* self.

Īdem, eădem, ĭdem, the same

	Singular			Plural		
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
N.	Īdem	ĕădem	ĭdem	Iīdem	ĕædem	ĕădem
A.	Eundem	ĕandem	ĭdem	Eōsdem	ĕasdem	ĕădem
G.	Ējusdem	ējusdem	ējusdem	Eōrundem	ĕārundem	ĕōrun[dem
D.	Eīdem	eīdem	eīdem	Iisdem or ĕisdem	iisdem or ĕisdem	iisdem or ĕisdem
Ab.	Eōdem	ĕādem	ĕōdem	Iisdem or ĕisdem	iisdem or ĕisdem	iisdem or ĕisdem

Ipsĕ, ipsă, ipsum, self, is declined like *illĕ, illă, illŭd,* except that it makes *ipsum* in the Neuter Nominative and Accusative Singular.

VI. Relative Pronoun

The Relative Pronoun is *quī, quæ, quŏd,* who *or* which.

	Singular			Plural		
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
N.	Quī	quæ	quŏd	Quī	quæ	quæ
A.	Quem	quam	quŏd	Quōs	quās	quæ
G.	Cūjŭs	cūjŭs	cūjŭs	Quōrum	quārum	quōrum
D.	Cuī	cuī	cuī	Quībŭs or quīs	quībŭs or quīs	quībŭs or quīs
Ab.	Quō	quā	quō	Quībŭs or quīs	quībŭs or quīs	quībŭs or quīs

VII. Interrogative Pronouns

The Interrogative Pronoun is declined like the Relative Pronoun *quī, quæ, quŏd,* except that it makes duplicate forms in the Nominative Singular.

Nom. Sing. { *Quī, quæ, quŏd* / *Quĭs, (quis), quĭd* } who ? *or* what ?

The duplicate forms *quĭs* and *quĭd* are used by themselves without a Noun : as, *Quĭd est ?* what is it ? The forms *quī, quæ, quŏd* are used interrogatively only with Nouns : as *Quī pulvis ?* what powder ? *Quālis, e,* of what sort ? *quantŭs, ă, um,* how much ? are important Interrogative Pronouns.

VIII. Indefinite Pronouns

The Indefinite Pronoun is declined like the Relative Pronoun, *quī, quæ, quŏd,* but, like the Interrogative Pronoun, it has a duplicate form in the Nominative Singular.

Nom. Sing. { *Quī, quæ, quŏd* / *Quis quā, quĭd* } anyone *or* anything

The forms *quis, quă, quĭd* are used without a Noun : *Si quis hōc capĭăt,* if anyone should take this.

Compound Pronouns

The following Compound Pronouns are important.

Alĭquis (Alĭquī)	*ălĭquă*	*ălĭquid (alĭquod)*	someone *or* something
Quĭcumquĕ	*quæcumquĕ*	*quodcumquĕ*	whosoever *or* whatsoever
Quīdam	*quædam*	*quiddam (quoddam)*	a certain one
Quīlĭbet	*quælĭbet*	*quidlĭbet (quodlĭbet)*	any you please

Quisquam	*quæquam*	*quidquam* (*quicquam*)	anyone at all
Quĭsquĕ	*quæquĕ*	*quidquĕ* (*quodquĕ*)	each one
Quisquĭs	*quisquĭs*	*quidquĭd*	whosoever *or* whatsoever
Quīvis	*quævis*	*quidvis* (*quodvis*)	any you please
Uterquĕ	*utrăquĕ*	*utrumquĕ*	each of two

VERBS

Latin Verbs are conjugated by Voice, Mood, Tense, Number, and Person.

Voice.—Verbs have two Voices:
Active, as *sūmō*, I take (acting).
Passive, as *sūmŏr*, I am taken (acted upon).

Mood.—There are four Moods:
The Indicative, which states a fact.
The Subjunctive, ,, ,, possibility.
The Imperative ,, ,, command.
The Infinitive, which expresses an act or state without any distinction of Number or Person.
The first three constitute the *Verb Finite*, while the last one, with the Gerund, Supines, and Participles, constitute the *Verb Infinite*.

Tense.—Verbs have six Tenses:

1. Three expressing unfinished action:
   Present
   Future Simple
   Imperfect
2. Three expressing finished action:
   Perfect
   Pluperfect
   Future Perfect

Number and Person.—In each Tense there are two Numbers, Singular and Plural, and in each Number there are three Persons First, Second, and Third.

Transitive and Intransitive Verbs

Transitive Verbs are those in which an action passes on to or directly affects some person or thing:

Subject	Transitive Verb	Object
Ægĕr	*sūmit*	*mistūram*
The patient	takes	the mixture

Intransitive Verbs are those in which the action does not pass directly to an object

Subject	Intransitive Verb
Flos	*crescĭt*
The flower	grows

Intransitive Verbs have no Passive Voice.

THE FOUR CONJUGATIONS

Verbs have four different kinds of Flexion, which are called the Four Conjugations. They are distinguished by the ending of the Infinitive Mood.

The First Conjugation takes **-ārĕ** in the Infinitive Mood, as, *signārĕ*, to label.

The Second Conjugation takes **-ērĕ** in the Infinitive Mood, as, *miscērĕ*, to mix.

The Third Conjugation takes **-ĕrĕ** in the Infinitive Mood, as, *sūmĕrĕ*, to take.

The Fourth Conjugation takes **-īrĕ** in the Infinitive Mood, as, *audīrĕ*, to hear.

Principal Parts of a Verb.—The parts of the Verb from which all the Tenses are formed are the Present Indicative, the Perfect Indicative, and the Supine in **-um**. These, together with the Infinitive Mood, must be known in order to be able to conjugate a Verb.

The following serve as types of the four Conjugations:

	Pres. Indic.	Perfect Indic.	Supine	Infinitive
1st Conjugation	Signō	signāvī	signātum	signārĕ
2nd ,,	Miscĕō	miscŭī	mistum	miscērĕ
3rd ,,	Sūmō	sumpsī	sumptum	sūmĕrĕ
4th ,,	Audĭō	audīvī	audītum	audīrĕ

The Auxiliary Verb *Sum* (I am)

Before other Verbs can be conjugated, the Auxiliary Verb *sum, essĕ, fŭī*, to be, must be learnt.

Principal Parts—**Sum, fŭī, essĕ**

Indicative Mood

Present Tense

Singular	Plural
sum, I am	**sŭmŭs**, we are
ĕs, thou art	**estĭs**, ye are
est, he is	**sunt**, they are

Future Simple Tense (*shall* or *will*)[1]

ĕr-ō, I shall be	ĕr-ĭmŭs, we shall be
ĕr-ĭs, thou wilt be	ĕr-ĭtĭs, ye will be
ĕr-ĭt, he will be	ĕr-unt, they will be

Imperfect Tense (*was*)

ĕr-am, I was	ĕr-āmŭs, we were
ĕr-ās, thou wast	ĕr-ātĭs, ye were
ĕr-ăt, he was	ĕr-ant, they were

Perfect Tense (*have*)

fŭ-ī, I have been [2]	fŭ-ĭmŭs, we have been
fŭ-istī, thou hast been	fŭ-istĭs, ye have been
fŭ-ĭt, he has been	fŭ-ērunt, or -ērĕ } they have been

Future Perfect Tense (*shall have*)

fŭ-ĕrō, I shall have been	fŭ-ĕrimŭs, we shall have been
fŭ-ĕrĭs, thou wilt have been	fŭ-ĕritĭs, ye will have been
fŭ-ĕrĭt, he will have been	fŭ-ĕrint, they will have been

Pluperfect Tense (*had*)

fŭ-ĕram, I had been	fŭ-ĕrāmŭs, we had been
fŭ-ĕrās, thou hadst been	fŭ-ĕrātĭs, ye had been
fŭ-ĕrăt, he had been	fŭ-ĕrant, they had been

Subjunctive Mood

Present Tense (*may*)

Singular	Plural
sim, I may be	sīmŭs, we may be
sīs, thou mayst be	sītĭs, ye may be
sĭt, he may be	sint, they may be

Imperfect Tense (*might* or *would*)

ess-em,[3] I might be	ess-ēmŭs, we might be
ess-ēs, thou mightst be	ess-ētĭs, ye might be
ess-ĕt, he might be	ess-ent, they might be

Perfect Tense (*may have*)

fŭ-ĕrim, I may have been	fŭ-ĕrimŭs, we may have been
fŭ-ĕrĭs, thou mayst have been	fŭ-ĕritĭs, ye may have been
fŭ-ĕrĭt, he may have been	fŭ-ĕrint, they may have been

[1] The words *shall, was, have,* &c., are called the **Signs** of the Tenses. The Present has no sign.

[2] Or, I was, thou wast, &c.

[3] Or, fŏrem, fŏrēs, fŏret, fŏrēmŭs, fŏrētĭs, fŏrent.

Pluperfect Tense (*should have* or *might have*)

fŭ-issem, I should have been	**fŭ-issēmŭs, we should have been**
fŭ-issēs, thou wouldst have been	**fŭ-issētĭs, ye would have been**
fŭ-issĕt, he would have been	**fŭ-issent, they would have been**

Imperative Mood

Present Tense

Singular	Plural
ĕs, be **thou**	es-**tĕ,** be **ye**

Future Tense

es-**tō, thou must** be	es-**tōtĕ, ye must** be
es-**tō, he must** be	**suntō, they must** be

VERB INFINITE

Infinitive Present and Imperfect	Essĕ, **to** be
Infinitive Perfect and Pluperfect	Fuissĕ, **to have** been
Infinitive Future	Fŭtūrŭs essĕ *or* fŏrĕ, **to be about to** be.
Participle Future	Fŭtūr-ŭs, -ă, -ŭm, **about to** be (declined like *magnŭs, -ă, -um*).
Gerund and Supines	None.

NOTE.—There is no present participle of *sum*; it is only seen in the compounds, *ąbsens* and *præsens*.

Compounds of 'Sum'

There are a number of Compound Verbs conjugated precisely like *sum*. The following are used in medical Latin:

Absum, abfŭī, abessĕ, to be absent.
Adsum, affŭī, ădessĕ, to be present.
Dēsum, dĕfŭī, dēessĕ, to be wanting.
Præsum, præfŭī, præessĕ, to be before, to take the lead.
Prōsum, prōfŭī, prōdessĕ, to be useful to.
Sŭpersum, sŭperfŭī, sŭperessĕ, to be over, to remain.

All these compounds of *sum* are followed by the Dative case.

Prōsum always takes **d** before **e**.

Indicative Mood—Present Tense

Singular	Plural
Prō **-sum, I am** useful to	Prō **-sŭmŭs, we are** useful to
Prōd-**ēs, thou art** useful to	Prōd-**estis, you are** useful to
Prōd-**est, he is** useful to	Prō **-sunt, they are** useful to

FIRST CONJUGATION

Active Voice

sign-ō, signāv-ī, signāt-um, signā-rĕ, I label, I show by sign.
Pres. Stem, **signā-** ; *Perf. Stem*, **signāv-** ; *Sup. Stem*, **signāt-**

Indicative Mood [1]

Present Tense (*Clipt Stem*) [2]

Singular	Plural
sign-ō, I label	**sign-āmŭs, we** label
sign-ās, thou labellest	**sign-ātĭs, ye** label
sign-ăt, he labels	**sign-ant, they** label

Future Simple Tense (*Pres. Stem*)

signā-bō, I shall label	**signā-bĭmŭs, we shall** label
signā-bĭs, thou wilt label	**signā-bĭtĭs, ye will** label
signā-bĭt, he will label	**signā-bunt, they will** label

Imperfect Tense (*Pres. Stem*)

signā-bam, I was labelling	**signā-bāmŭs, we were** labelling
signā-bās, thou wast labelling	**signā-bātĭs, ye were** labelling
signā-băt, he was labelling	**signā-bant, they were** labelling

Perfect Tense (*Perf. Stem*)

signāv-ī, I have labelled [3]	**signāv-ĭmŭs, we have** labelled
signāv-istī, thou hast labelled	**signāv-istĭs, ye have** labelled
signāv-ĭt, he has labelled	**signāv-ērunt** / **-ērĕ** **they have** labelled

Future Perfect Tense (*Perf. Stem*)

signāv-ĕrō, I shall have labelled	**signāv-ĕrimŭs, we shall** / **ye will** / **they will** **have** labelled
signāv-ĕrĭs, thou wilt have labelled	
signāv-ĕrĭt, he will have labelled	

Pluperfect Tense (*Perf. Stem*)

signāv-ĕram, I had labelled	**signāv-ĕrāmus, we had** labelled
signāv-ĕrās, thou hadst labelled	**signāv-ĕrātĭs, ye had** labelled
signāv-ĕrăt, he had labelled	**signāv-ĕrant, they had** labelled

[1] The Endings of the Future Simple and Imperfect are the same as in ***sum*** with ***b*** prefixed. The Endings of the Perfect-stem Tenses are the same as in ***sum***. The Signs are the same as in ***sum***.

[2] A Clipt Stem is one without its Vowel Character. Present-stem ***signā-*** Clipt Stem, ***sign-***.

[3] Or, I labelled, thou labelledst, &c.

SECOND CONJUGATION

Active Voice

misc-ĕō, miscŭ-ī, mist-um or **mixt-um, miscē-rĕ**, I mix.
Pres. Stem, **miscē-** ; *Perf. Stem*, **miscŭ-** ; *Sup. Stem*, **mist-** or **mixt-**.

Indicative Mood [1]

Present Tense (*Clipt Stem*)

Singular	Plural
misc-ĕō, I mix	**misc-ēmŭs**, we mix
misc-ēs, thou mixest	**misc-ētĭs**, ye mix
misc-ĕt, he mixes	**misc-ent**, they mix

Future Simple Tense (*Pres. Stem*)

miscē-bō, I shall mix	**miscē-bĭmŭs**, we shall mix
miscē-bĭs, thou wilt mix	**miscē-bĭtĭs**, ye will mix
miscē-bĭt, he will mix	**miscē-bunt**, they will mix

Imperfect Tense (*Pres. Stem*)

miscē-bam, I was mixing	**miscē-bāmŭs**, we were mixing
miscē-bās, thou wast mixing	**miscē-bātĭs**, ye were mixing
miscē-băt, he was mixing	**miscē-bant**, they were mixing

Perfect Tense (*Perf. Stem*)

miscŭ-ī, I have [2] mixed	**miscŭ-ĭmŭs**, we have mixed
miscŭ-istī, thou hast mixed	**miscŭ-istĭs**, ye have mixed
miscŭ-ĭt, he has mixed	**miscŭ-ērunt** or **-ērĕ** } they have mixed

Future Perfect Tense (*Perf. Stem*)

miscŭ-ĕrō, I shall **miscŭ-ĕrĭs**, thou wilt **miscŭ-ĕrĭt**, he will } have mixed	**miscŭ-ĕrimŭs**, we shall **miscŭ-ĕritĭs**, ye will **miscŭ-ĕrint**, they will } have mixed

Pluperfect Tense (*Perf. Stem*)

miscŭ-ĕram, I had mixed	**miscŭ-ĕrāmŭs**, we had mixed
miscŭ-ĕrās, thou hadst mixed	**miscŭ-ĕrātĭs**, ye had mixed
miscŭ-ĕrăt, he had mixed	**miscŭ-ĕrant**, they had mixed

[1] The endings are the same as in *signō*, except in the Present Tense.
[2] Or, I mixed, thou mixedst, &c.

THIRD CONJUGATION [1]

Active Voice

sūm-ō, sumps-ī, sumpt-um, sūm-ĕrĕ, I take.
Pres. Stem, **sūm-** ; *Perf. Stem,* **sumps-** ; *Sup. Stem,* **sumpt-**.

Indicative Mood [2]

Present Tense (*Pres. Stem*)

Singular	Plural
sūm-ō, I take	**sūm-ĭmŭs, we** take
sūm-ĭs, thou takest	**sūm-ĭtĭs, ye** take
sūm-ĭt, he takes	**sūm-unt, they** take

Future Simple Tense (*Pres. Stem*)

sūm-am, I shall take	**sūm-ēmŭs, we shall** take
sūm-ēs, thou wilt take	**sūm-ētĭs, ye will** take
sūm-ĕt, he will take	**sūm-ent, they will** take

Imperfect Tense (*Pres. Stem* with **ē**)

sūm-ē-bam, I was taking	**sūm-ē-bāmŭs, we were** taking
sūm-ē-bās, thou wast taking	**sūm-ē-bātĭs, ye were** taking
sūm-ē-băt, he was taking	**sūm-ē-bant, they were** taking

Perfect Tense (*Perf. Stem*)

sumps-ī, I have taken	**sumps-ĭmŭs, we have** taken
sumps-istī, thou hast taken	**sumps-istĭs, ye have** taken
sumps-ĭt, he has taken	**sumps-ērunt** or **-ērĕ** } **they have** taken

Future Perfect Tense (*Perf. Stem*)

sumps-ĕrō, I shall have taken	**sumps-ĕrimŭs, we shall** } **have** taken
sumps-ĕrĭs, thou wilt have taken	**sumps-ĕrint, they will** } **have** taken
sumps-ĕrĭt, he will have taken	**sumps-ĕritĭs, ye will** } **have** taken

Pluperfect Tense (*Perf. Stem*)

sumps-ĕram, I had taken	**sumps-ĕrāmŭs, we had** taken
sumps-ĕrās, thou hadst taken	**sumps-ĕrātĭs, ye had** taken
sumps-ĕrăt, he had taken	**sumps-ĕrant, they had** taken

Căpĭo, cēpi, captum, căpĕre, I take, and *făcĭo, fēci, factum, făcĕre,* I make, are Third Conjugation Verbs ending in **-ĭo.** The Present Stem is *căp-* or *căpĭ-* and *făc-* or *făcĭ-* respectively.

[1] The Tense-endings are the same as in *miscĕō,* except in the Present and Future Simple.

FOURTH CONJUGATION

Active Voice

aud-īō, audīv-ī, audīt-um, audī-rĕ, I hear.
Pres. Stem, **audī-** ; *Perf. Stem,* **audīv-** ; *Sup. Stem,* **audīt-.**

Indicative Mood [1]

Present Tense (*Clipt Stem*)

Singular	Plural
aud-īō, I hear	**aud-īmŭs, we** hear
aud-īs, thou hearest	**aud-ītĭs, ye** hear
aud-it, he hears	**aud-iunt, they** hear

Future Simple Tense (*Pres. Stem*)

audī-am, I shall hear	**audī-ēmŭs, we shall** hear
audī-ēs, thou wilt hear	**audī-ētĭs, ye will** hear
audī-ĕt, he will hear	**audī-ent, they will** hear

Imperfect Tense (*Pres. Stem* with **ē**)

audī-ē-**bam, I was** hearing	audī-ē-**bāmŭs, we were** hearing
audī-ē-**bās, thou wast** hearing	audī-ē-**bātĭs, ye were** hearing
audī-ē-**băt, he was** hearing	audī-ē-**bant, they were** hearing

Perfect Tense (*Perf. Stem*)

audīv-ī, I have [2] heard	**audīv-ĭmŭs, we have** heard
audīv-istī, thou hast heard	**audīv-istĭs, ye have** heard
audīv-it, he has heard	**audīv-ērunt** or **-ērĕ** } **they have** heard

Future Perfect Tense (*Perf. Stem*)

audīv-ĕrō, I shall have heard	**audīv-ĕrimŭs, we shall have** heard
audīv-ĕrīs, thou wilt have heard	**audīv-ĕritĭs, ye will have** heard
audīv-ĕrit, he will have heard	**audīv-ĕrint, they will have** heard

Pluperfect Tense (*Perf. Stem*)

audīv-ĕram, I had heard	**audīv-ĕrāmŭs, we had** heard
audīv-ĕrās, thou hadst heard	**audīv-ĕrātĭs, ye had** heard
audīv-ĕrăt, he had heard	**audīv-ĕrant, they had** heard

[1] The endings are the same as in *sumo*, except in the Present. *Sūmo* and *audĭo* add -e to the Present Stem in the Imperfect.

[2] Or, I heard, thou heardest, &c.

TABLE OF ENDINGS OF THE INDICATIVE MOOD

Active Voice

Clipt Stem — Present Tense

1. Sign-	ō	ās	ăt	āmŭs	ātĭs	ant	1. I label, &c.
2. Misc-	ĕō	ēs	ĕt	ēmŭs	ētĭs	ent	2. I mix, &c.
3. Sūm-	ō	ĭs	ĭt	ĭmŭs	ĭtĭs	unt	3. I take, &c.
4. Aud-	ĭō	īs	ĭt	īmŭs	ītĭs	iunt	4. I hear, &c.

Pres. Stem — Future Simple Tense

1. Signā-	bō	3. Sūm-	am,	I shall	1. label
	bĭs		ēs,	thou wilt	
2. Miscē-	bĭt	4. Audī-	ĕt,	he will	2. mix
	bĭmŭs		ēmŭs,	we shall	3. take
	bĭtĭs		ētĭs,	ye will	
	bunt		ent,	they will	4. hear

Pres. Stem — Imperfect Tense

1. Signā-	bam,	I was	1. labelling
	bās,	thou wast	
2. Miscē-	băt,	he was	2. mixing
3. Sūm-ē-	bāmŭs,	we were	3. taking
	bātĭs,	ye were	
4. Audī-ē-	bant,	they were	4. hearing

Perf. Stem — Perf. — Fut. Perf. — Pluperf.

1. Signāv-	ī	ĕrō	ĕram	1. labelled
	istī	ĕrĭs	ĕrās	
2. Miscŭ-	ĭt	ĕrĭt	ĕrăt	2. mixed
3. Sumps-	ĭmŭs	ĕrimŭs	ĕrāmŭs	3. taken
	istĭs	ĕritĭs	ĕrātĭs	
4. Audīv-	ērunt or ērĕ (I have, &c.)	ērint (I shall have, &c.)	ĕrant (I had, &c.)	4. heard

TABLE OF ENDINGS OF THE SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD

Active Voice

Clipt Stem	*Pres. Stem*	Present Tense	
1. Sign-em Sign-ēs Sign-ēt Sign-ēmŭs Sign-ētis Sign-ēnt	2. Miscĕ- 3. Sūm- 4. Audī-	am, I may ās, thou mayst ăt, he may [1] āmŭs, we may ātis, ye may ant, they may	1. label 2. mix 3. take 4. hear

Pres. Stem	Imperfect Tense		
1. Signā- 2. Miscē- 3. Sūm-ē- 4. Audī-	rem, I might rēs, thou mightst rĕt, he might rēmŭs, we might rētis, ye might rent, they might		1. label 2. mix 3. take 4. hear

Perf. Stem	Perfect Tense		
1. Signāv- 2. Miscŭ- 3. Sumps- 4. Audīv-	ĕrim, I may have ĕrīs, thou mayst have ĕrĭt, he may have ĕrimŭs, we may have ĕritis, ye may have ĕrint, they may have		1. labelled 2. mixed 3. taken 4. heard

Perf. Stem	Pluperfect Tense		
1. Signāv- 2. Miscŭ- 3. Sumps- 4. Audīv-	issem, I should have issēs, thou wouldst have issĕt, he would have issēmŭs, we should have issētis, ye would have issent, they would have		1. labelled 2. mixed 3. taken 4. heard

[1] The Third Person of the Present Subjunctive is very frequently used with a kind of Imperative sense: *sūmāt*, let him take, *audīāt*, let him hear. *See* pp. 56 and 57 for Uses of the Subjunctive Mood.

TABLE OF ENDINGS OF THE IMPERATIVE MOOD

Active Voice

Present Tense	
S. Sign-ā, label **thou**	*P.* Sign-ātĕ, label **ye**
Future Tense	
S. Sign-ātō, **thou must** label ātō, **he must** label	*P.* Sign-ātōtĕ, **ye must** label antō, **they must** label
Present Tense	
S. Misc-ē, mix **thou**	*P.* Misc-ētĕ, mix **ye**
Future Tense	
S. Misc-ētō, **thou must** mix ētō, **he must** mix	*P.* Misc-ētōtĕ, **ye must** mix entō, **they must** mix
Present Tense	
S. Sūm-ĕ, take **thou**	*P.* Sūm-ītĕ, take **ye**
Future Tense	
S. Sūm-ītō, **thou must** take ītō, **he must** take	*P.* Sūm-ītōtĕ, **ye must** take untō, **they must** take
Present Tense	
S. Aud-ī, hear **thou**	*P.* Aud-ītĕ, hear **ye**
Future Tense	
S. Aud-ītō, **thou must** hear ītō, **he must** hear	*P.* Aud-ītōtĕ, **ye must** hear iuntō, **they must** hear

Note.—Duco, dico, and *facio,* drop *ĕ* in the Imperative Present 2nd Pers. Sing., and make *duc, dic,* and *fac.*

TABLE OF ENDINGS OF THE VERB INFINITE

Active Voice

Infinitives

Pres. Stem	Pres. and Imperf.		*Perf. Stem*	Perf. and Pluperf.	
1. Signā-	rĕ, to	1. label	1. Signāv-	issĕ, to have	1. labelled
2. Miscē-		2. mix	2. Miscŭ-		2. mixed
3. Sūm-ĕ-		3. take	3. Sumps-		3. taken
4. Audī-		4. hear	4. Audīv-		4. heard

Sup. Stem	Future	
1. Signāt-	-ūrŭs essĕ, to be about to	1. label
2. Mist-[1]		2. mix
3. Sumpt-		3. take
4. Audīt-		4. hear

Gerund [2]

1. Sign-and-	um,		1. labelling
2. Misc-end-	ī,	of	2. mixing
3. Sūm-end-	ō,	to	3. taking
4. Aud-ĭend-	ō,	by	4. hearing

Sup. Stem	Supine in -um		*Sup. Stem*	Supine in -u	
1. Signāt-	um, to	1. label	1. Signāt-	ū, to be	1. labelled
2. Mist-[1]		2. mix	2. Mist-[1]		2. mixed
3. Sumpt-		3. take	3. Sumpt-		3. taken
4. Audīt-		4. hear	4. Audīt-		4. heard

Participles

Present (like *rĕcens*, p. 12). *Sup. Stem* Future (like *magnŭs*, p. 10).

1. Sig-ans, labell-ing	1. Signāt-	ūrŭs, about to	1. label
2. Misc-ens, mix-ing	2. Mist-[1]		2. mix
3. Sūm-ens, tak-ing	3. Sumpt-		3. take
4. Aud-ĭens, hear-ing	4. Audīt-		4. hear

[1] Or *mixt-*.

[2] The Gerund is a Verbal Substantive declined like a Neuter Noun of the Second Declension (*see* p. 58).

FIRST CONJUGATION

Passive Voice

	Indic. Pres.	Partic. Perf.	Infin. Pres.	
Principal Parts,	**sign-ŏr,**	**signāt-us,**	**signā-rī,**	I am labelled

Indicative Mood

Present Tense (*Clipt Stem*)

Singular	Plural
sign-ŏr, I am labelled	**sign-āmŭr, we are** labelled
sign-āris,[1] **thou art** labelled	**sign-āminī, ye are** labelled
sign-ātŭr, he is labelled	**sign-antŭr, they are** labelled

Future Simple Tense (*Pres. Stem*)

signā-bŏr, I shall be labelled		**signā-bimŭr, we shall be**	labelled
signā-bĕris,[1] **thou wilt be** labelled		**signā-biminī, ye will be**	labelled
signā-bitŭr, he will be labelled		**signā-buntŭr, they will be**	labelled

Imperfect Tense (*Pres. Stem*)

signā-băr, I was	being labelled	**signā-bāmŭr, we were**	being labelled
signā-bāris,[1] **thou wast**	being labelled	**signā-bāminī, ye were**	being labelled
signā-bātŭr, he was	being labelled	**signā-bantŭr, they were**	being labelled

Perfect Tense (*Supine Stem*)

signāt-ŭs[2] **sum, I was**[3] labelled	**signāt-ī sŭmŭs, we were** labelled
signāt-ŭs ĕs, thou wast labelled	**signāt-ī estĭs, ye were** labelled
signāt-ŭs est, he was labelled	**signāt-ī sunt, they were** labelled

Future Perfect Tense (*Sup. Stem*)

signāt-ŭs ĕrō, I shall	have been labelled	**signāt-ī ĕrĭmŭs, we shall**	have been labelled
signāt-ŭs ĕris, thou wilt	have been labelled	**signāt-ī ĕrĭtĭs, ye will**	have been labelled
signāt-ŭs ĕrit, he will	have been labelled	**signāt-ī ĕrunt, they will**	have been labelled

Pluperfect Tense (*Sup. Stem*)

signāt-ŭs ĕram, I had	been labelled	**signāt-ī ĕrāmŭs, we had**	been labelled
signāt-ŭs ĕrās, thou hadst	been labelled	**signāt-ī ĕrātĭs, ye had**	been labelled
signāt-ŭs ĕrăt, he had	been labelled	**signāt-ī ĕrant, they had**	been labelled

[1] **-is,** or **-e.**

[2] *signātus* is declined like *magnus,* and agrees with its Nominative in Gender, Number, and Case.

[3] Or, I have been, thou hast been, &c.

SECOND CONJUGATION

Passive Voice

misc-ĕŏr, mist-ŭs or **mixt-ŭs, miscē-rī**, I am mixed

Indicative Mood [1]

Present Tense (*Clipt Stem*)

Singular	Plural
misc-ĕŏr, I am mixed	**misc-ēmŭr, we are** mixed
misc-ērĭs, [2] **thou art** mixed	**misc-ēmĭnī, ye are** mixed
misc-ētŭr, he is mixed	**misc-entŭr, they are** mixed

Future Simple Tense (*Pres. Stem*)

miscē-bŏr, I shall be mixed	**miscē-bĭmŭr, we shall be** mixed
miscē-bĕrĭs, [2] **thou wilt be** mixed	**miscē-bĭmĭnī, ye will be** mixed
miscē-bĭtŭr, he will be mixed	**miscē-buntŭr, they will be** mixed

Imperfect Tense (*Pres. Stem*)

miscē-băr, I was	**being**	**miscē-bāmŭr, we were**	**being**
miscē-bārĭs, [2] **thou wast**	**mixed**	**miscē-bāmĭnī, ye were**	**mixed**
miscē-bātŭr, he was		**miscē-bantŭr, they were**	

Perfect Tense (*Sup. Stem*)

mist [3]**-ŭs sum, I was** [4] mixed	**mist-ī sŭmŭs, we were** mixed
mist-ŭs ĕs, thou wast mixed	**mist-ī estĭs, ye were** mixed
mist-ŭs est, he was mixed	**mist-ī sunt, they were** mixed

Future Perfect Tense (*Sup. Stem*)

mist [3]**-ŭs ĕrō, I shall**	**have**	**mist-ī ĕrĭmŭs, we shall**	**have**
mist-ŭs ĕrĭs, thou wilt	**been**	**mist-ī ĕrĭtĭs, ye will**	**been**
mist-ŭs ĕrĭt, he will	**mixed**	**mist-ī ĕrunt, they will**	**mixed**

Pluperfect Tense (*Sup. Stem*)

mist [3]**-ŭs ĕram, I had**	**been**	**mist-ī ĕrāmŭs, we had**	**been**
mist-ŭs ĕrās, thou hadst	**mixed**	**mist-ī ĕrātĭs, ye had**	**mixed**
mist-ŭs ĕrăt, he had		**mist-ī ĕrant, they had**	

[1] The Tense-endings are the same as in *signŏr*, except in the Present.
[2] **is-** or **-e.**
[3] Or *mixt-us.*
[4] Or, I have been, thou hast been, &c.

THIRD CONJUGATION

Passive Voice

sūm-ŏr, sumpt-ŭs, sūm-ī, I am taken

Indicative Mood [1]

Present Tense (*Pres. Stem*)

Singular	Plural
sūm-ŏr, I am taken	**sūm-imŭr,** we are taken
sūm-ĕrĭs,[2] thou art taken	**sūm-imĭnī,** ye are taken
sūm-ĭtŭr, he is taken	**sūm-untŭr,** they are taken

Future Simple Tense (*Pres. Stem*)

sūm-ăr, I shall be taken	**sūm-ēmŭr,** we shall be taken
sūm-ērĭs,[2] thou wilt be taken	**sūm-ēmĭnī,** ye will be taken
sūm-ētŭr, he will be taken	**sūm-entŭr,** they will be taken

Imperfect Tense (*Pres. Stem*, with **ē**)

sūm-ē-băr, I was	**sūm-ē-bāmŭr,** we were
sūm-ē-bārĭs,[2] thou wast **being** taken	**sūm-ē-bāmĭnī,** ye were **being** taken
sūm-ē-bātŭr, he was	**sūm-ē-bantŭr,** they were

Perfect Tense (*Sup. Stem*)

sumpt-ŭs sum, I was [3] taken	**sumpt-ī sŭmŭs,** we were taken
sumpt-ŭs ĕs, thou wast taken	**sumpt-ī estĭs,** ye were taken
sumpt-ŭs est, he was taken	**sumpt-ī sunt,** they were taken

Future Perfect Tense (*Sup. Stem*)

sumpt-ŭs ĕrō, I shall	**sumpt-ī ĕrĭmŭs,** we shall
sumpt-ŭs ĕrĭs, thou wilt **have been** taken	**sumpt-ī ĕrĭtĭs,** ye will **have been** taken
sumpt-ŭs ĕrĭt, he will	**sumpt-ī ĕrunt,** they will

Pluperfect Tense (*Sup. Stem*)

sumpt-ŭs ĕram, I had	**sumpt-ī ĕrāmŭs,** we had
sumpt-ŭs ĕrās, thou hadst **been** taken	**sumpt-ī ĕrātĭs,** ye had **been** taken
sumpt-ŭs ĕrăt, he had	**sumpt-ī ĕrant,** they had

[1] The Tense-endings are the same as in *miscĕō*r, except in the Present and Future Simple.

[2] **-is** or **-e.**

[3] Or, I have been, thou hast been, &c.

FOURTH CONJUGATION

Passive Voice

aud-ĭŏr, audīt-ŭs, audī-rī, I am heard

Indicative Mood [1]

Present Tense (*Clipt Stem*)

Singular	Plural
aud-ĭŏr, I am heard	**aud-īmŭr, we are** heard
aud-īrĭs, [2] **thou art** heard	**aud-īmĭnī, ye are** heard
aud-ītŭr, he is heard	**aud-iuntŭr, they are** heard

Future Simple Tense (*Pres. Stem*)

audī-ăr, I shall be heard	**audī-ēmŭr, we shall be** heard
audī-ēris, [2] **thou wilt be** heard	**audī-ēmĭnī, ye will be** heard
audī-ētŭr, he will be heard	**audī-entŭr, they will be** heard

Imperfect Tense (*Pres. Stem* with **ē**)

audī-ē-băr, I was	**being** heard	**audī-ē-bāmŭr, we were**	**being** heard
audī-ē-bārĭs, [2] **thou wast**		**audī-ē-bāmĭnī, ye were**	
audī-ē-bātŭr, he was		**audī-ē-bantŭr, they were**	

Perfect Tense (*Sup. Stem*)

audīt-ŭs sum, I was [3] heard	**audīt-ī sŭmŭs, we were** heard
audīt-ŭs ĕs, thou wast heard	**audīt-ī estĭs, ye were** heard
audīt-ŭs est, he was heard	**audīt-ī sunt, they were** heard

Future Perfect Tense (*Sup. Stem*)

audīt-ŭs ĕrō, I shall	**have been** heard	**audīt-ī ĕrīmus, we shall**	**have been** heard
audīt-ŭs ĕrĭs, thou wilt		**audīt-ī ĕrītĭs, ye will**	
audīt-ŭs ĕrĭt, he will		**audīt-ī ĕrunt, they will**	

Pluperfect Tense (*Sup. Stem*)

audīt-ŭs ĕram, I had	**been** heard	**audīt-ī ĕrāmus, we had**	**been** heard
audīt-ŭs ĕrās, thou hadst		**audīt-ī ĕrātĭs, ye had**	
audīt-ŭs ĕrăt, he had		**audīt-ī ĕrant, they had**	

[1] The Tense-endings are the same as in *sūmŏr*, except in the Present.
[2] **-is** or **-e.**
[3] Or, I have been, thou hast been, &c.

TABLE OF ENDINGS OF THE INDICATIVE MOOD

Passive Voice

Pres. Stem	Present Tense					
1. Sign-	**-ŏr**	**āris**[1]	**ātŭr**	**āmŭr**	**āmĭnī**	**antŭr**	I am labelled
2. Misc-	**-ĕŏr**	**ēris**	**ētŭr**	**ēmŭr**	**ēmĭnī**	**entŭr**	I am mixed
3. Sūm-	**-ŏr**	**ēris**	**ĭtŭr**	**ĭmŭr**	**ĭmĭnī**	**untŭr**	I am taken
4. Aud-	**-iŏr**	**īris**	**ītŭr**	**īmŭr**	**īmĭnī**	**iuntŭr**	I am heard

Pres. Stem	Future Simple Tense				
1. Signā-	**bŏr**	3. Sūm-	**ăr,**	**I shall be**	1. labelled
	bĕris (ĕ)		**ēris (ĕ),**	**thou wilt be**	
2. Miscē-	**bĭtŭr**	4. Audī-	**ētŭr,**	**he will be**	2. mixed
	bĭmŭr		**ēmŭr,**	**we shall be**	3. taken
	bĭmĭnī		**ēmĭni,**	**ye will be**	
	buntŭr		**entŭr,**	**they will be**	4. heard

Pres. Stem	Imperfect Tense		
1. Signā-	**băr**	**I was being**	1. labelled
2. Miscē-	**bāris (ĕ)**	**thou wast being**	2. mixed
3. Sūm-ē-	**bātŭr**	**he was being**	3. taken
4. Audī-ē-	**bāmŭr**	**we were being**	
	bāmĭnī	**ye were being**	4. heard
	bantŭr	**they were being**	

Sup. Stem	Perfect	Fut. Perf.	Pluperfect	
1. Signāt-	**ŭs sum**[3]	**ŭs ĕrō**	**ŭs ĕram**	1. labelled
2. Mist-[2]	**ŭs ĕs**	**ŭs ĕris**	**ŭs ĕrās**	2. mixed
3. Sumpt-	**ŭs est**	**ŭs ĕrit**	**ŭs ĕrăt**	3. taken
4. Audīt-	**ī sūmŭs**	**ī ĕrīmŭs**	**ī ĕrāmŭs**	
	ī estis	**ī ĕrītis**	**ī ĕrātis**	4. heard
	ī sunt	**ī ĕrunt**	**ī ĕrant**	
	I have been, I was, &c.	I shall have been, &c.	I had been, &c.	

[1] **-is** or **-e.**

[2] Or *mixt-*.

[3] *Fŭi* is sometimes used for *sum*; *fŭĕrō* for *ĕro*; *fŭĕram* for *ĕram*.

TABLE OF ENDINGS OF THE SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD [1]

Passive Voice

Clipt Stem	*Pres. Stem*	Present Tense		
1. Sign-ĕr	2. Miscĕ-	ăr,	I may be	1. labelled
Sign-ērĭs (ĕ)		ārĭs (ĕ),	thou mayst be	
Sign-ētŭr	3. Sūm-	ātŭr,	he may be	2. mixed
Sign-ēmŭr		āmŭr,	we may be	3. taken
Sign-ēminī		āminī,	ye may be	
Sign-entŭr	4. Audī-	antŭr,	they may be	4. heard

Pres. Stem	Imperfect Tense		
1. Signā-	rĕr,	I might be	1. labelled
	rērĭs (ĕ),	thou mightst be	
2. Miscē-	rētŭr,	he might be	2. mixed
3. Sūm-ĕ-	rēmŭr,	we might be	3. taken
	rēminī,	ye might be	
4. Audī-	rentŭr,	they might be	4. heard

Sup. Stem	Perfect Tense		
1. Signāt-	ŭs sim, [3]	I may have been	1. labelled
	ŭs sīs,	thou mayst have been	
2. Mist- [2]	ŭs sĭt,	he may have been	2. mixed
3. Sumpt-	ī sīmŭs,	we may have been	3. taken
	ī sītĭs,	ye may have been	
4. Audīt-	ī sint,	they may have been	4. heard

Sup. Stem	Pluperfect Tense		
1. Signāt-	ŭs essem, [4]	I should have been	1. labelled
	ŭs essēs,	thou wouldst have been	
2. Mist- [2]	ŭs essĕt,	he would have been	2. mixed
3. Sumpt-	ī essēmŭs,	we should have been	3. taken
	ī essētĭs,	ye would have been	
4. Audīt-	ī essent,	they would have been	4. heard

[1] The Passive Subjunctive is used very frequently in medical Latin and the endings should be carefully learnt.

[2] Or *mist-*. [3] Or *fŭĕrim*, &c. [4] Or *fŭissem*, &c.

TABLE OF ENDINGS OF THE IMPERATIVE MOOD

Passive Voice

Clipt Stem		
1. Sign-	Present Tense **ārĕ, be thou** **āmĭnī, be ye** Future Tense **ātŏr, thou must be** **ātŏr, he must be** **antŏr, they must be**	1. labelled
2. Misc-	Present Tense **ērĕ, be thou** **ēmĭnī, be ye** Future Tense **ētŏr, thou must be** **ētŏr, he must be** **entŏr, they must be**	2. mixed
3. Sūm-	Present Tense **ĕrĕ, be thou** **ĭmĭnī, be ye** Future Tense **ĭtŏr, thou must be** **ĭtŏr, he must be** **untŏr, they must be**	3. taken
4. Aud-	Present Tense **īrĕ, be thou** **īmĭnī, be ye** Future Tense **ītŏr, thou must be** **ītŏr, he must be** **iuntŏr, they must be**	4. heard

TABLE OF ENDINGS OF THE VERB INFINITE

Passive Voice

Infinitives

Pres. Stem	Present and Imperfect	
	1. Signā-**rī,**	**to be** labelled
	2. Miscē-**rī,**	**to be** mixed
	3. Sūm-**ī,**	**to be** taken
	4. Audī-**rī,**	**to be** heard

Sup. Stem	Perfect and Pluperfect	
1. Signāt- 2. Mist-[1] 3. Sumpt- 4. Audīt-	**ŭs**[2] **essĕ,**[3] **to have been**	1. labelled 2. mixed 3. taken 4. heard

Sup. Stem	Future	
1. Signāt- 2 Mist-[1] 3. Sumpt- 4. Audīt-	**um īrī, to be about to be**	1. labelled 2. mixed 3. taken 4. heard

Participles

Sup. Stem	Perfect (like *magnŭs, ă, um*)	
1. Signāt- 2. Mist-[1] 3. Sumpt- 4. Audīt-	**ŭs, ă, um,** { **being,** or **having been**	1. labelled 2. mixed 3. taken 4. heard

Clipt Stem	Gerundive (like *magnŭs, ă, um*)	
1. Sign-and- 2. Misc-end- 3. Sūm-end- 4. Aud-īend-	**ŭs, ă, um, meet to be**	1. labelled 2. mixed 3. taken 4. heard

[1] Or *mixt-*. [2] Like *magnŭs, ă, um.* [3] Or *fŭisse.*

DEPONENT VERBS

Deponent Verbs have a Passive form but an Active meaning.

There are four conjugations of Deponent Verbs, which are conjugated like *signŏr*, *miscĕŏr*, *sūmŏr*, and *audĭŏr* respectively.

Ūtŏr, *ūsŭs sum*, *ūtī*, I use, is found frequently in medical and pharmaceutical Latin. It is conjugated like *sūmŏr*.

Indicative Mood

Present	Ut-**ŏr**,	I use
Fut. Simp.	Ut-**ăr**,	I shall use
Imperf.	Ut-**ēbăr**,	I was using
Perfect	Us-**ŭs sum**,	I have used
Fut. Perf.	Us-**ŭs ĕrō**,	I shall have used
Pluperf.	Us-**ŭs ĕram**,	I had used

Subjunctive Mood

Present	Ut-**ăr**,	I may use
Imperfect	Ut-**ĕrĕr**,	I might use
Perfect	Us-**ŭs sim**,	I may have used
Pluperfect	Us-**ŭs essem**,	I should have used

Imperative Mood

Present	Ut-**ĕrĕ**,	use thou
Future	Ut-**ĭtŏr**,	thou or he must use

Infinitive Mood

Present and Imperf.	Ut-**ī**,	to use
Perfect and Pluperf.	Us-**ŭs essĕ**,	to have used
Future	Us-**ūrŭs essĕ**,	to be about to use

Gerund

A. G. D. and Ab.	Ut-**ĕnd-um**, **-ī**, **-ō**, **-ō**,	us-ing, of using, &c.

Supines

Us-**um**, in order to use,	Us-**ū**, in using

Participles

Present	Ut-**ens**	us-ing
Future	Us-**ūrŭs**,	being about to use
Perfect	Us-**ŭs**,	having used
Gerundive	Ut-**endŭs**,	that must be used

INCEPTIVE VERBS

These are Verbs ending in **-sco**, and they signify 'to begin to do a thing.'

Convălescō, vălŭi, vălescĕrĕ, to begin to get better.
Evānescō, vānŭi, vānescĕrĕ, to begin to disappear.
Increbresco, increbrŭi, crebrescĕre, to begin to be frequent.
Mădesco, madŭi, madescĕre, to become moist.

These Verbs are conjugated regularly like *sūmo.*

IRREGULAR VERBS

The following Verbs are irregular in some of the Tense endings of the Present-stem forms. The Perfect-stem Tenses are formed regularly.

1. Possum	pŏtŭī	——	possĕ	I am able, can
2. Vŏlo	vŏlŭī	——	vellĕ	I am willing, wish
3. Fĕrō	tŭlī	lātum	ferrĕ	I bear, endure
4. Fīō	(factŭs sum)	——	fĭĕrī	I am made or done, become
5. Eō	īvī (or ĭī)	ĭtum	īrĕ	I go

Indicative Mood

Present Tense

1. Possum	pŏtĕs	pŏtest	possŭmŭs	pŏtestīs	pōssunt
2. Vŏlo	vīs	vult	vŏlŭmŭs	vultĭs	vŏlunt
3. Fĕrō	fers	fert	fĕrĭmŭs	fertĭs	fĕrunt
4. Fīō [1]	fīs	fĭt	———	———	fĭunt
5. Eō	īs	ĭt	īmŭs	ītĭs	ĕunt

Future Simple Tense

1. Pŏt-ĕrō	2. Vŏl-	am	5. I-bō
ĕrĭs		ēs	bĭs
ĕrĭt	3. Fĕr-	ĕt	bĭt
ĕrĭmŭs		ēmŭs	bĭmŭs
ĕrĭtĭs		ētis	bĭtĭs
ĕrunt	4. Fĭ-	ent	bunt

[1] *Fio* is the Passive Voice of *Făcio*, and makes the Perfect-stem Tenses, *Factus sum*, &c.

Imperfect Tense

1. Pŏt-ĕram	2. Vŏlē-	bam	5. I-bam
ĕrās		bās	bās
ĕrăt	3. Fĕrē-	băt	băt
ĕrāmŭs		bāmŭs	bāmŭs
ĕrātĭs		bātĭs	bātĭs
ĕrant	4. Fīē-	bant	bant

Subjunctive Mood

Present Tense				Imperfect Tense	
1. Poss-	im	3. Fĕr	am	1. Poss-	em
	īs		ās	2. Vell-	ēs
2. Vĕl-	ĭt	4. Fī-	ăt	3. Ferr-	ĕt
	īmŭs		āmŭs	4. Fĭĕr-	ēmŭs
	ītĭs		ātĭs	5. Ir-	ētĭs
	int	3. E-	ant		ent

Imperative Mood

Present		Future			
3. Fĕr	fer-tĕ	Fer-tō	fer-tō	fēr-tōtĕ	fĕr-untō
4. Fī	fī-tĕ	———	———	———	———
5. I	ī-tĕ	I-tō	ī-tō	ī-tōtĕ	ĕ-untō

Possum and *Volo* have no Imperative Mood.

Infinitive Mood			*Participles*	
Present	Perfect	Future	Present	Future
1. Possĕ	pŏtŭ-issĕ	———	———	———
2. Vellĕ	vŏlŭ-issĕ	———	Vŏl-ens	———
3. Ferrĕ	tŭl-issĕ	lāt-ūrŭs essĕ	Fĕr-ens	āt-ūrŭs
4. Fĭĕrī	factŭs essĕ	factum īrī	———	———
5. I-rĕ	īv-issĕ	ĭt-ūrŭs essĕ	I-ens (ĕunt-)	ĭt-ūrŭs

Fio has Part. Perf. *Factŭs*; Gerundive, *Făciendŭs*.

Gerunds		*Supines*	
2. Vŏl-end-	um	———	
3. Fĕr-end-	ī	3. Lāt-um	lāt-ū
5. E-und-	ō ŏ	5. It-um	ĭt-ū

The Passive of *Fero* is irregular in the following parts:

Ind. Pres. Fĕrŏr, ferrĭs, fertŭr, fĕrĭmŭr, fĕrĭmĭnī, fĕruntur.
Subj. Imper. Ferr-ĕr, ferr-ērĭs, &c.
Imper. Pres. Ferrĕ, fĕrĭmĭnī. *Fut.* fertŏr, fertŏr, fĕruntŏr.
Infin. Pres. Ferrī.

IMPERSONAL VERBS

These Verbs are used only in the Third Person Singular of each Tense. The following are examples:

Present		Perfect	Infinitive
Lĭbĕt,	it pleases	*lĭbuĭt*	*lĭbēre*
Licĕt,	it is lawful (it is allowed)	*licuĭt*	*licēre*
Oportĕt,	it behoves (one ought)	*ŏportuĭt*	*ŏportēre*
Plăcĕt,	it pleases	*plăcuĭt*	*plăcēre*

VOCABULARIES

Verbs of the First Conjugation

The following Verbs are conjugated like *signō, āvī, ātum, āre*:

Affectō, āvī, ātum, āre, to affect
Agĭtō, āvī, ātum, āre, to shake
Applicō, āvī, ātum, āre, to apply
Cessō, āvī, ātum, āre, to cease
Dō, dĕdī, dătum, dăre, to give
Evăpōrō, āvī, no sup., āre, to evaporate
Excĭtō, āvī, ātum, āre, to excite, produce
Filtrō, āvī, ātūm, āre, to filter
Frĭcō, cŭī, cātum or *ctum, āre,* to rub

Infrĭcō, cŭī, cātum or *ctum, āre,* to rub in
Infūsō, āvī, ātum, āre, to infuse
Inhālō, āvī, ātum, āre, to inhale
Instillō, āvī, ātum, āre, to drop in
Lăvō, lăvāvī or *lāvī, lăvātum, lautum* or *lōtum, lăvāre,* to wash, to bathe
Mācĕrō, āvī, ātum, āre, to macerate
Mūtō, āvī, ātum, āre, to change
Părō, āvī, ātum, āre / *Præpărō, āvī, ātum, āre* } to prepare
Purgō, āvī, ātum, āre, to purge
Sēdō, āvī, ātum, āre, to allay, to check
Servō, āvī, ātum, āre, to keep, to preserve
Spissō, āvī, ātum, āre, to thicken
Usurpō, āvī, ātum, āre, to use

Verbs of the Second Conjugation

The following Verbs are conjugated like *miscĕō, ŭī, mistum* or *mixtum, ēre*:

Adhĭbĕō, ŭī, ĭtum, ēre, to employ, to give, to use
Admŏvĕō, mōvī, mōtum, ēre, to move to, to apply
Augĕō, auxi, auctum, ēre, to increase
Exhĭbĕō, ŭī, ĭtum, ēre, to exhibit, to give
Fŏvĕō, fōvi, fōtum, ēre, to keep warm, to foment
Hăbĕō, ŭī, ĭtum, ēre, to have
Prandĕō, prandī, or *pransum, ēre,* to dine
Prōmŏvĕō, mōvī, mōtum, ēre, to effect, to accomplish
Respondĕō, di, sum, dēre, to answer, to act
Sŏlĕō, sŏlĭtus sum, sŏlēre, to be accustomed
Sorbĕō, ŭī, no sup., ēre, to swallow
Urgĕō, ursī, no sup., urgēre, to press, to oppress

Verbs of the Third Conjugation

The following Verbs are conjugated like *sumō, sumpsi, sumptum, ĕre*:

Absolvō, vī, ūtum, ĕre, to set free
Addō, dĭdī, dĭtum, ĕre, to add
Bĭbō, bĭbī, no sup., bĭbĕre, to drink
Claudō, clausī, clausum, claudĕre, to close, to shut
Conspergō, sī, sum, gĕre, to sprinkle
Contundō, tŭdī, tūsum, tundĕre, to pound, to bruise
Contĕrō, trīvī, trītum, tĕrĕre, to bruise small
Cŏquō, coxī, coctum, cŏquĕre, to cook, to boil
Dīcō, dixī, dictum, dīcĕre, to say, to call
Dīlŭō, lŭī, lūtum, lŭĕre, to dissolve
Dīvĭdō, vīsī, vīsum, vidĕre, to divide
Exprĭmō, pressī, pressum, prĭmĕre, to press or squeeze out
Extendō, tendi, tensum or *tentum, tendĕre,* to extend
Illinō, lēvī, lītum, lĭnĕre, to smear
Immittō, mīsī, missum, ĕre, to put in
Impōnō, pŏsŭī, pŏsĭtum, pōnĕre, to place upon
Incrēbrescō, crēbrŭī, no sup., crēbrescĕre, to become frequent

Indūcō, duxī, ductum, dūcĕre, to spread (*pharm.*)
Inspergō, sī, sum, gĕre, to sprinkle into *or* upon
Involvō, vī, vŏlūtum, vĕre, to roll in
Mittō, mīsī, missum, mittĕre, to send
Persistō, stĭtī, stĭtum, sistĕre, to continue, to persist
Pingō, pinxī, pictum, pingĕre, to paint
Pōnō, pŏsŭī, pŏsĭtum, pōnĕre, to place
Rĕdĭgō, ēgī, actum, ĭgĕre, to reduce
Rĕpĕtō, īvī, ītum, ĕre, to repeat
Solvō, sclvī, sŏlūtum, solvĕre, to loosen, to dissolve
Sūgō, suxī, suctum, sūgĕre, to suck
Tĕrō, trīvī, trītum, tĕrĕre, to rub, to triturate

The following Verbs ending in **-iō** belong to the Third Conjugation, but take **-ī** in the Present, Future Simple, and Imperfect Tenses:

Călĕfăcĭō, fēcī, factum, făcĕre, to make warm
Căpĭō, cēpī, captum, căpĕre, to take
Făcĭō, fēcī, factum, făcĕre, to make
Liquĕfăcĭō, fēcī, factum, făcĕre, to melt
Mădĕfăcĭō, fēcī, factum, făcĕre, to moisten
Rĕcĭpĭō, cēpī, ceptum, cĭpĕre, to receive, to take
Sufficio, fēcī, fectum, fĭcĕre, to suffice

Verbs of the Fourth Conjugation

The following Verbs are conjugated like *audĭō, īvī, ītum, īre*:

Cŏĕō, īvī or *ĭī, ītum, īre,* to blend *or* mix
Condĭō, īvī or *ĭī, ītum, īre,* to pickle, to preserve
Convĕnĭō, vēnī, ventum, vĕnīre, to come together
Dēglūtĭō, īvī or *ĭī, ītum, īre,* to swallow
Nutrĭō, īvī, ītum, īre, to dress a sore
Pervĕnĭō, vēnī, ventum, vĕnīre, to reach, to arrive at
Suffĭō, īvī or *ĭī, ītum, īre,* to fumigate
Supervĕnĭō, vēnī, ventum, īre, to supervene

ADVERBS

Adverbs may express Place, Time, Manner, or Number, as *hīc,* here; *sæpĕ,* often; *sensim,* gradually; *bis,* twice.

The derivation of many of the Adverbs may be easily traced. Many are formed from Adjectives of the First and Second Declensions by adding **-ē** or **-ō** to the Stem, and from Adjectives of the Third Declension by adding **-ĭtĕr** to the Stem, as

dignē, worthily, from *dignŭs, ă, um,* worthy.
sŭbĭtō, suddenly, from *sŭbĭtŭs, ă, um,* sudden.
subtīlĭter, finely, from *subtīlis, ĕ,* fine.

Stems ending in **-nt** add only **-er**, as :

prūdent-ĕr, prudently, from *prūdens*, prudent.

In addition to the foregoing there are the adverbs terminating in **-im**, which are derived chiefly from Participles, as *sēpărātim*, separately, from *sēpărātus, -ă, -um*, participle of *sēpăro*.

A number of Adverbs are also formed from Pronouns. From *hīc, hæc, hōc*, this, are derived the Adverbs *hīc*, here ; *huc*, hither ; and *hinc*, from hence ; from *quī, quæ, quŏd*, who *or* which, are derived *quā*, where, and *quō*, whither.

Other Adverbs are made up of two or more words, for example, *hŏdiē* from *hōc diē*, *magnŏpĕre* from *magnō ŏpĕrĕ*.

Some Adverbs, however, cannot be traced to any simple form, and as examples of this class *non*, not, *nunc*, now, and *mox*, soon, may be cited.

COMPARISON OF ADVERBS

As in the case of Adjectives, there are three Degrees of Comparison. The Comparatives and Superlatives of Adverbs are formed from those of Adjectives by changing the Comparative **-iŏr** to **-iŭs** and the Superlative **-ŭs** to **-ē**.

	Positive	Comparative	Superlative
Adjective	*Grăv-is*	*grăv-iŏr*	*grăv-issim-ŭs*
Adverb	*Grăv-itĕr*	*grăv-iŭs*	*grăv-issĭm-ē*

The following Irregular Comparisons should be learnt :

Positive	Comparative	Superlative
Bĕnĕ, well	*mĕliŭs*	*optĭmē*
Mălĕ, badly, ill	*pējŭs*	*pessĭmē*
Multum, much	*plūs*	*plūrĭmum*
Magnŏpĕrĕ, greatly	*măgis*	*maxĭmē*
Prŏpĕ, near, nearly	*prŏpĭŭs*	*proxĭmē*
— —	*prĭŭs*	*prīmum* or *prīmō*

The following Latin Adverbs are frequently met with in pharmaceutical Latin

Abhinc, from this time
Aliter, otherwise
Aliquando, sometimes
Apud, close by, near
Assidŭe, constantly
Bĕnĕ, well
Cautè, carefully
Cĕlĕriter, *Cĭtō* } quickly
Cochlĕātim, spoonful by spoonful
Crās, to-morrow
Dein, *Deindĕ* } then, next
Dēmum, finally, at length
Dēnique, lastly
Extemplo, quickly
Frĕquenter, frequently
Grădātim, gradually
Guttātim, drop by drop
Haud, not
Hĕrī, yesterday

Hīc, here
Hŏdiē, to-day
Ibi, there
Illico, immediately
Indiēs, daily
Interdum, sometimes
Intimē, intimately
Invĭcem, alternately
Itĕrum, again
Jam, now, already
Lēnĭter, gently
Lentē, slowly
Măgis, more
Mălē, ill, badly
Mānĕ, in the morning
Maxime, most
Mŏdŏ, only
Mox, soon
Nocte, at night
Non, not
Nondum, not yet
Nonnunquam, sometimes
Nunc, now
Nunquam, never
Nūper, lately
Olim, formerly
Optimē, best
Pĕdĕtentim, gradually
Pĕrendiē, on the day after to-morrow
Plēnē, fully
Postĕā, afterwards
Postrēmo, lastly
Postridiē, the next day
Prius, before
Prĭusquam, before that
Prōtinus, instantly
Prout, according as
Quamdiū, as long as
Quamprīmum, as soon as possible
Quandō, when
Quŏtidiē, daily
Quŏties, as often as
Rārō, rarely
Rursŭm, *Rursŭs* } again
Sæpe, often
Sæpissime, very often
Sătis, enough
Semper, always
Sensim, gradually
Sĕorsim, *Sēpărātim* } separately
Sēro, at a late hour
Simŭl, together, at the same time
Stătim, immediately
Sŭbindĕ, frequently, from time to time
Tandem, at last
Tantum, only
Tum, then
Ubi, where, when
Unquam, ever
Usque, so long as
Vespĕrĕ, in the evening
Vicissim, alternately, by turns
Vidēlicĕt, namely, to wit

Prō rē nātā, occasionally, *ex tempŏrĕ*, at the time, are Adverbial Phrases in common use.

PREPOSITIONS

Some Prepositions govern the Accusative Case, others govern the Ablative Case, while some govern either the Accusative or Ablative Case.

With the Accusative Case only[1]

Ad, to
Adversŭs, *Adversum* } towards, against
Antĕ, before
Apŭd, at, near
Circā, *circum*, around
Circĭtĕr, about
Cis and *citrā*, on this side of

See examples at p. 55.

Contrā, against, contrary to
Extrā, outside of
Infrā, below
Intĕr, between, among
Intrā, inside of, within
Juxtā, near, next to
Ob, on account of
Pĕr, through, during
Pōnĕ, behind
Post, after
Prætĕr, beside
Prŏpĕ, near
Proptĕr, on account of
Sĕcundum, in accordance with, following
Suprā, above
Trans, across
Ultrā, on the further side of

With the Ablative Case only [1]

A, *ăb*, or *abs*, by *or* from
Cōram, in the presence of
Cum, with
Dĕ, down from, from, concerning
Ex or *ē*, out of, from
Præ, before, in comparison with
Prō, for, on behalf of
Sĭnĕ, without
Tĕnŭs, reaching to, as far as

Tĕnŭs in medical Latin frequently governs the Genitive Case; it is put after the word it governs.

Crūrum tĕnŭs, as far as the legs.

With the Accusative or Ablative Case

In, in, into
Sŭb, up to, under, beneath; (of time) about
Sŭpĕr, over
Subtĕr, under, beneath

In with the Accusative Case means '*into*.' *In* with the Ablative Case means '*in*':

In pĭlŭlas dŭas dīvide=Divide into two pills.
Multum in parvo=Much in little.

CONJUNCTIONS

Conjunctions are of two kinds, viz.:

(1) *Co-ordinative*, which simply link together words, phrases, or clauses, and do not influence the Mood of the Verb. These are subdivided into the following groups:

(*a*) *Copulative*: *ĕt*, *-quĕ*, *ac*, *atque*, and *nec*, *nĕquĕ*, and not, nor
(*b*) *Disjunctive*: *aut*, *vĕl*, *-vĕ*, either
(*c*) *Adversative*: *sĕd*, *autem*, *verum*, but

See examples at p. 56.

(2) *Subordinative,* which introduce Subordinate Clauses. They are followed by the Subjunctive Mood.

The chief kinds are as follows :

(*a*) *Final : ŭt, quō,* in order that ; *nē,* lest.
(*b*) *Temporal : quum, ŭbi, ŭt,* when ; *dōnĕc, dum,* whilst, until ; *antĕquam, prĭusquam,* before that ; *postquam,* after that ; *sĭmŭl,* as soon as ; *quŏtĭes,* as often as.
(*c*) *Causal : quum,* since ; *quŏd, quĭă,* because.
(*d*) *Conditional : sī,* if ; *nĭsĭ,* unless.
(*e*) *Concessive : quum, quamvis, quamquam,* although.

INTERJECTIONS

An Interjection is a part of speech expressing emotion and finds no place in pharmaceutical Latin.

PART II

THE READING AND WRITING OF PRESCRIPTIONS

SOME IMPORTANT SYNTACTICAL RULES

Syntax is that part of Grammar which relates to the proper use of words in the formation of sentences.

The following *Three Concords* must be specially noted :

1. The agreement of the *Verb* with its *Nominative.*
2. ,, ,, ,, *Adjective* ,, ,, *Substantive.*
3. ,, ,, ,, *Relative* ,, ,, *Antecedent.*

First Concord

A Verb must always agree with its Nominative in Number and Person, as :

Infans misturam capit, the child takes the mixture.
Infantes misturam capiunt, the children take the mixture.
Nos priore utimur, we employ the former.

The Verb *capit* is Singular Number and Third Person to agree with its Nominative *infans* ; *capiunt* is Plural to agree with *infantes,* while *utimur* is Plural Number and First Person to agree with its Nominative *nos.*

When two Singular Nouns are joined together by the Conjunction *et* (and), the Verb must be Plural :

Haustus et pilula sumantur, Let the draught and pill be taken.

Second Concord

All Adjectives and also Participles and Pronouns used Adjectively must agree with their Substantives in Gender, Number, and Case, as :

Haustus niger, the black draught.
Lotio nigra, the black lotion.
Antimonium nigrum, black antimony.

The Adjective in the above examples is Masculine, Feminine, or Neuter to agree with the Substantive it qualifies.

Third Concord

The Relative Pronoun *qui, quæ, quod* must agree with its antecedent in Gender, Number, and Person, but it takes its Case from its own clause :

Divide in pilulas sex, quarum sumat unam pro re natâ.
Divide into six pills, of which let the patient take one occasionally.

The Relative *quarum* agrees with its antecedent *pilulas* in Gender, Number, and Person, but not in Case.

THE GOVERNMENT OF THE CASES

Nominative Case

The Nominative Case denotes the subject and usually precedes the Verb in construction :

Medicus hodie venit, the physician is coming to-day.

The Auxiliary *sum* and the Passive Verbs of *thinking, calling,* or *making* take the same case after them as before them. *Fio, factus sum, fieri,* to be made, and the auxiliary *sum* will be met with most frequently :

Hydrargyrum est metallum, mercury is a metal.
Homo factus est medicus, the man has been made a physician.

Accusative Case

(1) The Direct Object of a Transitive Verb is always put in the Accusative Case :

Æger haustum capiat, let the patient take the draught.
Sume uncias duas, take two ounces.

In medical formulæ, the quantities prescribed must always be put in the Accusative Case, since they are governed by the Transitive Verb *Recipe* (take thou), which appears at the commencement of all prescriptions. For examples see the prescriptions written in uncontracted Latin at pages 135 *et seq.*

(2) The Accusative Case must be used to express
(*a*) Duration of Time in answer to the question, For how long ?

Septem dies macera, macerate for seven days.

(*b*) Measure of Space in answer to the questions :

How far ? How high ? How deep ? How broad ?

Extende emplastrum pollices sex longum, et pollices quattuor latum, spread a plaster six inches long and four inches wide.

(3) A number of Prepositions govern the Accusative Case. A list of those in common use will be found at pages 50 and 51.

Ante meridiem, before noon.
Post cibos, after meals.
Sub finem, towards the end.

Genitive Case

When two Substantives having a relation to one another come together, the one which determines the relation or possession is put in the Genitive Case :

Tinctura Calumbæ, Tincture of Calumba.

This is called sometimes the Genitive of Definition, since it shows of what the tincture consists, and it will be seen that it is the equivalent of the English ' of ' denoting possession.

The ingredients in a formula must always be put in the Genitive Case, since they depend on the Substantive stating the quantity to be used :

Recipe Tincturæ Calumbæ drachmas duas,
Take of Tincture of Calumba two drachms.

Here are two Genitives, *tincturæ,* depending upon the substantive *drachmas,* and *calumbæ,* the Genitive of Definition.

Neuter Adjectives of quantity and some Adverbs of quality are followed by a Genitive :

Aquæ pauxillo, with a little water.
Coloris expers, devoid of colour.

Dative Case

The Dative Case indicates the person or thing that gains or receives anything. *To* and *for* (expressing relation) are the English signs of the Dative Case.

Liquori spiritum adjice, add the spirit to the liquor.

Ablative Case

(1) The Ablative Case is used to express

(*a*) The *cause* on account of which an action is performed.
(*b*) The *instrument* by which „ „
(*c*) The *manner* in which „ „

Palleo metu, I am pale from fear.
Pistillo ligneo, with a wooden pestle.
Leni calore, by a gentle heat.

Nouns which in English are preceded by *in, with, from, by,* or *a* are put into the Ablative Case in Latin.

(2) The Ablative is always used to express 'time when' or a '*point* of time' without a preposition:

Pilula omni nocte capienda, a pill to be taken every night.
Venit horâ tertiâ, he came at three o'clock.

(3) The Ablative is used after an Adjective in the Comparative Degree instead of *quam* (than) with the Nominative or Accusative:

Dulcior melle, sweeter than honey.
Argentum vilius est auro, silver is more common than gold.

(4) Many Prepositions govern the Ablative Case. A list of the more common of these will be found at p. 51:

Cum congio spiritŭs, with a gallon of spirit.
In capsulâ e platino, in a platinum capsule.

(5) The Deponent Verbs *utor* (I use), *vescor* (I eat), and some others govern the Ablative Case:

Frequenter utere gargarismate, use the gargle frequently.

The Ablative Absolute

When a subordinate clause, having a different subject from the subject of the principal clause, is expressed by a Noun and a Participle in agreement in the Ablative Case, and no preposition is used in the translation, the construction is called the Ablative Absolute.

Calore cautè adhibito, heat being carefully applied.
Phialâ prius agitatâ, the bottle having been previously shaken.
Urgente tussi, when the cough is troublesome (the cough being troublesome).

THE USE OF THE MOODS

Indicative Mood

The Indicative is used when a circumstance is declared absolutely without any condition or doubt:

Sumo misturam, I take the mixture.
Æger lotione[1] *utitur*, the patient uses the lotion.

Subjunctive Mood

The Subjunctive speaks of a thing with some condition or doubt, and is used when a proposition is stated as possible or desirable or as contingent or dependent.

In English the Subjunctive Mood is rendered by *may, can, should, would, could, might.*

In Latin the Conjunctions *ut*, that, in order that, *si*, if, *ne*, that

[1] *Utor* governs the Ablative Case.

not, *donec*, until, *quo*. that by this means, *quin*, but that, *nisi*, unless, and many others are construed with the Subjunctive Mood.

Misce, ut fiat mistura, mix, that a mixture may be made.
Donec alvus responderit, until the bowels shall have acted.

The Subjunctive is also used in an Indirect Question—that is, a question dependent upon some word expressing doubt, uncertainty, or wonder:

Rogabo quid factum sit, I will ask what has been done.

In prescription Latin it is extremely common to find the Present Tense of the Subjunctive Mood in either the Active or the Passive Voice used instead of the Imperative Mood. This usage is called an Oblique Construction.

Sumat partem octavam, let him take an eighth part.

Sumat is the Third Person Singular, Present Tense, Subjunctive Mood, Active Voice of *sumo, sumpsi, sumptum, sumere*, and is used instead of the Imperative *sume*. *Sumat* is translated by 'let him (*i.e. æger*, the patient, understood) take,' and governs the Accusative Case.

Capiat, from *capio, cepi, captum, capere*, is used in precisely the same way:

Capiat duas pilulas, let him take two pills.

Sumatur, the Third Person Singular, Present Tense, Subjunctive Mood, Passive Voice of *sumo*, is used instead of the Passive Voice of the Imperative Mood:

Sumatur pars octava, let an eighth part be taken.

Capiatur is used in the same way:

Capiatur pars octava, let an eighth part be taken.

The Plural forms, *sumant, capiant, sumantur, capiantur*, have precisely the same use.

Imperative Mood

The Imperative Mood is used in *commanding, exhorting, entreating*, and *permitting*, as:

Recipe, take thou.
Macera corticem, macerate the bark.

As indicated in the foregoing section, the Present Subjunctive is continually used instead of the Imperative in giving directions. and in order to express commands more mildly; thus the use of the Imperative Mood in medical Latin is greatly lessened.

The Infinitive

The Infinitive is to be regarded as a Verbal Noun and may be in the Nominative, as :

Ambulare est salubre, to walk is healthful,

or the Accusative :

Cupio ambulare, I wish to walk.

The latter of two Verbs coming together is frequently put in the Infinitive Mood :

Pulvis dari debet, the powder ought to be given.

The Supines

The Supines are Cases of the Infinitive. The Supine in **-um** is the Accusative form and is used after verbs of Motion :

Eo dispensatum, I go to dispense.

The Supine in **-u** is the Ablative form and is used after Adjectives :

Mirabile dictu, wonderful to be told.

The Gerund

The Gerund is a Neuter Verbal Noun and corresponds to the English Verbal Nouns in **-ing**. It is declined in the Singular only and is not used in the Nominative Case, the Present Infinitive being used instead.

The Gerund in **-dum** has the force of an Accusative and is often used with the Prepositions *ad* and *inter* :

Promptus ad mittendum, ready to send.

The Gerund in **-di** has the force of a Genitive :

Tempore capiendi, at the time of taking.

The Gerund in **-do** has the force of a Dative or Ablative :

Charta utilis scribendo (Dative), paper useful for writing.
Memoria excolendo (Ablative) *augetur,* the memory is improved by exercising it.

The Gerundive

The Gerundive is a Passive Verbal Adjective in **-endus, -a, -um**, or **-andus, -a, -um**, and very frequent use of it is made in Medical Latin.

The necessity, intention, or simple doing of a thing is usually expressed in English by an Infinitive, but in Latin more often the Gerundive is used. The word 'must' is also translated in the Passive Voice by the Gerundive, which is declined precisely like an Adjective in **-us, -a, -um**, and must agree always in Gender, Number, and Case with the Noun to which it relates.

Reference should be made to the Verb Paradigms for the mode of formation of the Gerundive, and the following examples showing its agreement should be carefully noted :

*Haustus statim sumend***us**, the draught to be taken immediately.

*Mistura quartis horis capiend***a**, the mixture to be taken every four hours.

*Cochleare magnum ter in die capiend***um**, a tablespoonful to be taken three times a day.

*Cochlearia magna duo ter in die capiend***a**, two tablespoonfuls to be taken three times a day.

*Pilulæ sex mittend***æ**, six pills to be sent.

*Pulveres sæpe repetend***i**, the powders to be repeated frequently.

In all the above illustrations the Gerundive is made to agree with its Substantive in Gender, Number, and Case.

The following Gerundives, all of which are in frequent use, should be committed to memory, and in doing so it must be remembered that in every instance in which one of the following or any other Gerundive is used it must be made to agree with its Noun in Gender, Number, and Case :

Addendus, -a, -um,	to be	added.
Adhibendus, -a, -um,	,, ,,	taken.
Applicandus, -a, -um,	,, ,,	applied
Bibendus, -a, -um,	,, ,,	drunk.
Capiendus, -a, -um,	,, ,,	taken.
Dandus, -a, -um,	,, ,,	given.
Deglutiendus, -a, -um,	,, ,,	swallowed.
Delendus, -a, -um,	,, ,,	left out.
Dividendus, -a, -um,	,, ,,	divided.
Extendendus, -a, -um,	,, ,,	spread.
Infricandus, -a, -um,	,, ,,	rubbed in.
Instillandus, -a, -um,	,, ,,	dropped in.
Miscendus, -a, -um,	,, ,,	mixed.
Mittendus, -a, -um,	,, ,,	sent.
Omittendus, -a, -um,	,, ,,	omitted.
Promovendus, -a, -um,	,, ,,	induced.
Repetendus, -a, -um,	,, ,,	repeated.
Sumendus, -a, -um,	,, ,,	taken.
Utendus, -a, -um,	,, ,,	used.

THE PARTS OF A PRESCRIPTION

The details of a Prescription are written in the following order.

(1) The *Superscription,* consisting of the sign ℞, an abbreviation for *Recipe,* Take.

(2) The *Inscription,* consisting of the names of the drugs and preparations to be compounded, with the quantity of each required. *The name of the drug must be in the Genitive Case and the quantity to be used in the Accusative Case.*

(3) The *Subscription*, or directions to the dispenser as to the form and method of making the preparation.

(4) The *Signature* (from *Signetur*, let it be labelled), comprising the directions to the patient. This part of the prescription declares the dose, method, and time of administration; the proper vehicle, regimen, &c., as far, at least, as relates to the patient and his attendants.

(5) The patient's name.

(6) The name or initials of the prescriber, and the date on which the prescription is written.

The Signature is sometimes written in the language of the country, but most often in abbreviated Latin in order to save time; thus it is left to the dispenser to make a clear and concise translation.

Symbols and Signs used in Prescriptions

Weights and Measures of the Imperial System

gr.	*granum, -i*	= a grain
℈	*scrupulus, -i,*	= a scruple or twenty grains
ʒ	*drachma, -æ,*	= a drachm or sixty grains
℥	*uncia, -æ,*	= an ounce (Troy) = 480 grains
oz.	*uncia, -æ,*	= an ounce (Avoirdupois) = 437.5 grains
lb.	*libra, -æ,*	= a pound (Avoirdupois) = 7000 grains
℔	*libra, -æ,*	= a pound (Troy) = 5760 grains

The last three of these weights are seldom used in prescriptions.

Measures of Capacity

♏ or min.	*minimum, -i,*	= a minim.
gtt.	*gutta, -æ,*	= a drop.
ʒ or fl. dr.	*fluidrachma, -æ,*	= a fluid drachm or 60 minims.
℥ or fl. oz.	*fluiduncia, æ,*	= a fluid ounce or 480 minims.
O.	*octarius, -i,*	= a pint or twenty fluid ounces.
C.	*congius, -i,*	= a gallon or eight pints.

In conjunction with the symbols ♏, gtt, gr, ℈, ʒ, ℥, O, C, Roman numerals are employed, thus:

℈j	represents	one scruple or twenty grains.
ʒiij	,,	three drachms weight or three fluid drachms.
℥vj	,,	six ounces (Troy weight) or six fluid ounces.
Oij	,,	two pints or one quart.

Ss. often written *fs* = *semis*, half, thus:

ʒss = *semidrachma, -æ,* = thirty grains (weight) or thirty minims (measure).

℥ss = *semuncia, -æ,* = half an ounce (Troy weight) or four fluid drachms.

THE ANALYSIS OF TWO TYPICAL PRESCRIPTIONS

That the student may render himself familiar with the general construction of prescriptions, he should study carefully the analysis of the following examples and note the grammar involved.

Example I

℞ Ext. Coloc. Co. . . . . ʒj
Pil. Hydrarg. . . . . . . ℈j
M. et div. in pil. xx. Sumat unam bis in die.

℞ = *Recipe* (take thou), the Second Person, Singular Number, Present Tense, Imperative Mood, Active Voice of *recipio, cepi, ceptum, cipere.* It agrees in Number and Person with its Nominative *tu* understood.

ʒj = *Drachmam unam* [1] (one drachm).

Drachmam, from *drachma, -æ,* Feminine Substantive, First Declension, in the Accusative Case governed by the Transitive Verb *recipe.*

Unam, from *unus, -a, -um,* Cardinal Numeral Adjective, Feminine Gender, Singular Number, Accusative Case to agree with *drachmam.*

Ext. Coloc. Co. = *Extracti Colocynthidis Compositi* (of Compound Extract of Colocynth).

Extracti, from *extractum, -i,* Neuter Substantive, Second Declension, in the Genitive Case governed by *drachmam.*

Colocynthidis, from *colocynthis, -idis,* Feminine Substantive, Third Declension, in the Genitive Case governed by *extracti.*

Compositi, from *compositus, -a, -um,* an Adjective of three terminations, Neuter Gender, Singular Number, Genitive Case to agree with *extracti.*

℈j = *Scrupulum unum* [2] (one scruple).

Scrupulum, from *scrupulus, -i,* Masculine Substantive, Second Declension, in the Accusative Case governed by *recipe.*

Unum, from *unus, -a, -um* (see above), Masculine Gender, Singular Number, Accusative Case to agree with its substantive *scrupulum.*

Pil. Hydrarg. = *Pilulæ Hydrargyri* (of mercury pill).

Pilulæ, from *pilula, -æ,* Feminine Substantive, First Declension, in the Genitive Case governed by *scrupulum.*

Hydrargyri, from *hydrargyrum, -i,* Neuter Substantive, Second Declension, in the Genitive Case governed by *pilulæ.*

M. = *Misce* (mix thou). The Second Person, Singular Number, Present Tense, Imperative Mood, Active Voice, of *misceo, miscui, mistum* or *mixtum, miscere.* It agrees in Number and Person with its Nominative *tu* understood.

[1] ʒj is usually translated by *drachmam* only. One definite quantity is understood by the Latin Accusative Singular.

[2] Or *scrupulum* only.

et = and. A Copulative Conjunction connecting the two Imperatives *misce* and *divide*.

div. = *divide* (divide thou). The Second Person. Singular Number, Present Tense, Imperative Mood, Active Voice of *divido, visi, visum, videre*. It agrees in Number and Person with its Nominative *tu* understood.

in pil. xx = *in pilulas viginti* (into twenty pills).

in, a Preposition governing the Accusative Case.

pilulas, from *pilula, -æ*, Feminine Substantive, First Declension, in the Accusative Case governed by the Preposition *in*.

viginti, an Indeclinable Cardinal Numeral Adjective limiting *pilulas*.

Sumat = *Sumat* (*æger*), let (the patient) take.

Sumat, the Third Person, Singular Number, Present Tense, Subjunctive Mood, Active Voice, of *sumo, sumpsi, sumptum, sumere*. It agrees in Number and Person with its Nominative *æger* understood. *Sumat* is here used instead of the Imperative *sume* (see page 57).

unam = *unam* (*pilulam*), one (pill).

unam, from *unus, -a, -um* (see above), Feminine Gender, Singular Number, Accusative Case to agree with *pilulam* understood, which is Accusative governed by the Transitive Verb *sumat*.

bis in die = twice (in) a day.

bis, a Numeral Adverb modifying *sumat*.

in, a Preposition governing the Ablative Case.

die, from *dies, -ei*, Masculine or Feminine Substantive, Fifth Declension, governed in the Ablative Case by the Preposition *in*.

Example II

℞	Pot. Bicarb.	gr. lx
	Sp. Am. Arom.	♏ xl
	Aq. ad	℥ vj
M. ft Mist.		
Sig.	Pars sext. quart. hor. capiend	

℞ = *Recipe* (take thou), see Example I.

gr. lx = *grana sexaginta* (60 grains).

Grana, from *granum, -i*, Neuter Substantive, Second Declension, Plural Number, Accusative Case governed by *recipe*.

Sexaginta, an Indeclinable Cardinal Numeral Adjective limiting *grana*.

Pot. Bicarb. = *Potassii Bicarbonatis* (of Bicarbonate of Potassium).

Potassii, from *potassium, -i*, Neuter Substantive, Second Declension, in the Genitive Case, governed by *bicarbonatis*.

Bicarbonatis, from *bicarbonas, -atis*, Feminine Substantive, Third Declension, in the Genitive Case, governed by the quantity *grana sexaginta*.

♏ xl = *minima quadraginta* (40 minims).

Minima, from *minimum, -i*, Neuter Substantive, Second Declension, Plural Number, Accusative Case governed by *recipe*.

Quadraginta, an Indeclinable Cardinal Numeral Adjective limiting *minima*.

Sp. Am. Arom. = *Spiritûs Ammoniæ Aromatici* (of Aromatic Spirit of Ammonia).

Spiritûs, from *spiritus, -ûs*, Masculine Substantive, Fourth Declension, in the Genitive Case, governed by *minima quadraginta*.

Ammoniæ, from *ammonia, -æ*, Feminine Substantive, First Declension, in the Genitive Case, governed by *spiritûs*.

Aromatici, from *aromaticus, -a, -um*, an Adjective of three terminations, Masculine Gender, Singular Number, Genitive Case to agree with its substantive *spiritûs*.

Aq. ad ℥vj = *Aquam* [1] *ad fluiduncias sex* (water up to 6 fluid ounces).

Aquam, from *aqua, -æ*, Feminine Substantive, First Declension, in the Accusative Case governed by *recipe*.

Ad, a Preposition governing the Accusative Case.

Fluiduncias, from *fluiduncia, æ*, Feminine Substantive, First Declension, Plural Number, Accusative Case governed by Preposition *ad*.

Sex, an Indeclinable Cardinal Numeral Adjective.

M. ft. Mist. = *Misce fiat Mistura* (Mix, let a mixture be made).

Misce. The Second Person, Singular Number, Present Tense, Imperative Mood, Active Voice, of *misceo, miscui, mixtum* or *mistum, miscere*. It agrees with its Nominative *tu* understood in Number and Person.

Fiat. The Third Person, Singular Number, Present Tense, Subjunctive Mood of *fio, factus sum, fieri*, Irregular Conjugation (p. 44). Used here instead of the Imperative Mood.

Mistura, from *mistura, -æ*, Feminine Substantive, First Declension, in the Nominative Case subject to the Verb *fiat*.

Sig. = *Signa*, or *signetur* (label, or, let it be labelled).

Signa. The Second Person, Singular Number, Present Tense, Imperative Mood, Active Voice, of *signo, avi, atum, are*. It agrees in Number and Person with its Nominative *tu* understood.

Signetur. The Third Person, Singular Number, Present Tense, Subjunctive Mood, Passive Voice, of *signo*, Oblique Construction (p. 57).

Pars sext. = *Pars sexta* (a sixth part).

Pars, from *pars, -tis*, Feminine Substantive, Third Declension, Nominative Case, being subject of the sentence.

Sexta, from *sextus, -a, -um*, an Ordinal Numeral Adjective, of Three Terminations, Singular Number, Feminine Gender, Nominative Case to agree with *pars*.

[1] Many medical men write '*Aquæ* ad ℥vj' instead of using the Accusative *Aquam*. The words *quantitatem sufficientem* are assumed to be understood thus: *Aquæ sufficientem quantitatem ut fiant fluiduncæ sex*, a sufficient quantity of water to make six fluid ounces.

Quart. hor. = *Quartis horis* (every four hours).

Quartis, from *quartus, -a, -um*, an Ordinal Numeral Adjective, of Three Terminations, Plural Number, Feminine Gender, Ablative Case to agree with *horis*.

Horis, from *hora, -æ*, Feminine Substantive, First Declension, in the Ablative Case expressing 'time when' (p. 56).

Capiend. = *Capienda* (to be taken). The Gerundive or Passive Verbal Adjective from *capio, cepi, captum, capere*. It is Feminine Gender, Singular Number, and Nominative Case to agree with *pars*, to which it relates (see p. 59).

ABBREVIATIONS AND CONTRACTIONS USED IN PRESCRIPTIONS

The Abbreviations which are found occurring in physicians' prescriptions may be divided into two classes. First, there are those in which as much of the word is given as will enable it to be interpreted with comparative ease even without relying upon the help which the context affords.

Secondly, there are contractions which are practically unintelligible without a knowledge of the possibilities of medical directions and a careful study of the general context of the directions in question.

The student must bear in mind that no list of abbreviations can pretend to be entirely complete, since frequently words and expressions are contracted by physicians with but little regard to precedent.

No attempt has been made to include in this list the contractions commonly used for the names of drugs and galenicals in prescriptions; the student should obtain sufficient familiarity with these when studying the prescriptions printed at pages 78 *et seq.*

Abbreviations and Contractions

A.c. (*Ante cibos*), before food.
A.h. (*Alternis horis*), every other hour.
A.j. (*Ante jentaculum*), before breakfast.
A.m. (*Ante meridiem*), before noon.
A.p. (*Ante prandium*), before dinner.
Aa. (*Ana*), of each.
Abd. (*Abdomen*), the belly.
Abs. febr. (*Absente febri*), fever being absent.
Ad alv. excitand. (*Ad alvum excitandam*), to stimulate the bowels.
Ad aur. (*Ad aurem*), to the ear.
Ad defec. anim. (*Ad defectionem animi*) } to fainting
Ad deliq. anim. (*Ad deliquium animi*) }
Ad 2 *vic.* (*Ad duas vices*), for two times (twice).
Ad 3 *vic.* (*Ad tres vices*), for three times (thrice).
Ad gr. acid. (*Ad gratam aciditatem*), to an agreeable acidity.
Ad lib. (*Ad libitum*), as much as you please.
Ad neutr. (*Ad neutralisandum*), to neutralization.

Ad nuc. mosch. m. (*Ad nucis moschatæ magnitudinem*), a piece the size of a nutmeg.
Ad recid. præc. (*Ad recidivum præcavendum*), to prevent a relapse.
Ad sat. (*Ad saturandum*), to saturation.
Ad secund. vic. (*Ad secundam vicem*), for the second time.
Ad tertiam. vic. (*Ad tertiam vicem*), for the third time.
Add. (*Adde*), add thou.
Addend. { (*Addendus, a, um*), to be added. (*Addendo*), by adding (Gerund with Accusative).
Adjac. (*Adjacens*), adjacent.
Admov. { (*Admove*), apply thou. (*Admoveatur*), let it be applied. (*Admoveantur*), let them be applied.
Ads. febr. (*Adstante febri*), while fever is present.
Adv. (*Adversus* or *Adversum*) (with Accus.), against.
Æg. (*Æger* or *ægra*), the patient.
Aggr. febr. (*Aggrediente febri*), while fever is coming on.
Alt. { (*Altera*) (*pars*), the remainder. (*Alternus, a, um*), alternate.
Altern. d. (*Alterno die*) } every other day.
Altern. dieb. (*Alternis diebus*) }
Altern. hor. { (*Alternâ horâ*) } every other hour.
Altern. qq. hor. (*Alternâ quâque horâ*) }
Alv. adstrict. (*Alvo adstricta*), when the bowels are confined.
Alv. laxat. (*Alvo laxata*), when the bowels are relaxed.
Amp. { (*Amplus, a, um*), full, large. (*Ampulla*), an ampoule.
Ant. cœn. (*Ante cœnam*), before supper (or dinner).
Ant. jentac. (*Ante jentaculum*), before breakfast.
Ant. prand. (*Ante prandium*), before dinner.
Aper. { (*Aperiens*), an aperient. (*Aperiens, tis*), aperient.
Applic. { (*Applicandus, a, um*), to be applied. (*Applicetur*), let it be applied. (*Applicentur*), let them be applied.
Aq. (*Aqua*), water.
Aq. ad —— (*Aquam ad* ——) (governed by ℞), water up to ——.
Aquæ ad —— (*Quantum sufficiat*, or *Quantitatem sufficientem*, understood), water up to ——.
Aq. astr. (*Aqua astricta*), frozen water.
Aq. bull. (*Aqua bulliens*), boiling water.
Aq. calid. (*Aqua calida*), hot water.
Aq. comm. (*Aqua communis*), common or plain water.
Aq. dest. (*Aqua destillata*), distilled water.
Aq. ferv. (*Aqua fervens*), warm or hot water.
Aq. fluv. (*Aqua fluvialis*), river water.
Aq. font. (*Aqua fontana*, or *Aqua fontis*), spring water.
Aq. fort. (*Aqua fortis*), nitric acid.

Aq. gel. (*Aqua gelida*), cold water.
Aq. mar. (*Aqua marina*), sea water.
Aq. niv. (*Aqua nivalis*), snow water.
Aq. pluv. (*Aqua pluvialis*), rain water.
Aq. pur. (*Aqua pura*), pure water (filtered, not distilled).
Aur. dext. (*Auris dextra*), the right ear.
Aur. læv. (*Auris lævа*), the left ear.
B. (*Bis*), twice.
B.a. (*Balneum arenæ*), a sand-bath.
B.d. (*Bis die*)
B.d.d. (*Bis de die*) } twice a day.
B.i.d. (*Bis in die*)
B.m. { (*Balneum mariæ*), water bath.
(*Balneum maris*), sea-water bath
B.P. (*Britannica Pharmacopœia*), British Pharmacopœia.
B.P.C., British Pharmaceutical Codex.
B.t. (*Balneum tepidum*), a tepid bath.
B.v. (*Balneum vaporis*), a vapour bath.
Baln. (*Balneum*), a bath.
Bals. (*Balsamum*), balsam.
Bib. (*Bibe*), drink.
Bid. (*Biduum*), two days.
Bis d. (*Bis die*)
Bis d.d. (*Bis de die*) } twice a day.
Bis i.d. (*Bis in die*)
Bis i. septim. (*Bis in septimana*), twice a week.
Brach. (*Brachium*), the arm.
Brev. (*Brevis, e*), short.
Bull. (*Bulliens*), boiling.
C. { (*Centum*), a hundred.
(*Congius*), a gallon.
(*Cum*), with.
C.c. (*Cornu cervi*), hartshorn.
C.c., a cubic centimetre.
C.c.u. (*Cornu cervi ustum*), burnt hartshorn.
C.m. (*Cras mane*), to-morrow morning.
C.m.s. (*Cras mane sumendus, a, um*), to be taken to-morrow morning.
C.n. (*Cras nocte*), to-morrow night.
C.q.s. (*Cuilibet quantum sufficiat*), as you please, a sufficient quantity.
C.v. { (*Cras vespere*), to-morrow evening.
(*Cyathus vinosus* or *vinarius*), a wine-glass.
Cal. { (*Calidus, a, um*), warm.
(*Calomelas*), calomel.
Cap. { (*Cape*), take (thou).
(*Capiat*), let him take.
(*Capiatur*), let it be taken.
(*Capiantur*), let them be taken.
(*Capiendus, a, um*), to be taken.

Cap. (*Capsula*), a capsule.
Chart. (*Charta*), a paper, a powder in paper.
Cib. (*Cibus*), food.
Circ. (*Circa*), around. (*Circiter*), about.
Cml., a centimil.
Co. (*Compositus, a, um*), compound.
Coch. (*Cochleare*), a spoon.
Coch. amp. (*Cochleare amplum*) } a tablespoon.
Coch. mag. (*Cochleare magnum*) }
Coch. med. (*Cochleare medium*) } a dessertspoon.
Coch. mod. (*Cochleare modicum*) }
Coch. min. (*Cochleare minimum*) } a teaspoon.
Coch. parv. (*Cochleare parvum*) }
Cochleat. (*Cochleatim*), by spoonfuls.
Col. (*Cola*), strain (thou). (*Colatus, a, um*), strained. (*Colatura* (*subs.*), the strained portion. (*Coletur*), let it be strained. (*Colentur*), let them be strained.
Collut. (*Collutorium*), a mouth-wash.
Collyr. (*Collyrium*), an eye-lotion.
Color. (*Coloratus, a, um*), coloured. (*Coloretur*), let it be coloured. (*Colorentur*), let them be coloured.
Comp. (*Compositus, a, um*), compound.
Conc. (*Concentratus, a, um*), concentrated. (*Concisus, a, um*), sliced.
Conf. (*Confectio*), a confection.
Cong. (*Congius*), a gallon.
Conserv. (*Conserva*), a conserve. (*Conserva*), keep (thou).
Cont. (*Contusus, a, um*), bruised.
Cont. rem. (*Continuentur remedia*), let the remedies be continued.
Contrit. (*Contritus, a, um*), pounded.
Coq. (*Coquatur*), let it be boiled. (*Coquantur*), let them be boiled. (*Coque*), boil (thou).
Coq. ad. med. consumpt. (*Coque ad medietatis consumptionem*), boil down to half.
Coq. in s.a. (*Coque in sufficiente* (*quantitate*) *aquæ*), boil in a sufficient quantity of water.
Coq. s. a. (*Coque secundum artem*), boil according to art.
Cort. (*Cortex*), bark.
Crast. (*Crastinus*), for to-morrow.
Cryst. (*Crystallisatus, a, um*), crystallised. (*Crystallus*), a crystal.
Cuj. (*Cujus*), of which.
Cujl. (*Cujuslibet*), of any.

Cyath. (*Cyathus*), a glass.
Cyath. theæ (*Cyatho theæ*), in a cup of tea.
Cyath. vinos. (*Cyathus vinosus*), a wine-glass.
D. {(*Dies*), a day. (*Dosis*), dose.
D. d. (*De die*), daily.
D. in dup. (*Detur in duplo*), let twice as much be given.
D. in p. æq. (*Divide in partes æquales*), divide into equal parts.
D.p. (*Directione propria*), with a proper direction.
D.p.c. (*Dosi pedetentim crescente*), the dose gradually increasing.
D.s. {(*Da, signa*), give and label. (*Detur, signetur*), let it be given and let it be labelled.
D. secund. (*Diebus secundis*), every second day.
D. seq. (*Die sequente*), on the following day.
D. spiss. (*Debita spissitudo*), a proper consistence.
D. t. d. (*Dentur tales doses*), let such doses be given.
D. tert. (*Diebus tertiis*), every third day.
Deaur. pil. (*Deaurentur pilulæ*), let the pills be gilded.
Dec. (*Decoctum*), a decoction.
Decant. (*Decanta*), pour off.
Decub. (*Decubitus*), lying down.
Decub. hor. (*Decubitus hora*), at bedtime.
De d. in d. (*De die in diem*), from day to day.
Deglut. {(*Deglutiatur*), let it be swallowed. (*Deglutiantur*), let them be swallowed.
Dej. alv. (*Dejectiones alvi*), motions, stools.
Dent. ad scat. (*Dentur ad scatulam*), let them be put in a box.
Dest. (*Destillatus, a, um*), distilled.
Det. (*Detur*), let it be given.
Dext. lat. {(*Dextro lateri*), to the right side. (*Dextrum latus*), the right side.
Dieb. altern. (*Diebus alternis*), every other day.
Dieb. tert. (*Diebus tertiis*), every third day.
Dil. {(*Dilue*), dilute (thou). (*Dilutus, a, um*), diluted.
Diluc. (*Diluculo*), at break of day.
Dim. {(*Dimidium*), the half. (*Dimidius, a, um*), half.
Div. (*Divide*), divide (thou).
Div. in chart. (*Divide in chartas*), divide into powders.
Dml., a decimil.
Donec alv. bene respond. (*Donec alvus bene responderit*), until the bowels have been well opened.
Donec alv. bis dej. (*Donec alvus bis dejecerit*), until the bowels have acted twice.
Donec alv. solut. fuer. (*Donec alvus soluta fuerit*), until the bowels have acted.
Donec dol. exulav. (*Donec dolor exulaverit*), until the pain is relieved.
Dos. (*Dosis*), a dose.

Dr. (*Drachma*), a drachm.
Dulc. (*Dulcis, e*), sweet.
Dup. (*Duplex*), double.
Dur. (*Durus, a, um*), hard.
Dx. (*Duplex*), double.
E.g. (*Exempli gratia*), for example.
E. gel. vit. (*E gelatina vituli*), in calf's foot jelly.
E. paul. aq. { (*E paulo aqua*), in a little water. (*E paulo aquæ*), in a little water.
E. quol. vehic. idon. (*E quolibet vehiculo idoneo*), in any suitable vehicle.
E. vehic. crass. (*E vehiculo crasso*), in a thick vehicle.
Ead. (*Eadem*), the same.
Ejusd. (*Ejusdem*), of the same.
Elect. { (*Electuarium*), an electuary. (*Electus, a, um*), picked, select, choice.
Emet. (*Emeticum*), an emetic.
Emp. (*Emplastrum*), a plaster.
Enem. (*Enema*), an enema.
Esur. (*Esuriens*), fasting, *i.e.* before food.
Evac. (*Evacuatio*), a motion.
Ex aq. (*Ex aqua*), in water.
Ex aq. coch. ampl. (*Ex aquæ cochleari amplo*), in a tablespoonful of water.
Ex aq. cyath. vinos. (*Ex aquæ cyatho vinoso*), in a wine-glass of water.
Ex cyath. vin. aq. (*Ex cyatho vinoso aquæ*), in a wine-glassful of water.
Exhib. (*Exhibeatur*), let it be exhibited.
Exprim. (*Exprime*), express (thou).
Ext. (*Extractum*), an extract.
Ext. sup. alut. moll. (*Extende super alutam mollem*), spread it on soft leather.
Ex temp. (*Ex tempore*), extemporary, on the spur of the moment.
Extempl. (*Extemplo*), immediately.
Extend. (*Extende*), spread (thou).
F. { (*Fac*), make (thou). (*Fiat*), let it be made. (*Fiant*), let them be made.
F. h. (*Fiat haustus*), let a draught be made.
F. l. a. (*Fiat lege artis*), let it be made according to rule.
F. m. (*Fiat mistura*), let a mixture be made.
F. s. a. (*Fiat secundum artem*), let it be made according to art.
F. s. a. r. (*Fiat secundum artis regulas*), let it be made according to the rules of the art.
Fact. (*Factitius, a, um*), artificial.
Feb. dur. (*Febri durante*), during the fever.
Fem. intern. (*Femoribus internis*), to the inner part of the thighs.
Ferv. (*Fervens*), boiling.
Filtr. { (*Filtra*), filter (thou). (*Filtrum*), a filter.

Fl. (*Fluidus, a, um*), liquid by measure.
Flav. (*Flavus, a, um*), yellow.
Fol. (*Folium*), a leaf.
Fort. (*Fortis, e*), strong.
Frigid. (*Frigidus, a, um*), cold.
Frust. {(*Frustillatim*), little by little. (*Frustum*), a little bit.
Ft. haust. (*Fiat haustus*), let a draught be made.
Ft. mist. (*Fiat mistura*), let a mixture be made.
Ft. pil. {(*Fiat pilula*), let a pill be made. (*Fiant pilulæ*), let pills be made.
Ft. pulv. (*Fiat pulvis*), let a powder be made.
Fusc. (*Fuscus, a, um*), brown.
G. G. G. (*Gummi guttæ Gambiæ*), gamboge.
Gall. (*Gallicus, a, um*), French.
Garg. (*Gargarisma*), a gargle.
Gel. quav. (*Gelatina quavis*), in any kind of jelly.
Gm. (*Gramma*), a gramme.
Gr. {(*Grana*), grains. (*Granum*), a grain.
Gr. vi. pond. (*Grana sex pondere*), six grains by weight.
Grad. (*Gradatim*), by degrees.
Grm. {(*Gramma*), a gramme. (*Grammata*), grammes.
Gtt. {(*Gutta*), a drop. (*Guttæ*), drops.
Gtt. quib. (*Guttis quibusdam*), with a few drops.
Guttat. (*Guttatim*), by drops.
Guttur. appl. (*Gutturi applicandus, a, um*), to be applied to the throat.
H. (*Horâ*), at the hour of—(Ablative).
H. d. (*Horâ decubitus*), at bedtime.
H. f. (*Hujus formæ*), of this shape.
H. n. s. (*Hac nocte sumendus, a, um*), to be taken this night.
H. p. n. (*Haustus purgans noster*), 'our' aperient draught.
H. s. (*Horâ somni*), at bedtime.
H. s. s. (*Horâ somni sumendus, a, um*), to be taken at bedtime.
Hab. (*Habeat*), let him have.
Habr. (*Habeantur*), let them be taken.
Har. pil. iij sum. (*Harum pilularum tres sumantur*), let three of these pills be taken.
Hebdom. (*Hebdomada*), a week.
Hirud. {(*Hirudo*), a leech. (*Hirudines*), leeches.
Hor. dec. matut. (*Horâ decimâ matutinâ*), at ten in the morning.
Hor. decub. (*Horâ decubitus*), at bedtime.
Hor. interm. (*Horis intermediis*), during the intermediate hours.
Hor. som. (*Horâ somni*), at bedtime.
Hor. un. spat. (*Horæ unius spatio*), at the expiration of one hour.

Hor. 11ma mat. (*Horâ undecimâ matutinâ*), at the eleventh hour in the morning.

Hst. (*Haustus*), a draught.

Hst. t. d. s. (*Haustus ter die sumendus*), the draught to be taken three times a day.

I. c. (*Inter cibos*), between meals.

Id. (*Idem*), the same.

Impet. efferv. (*Impetu effervescentiæ*), during effervescence.

Imprans. (*Impransus, a, um*), fasting.

In decoct. hord. (*In decocto hordei*), in barley water.

In p. æq. (*In partes æquales*), in (*i.e.* into) equal parts.

In pulm. (*In pulmento*), in gruel.

In. quov. vehic. grat. (*In quovis vehiculo grato*), in any agreeable vehicle.

Incis. (*Incisus, a, um*), cut, sliced.

Ind. (*Indies*), from day to day.

Inf. { (*Infusa*), infuse (thou).
(*Infusum*), an infusion.

Infric. { (*Infricandus, a, um*), to be rubbed in.
(*Infricetur*), let it be rubbed in.

Infund. (*Infunde*), pour in.

Infus. { (*Infusa*), infuse (thou).
(*Infusum*), an infusion.

Inhal. (*Inhalatio*), an inhalation.

Inj. (*Injectio*), an injection.

Inj. enem. (*Injiciatur enema*), let an enema be administered.

Inj. hyp. (*Injectio hypodermica*), an hypodermic injection.

Insip. (*Insipidus, a, um*), tasteless.

Insp. (*Inspissatus, a, um*), thickened.

Int. (*Inter*), between.

Intim. (*Intime*), intimately.

Involv. (*Involvendus, a, um*), rolled up in.

Jent. (*Jentaculum*), breakfast.

Jusc. (*Jusculum*), broth.

Jusc. aven. (*Jusculum avenaceum*), gruel.

L. (*Lac*), milk.

L. asin. (*Lac asinarium* or *asinarum*), asses' milk.

L. bov. (*Lac bovinum*), cows' milk.

L. cap. (*Lac caprœ* or *caprinum*), goats' milk.

L. ov. (*Lac ovillum* or *ovinum*), ewes' milk.

L. vac. (*Lac vaccæ*), cows' milk.

Lat. dol. (*Lateri dolenti*), to the affected side.

Lb., lib. (*Libra*), a pound.

Lig. (*Lignum*), wood.

Lin. (*Linimentum*), a liniment.

Lin. p. a. a. (*Linimentum parti affectæ applicandum*), the liniment to be applied to the affected part.

Liq. (*Liquor*), a solution.

Lot. (*Lotio*), a lotion.

Luc. p. (*Luce primâ*), early in the morning.

M. (*Mane*), in the morning.
M. (*Massa*), a pill mass.
M. (*Minimum*), a minim.
M. (*Misce*), mix (thou).
M. (*Mistura*), a mixture.
M. (*Mitte*), send (thou).

M. b. (*Misce bene*), mix well.
M. d. (*More dicto*), as directed.
M. d. a. (*More dicto applicandus, a, um*), to be applied as directed.
M. d. s. (*Misce, da, signa*), mix, give, and sign.
M. d. u. (*More dicto utendus, a, um*), to be used as directed.
M. et sig. (*Misce et signa*), mix and label.
M. et v. (*Mane et vespere*), morning and evening.
M. f. m. / *M. ft. mist.* (*Misce, fiat mistura*), mix, and let a mixture be made.

M. p. (*Mane primo*), early in the morning.
M. p. (*Mica panis*), a crumb of bread.
M. p. (*Massa pilularum*), a pill-mass.

M. q. dx. (*Mitte quantitatem duplicem*), send double quantity.
M. s. (*More solito*), in the usual manner.
M. s. a. (*Misce secundum artem*), mix in accordance with custom.
M. t. (*xii*) (*Mitte tales* (*xii*)), send (12) such.
M. ut f. pulv. (*Misce ut fiat pulvis*), mix that a powder may be made.
Mac. (*Macera*), macerate (thou).
Man. (*Manipulus*), a handful.
Mass. (*Massa*), a pill-mass.
Med. (*Medicamentum*), a drug.
Mens. (*Mensurâ*), by measure.
Merid. (*Meridies*), midday.
Mic. pan. (*Mica panis*), a crumb of bread.
Mil., a millilitre or cubic centimetre.
Min. (*Minimum*), a minim.
Mist. (*Mistura*), a mixture.
Mit. (*Mitis, e*), mild.
Mitt. (*Mitte*), send.
Mitte tal. vi. (*Mitte tales sex*), send six such.
Mittr. (*Mittatur, mittantur*), let it (let them) be sent.
Mittr. in phial. (*Mittantur in phialam*), let them be put into a bottle.
Mod. dict. (*Modo dicto*) / *Mod. pr.* (*Modo præscripto*) as prescribed.
Moll. (*Mollis, e*), soft.
N. (*nocte*), at night.
N. maneque (*Nocte maneque*), night and morning.
N. m. (*Nux moschato*), a nutmeg.
Ne tr. s. num. (*Ne tradas sine nummo*), do not deliver unless paid.
Ne rep. (*Ne repetatur*), do not repeat.
Neb. (*Nebula*), a spray.
Nig. (*Niger, ra, rum*), black.

Nim. (*Nimis*), too much.
No. (*Numero*), in number.
Noct. (*Nocte*), at night.
Nov. (*Novus, a, um*), new.
O. (*Octarius*), a pint.
O. alt. hor. (*Omnibus alternis horis*), every other hour.
O. m. {(*Omni mane*), every morning. (*Oleum morrhuæ*), cod liver oil.
O. n. (*Omni nocte*), every night.
O. o. o. (*Oleum olivæ optimum*), best olive oil.
Ocul. (*Oculus*), the eye.
Ol. (*Oleum*), oil.
Ol. ric. s. i. (*Oleum ricini sine igne*), cold drawn castor oil.
Om. bid. (*Omni biduo*), every two days.
Om. bih. (*Omni bihorio*), every two hours.
Om. die (*Omni die*), every day.
Om. hor. (*Omni horâ*), every hour.
Om. man. (*Omni mane*), every morning.
Om. noct. (*Omni nocte*), every night.
Om. quadr. hor. (*Omni quadrante horæ*), every quarter of an hour.
Om. tert. hor. (*Omni tertiâ horâ*), every three hours.
Op. (*Ope*), by means of.
Op. pen. (*Ope penicilli*), with a camel-hair pencil.
Opt. (*Optimus, a, um*), best.
Ov. (*Ovum*), an egg.
Ov. vitell. sol. (*Ovi vitello solutus, a, um*), dissolved, *i.e.* suspended, in yolk of egg.
Oz. (*Uncia*), an ounce (avoirdupois).
P. (*Pondere*), by weight.
P. a. a. (*Parti affectæ applicandus, a, um*), to be applied to the affected part.
P. æq. (*Partes æquales*), equal parts.
P. aur. (*Pone aurem*), behind the ear.
P. B. (*Pharmacopœia Britannica*), British Pharmacopœia.
P. c. (*Per centum*), per cent.
P. d. (*Pro dosi*), for a dose.
P. m. {(*Post meridiem*), afternoon. (*Primo mane*), early in the morning.
P. n. m. (*Per nocte maneque*), night and morning.
P. p. a. (*Phialâ prius agitatâ*), the bottle having been previously shaken.
P. r. n. (*Pro re natâ*), occasionally.
Part. aff. (*Parti affectæ*), to the affected part.
Part. dol. (*Parti dolenti*), to the painful part.
Part. vic. (*Partitis vicibus*), in divided doses.
Parv. (*Parvus, a, um*), small.
Past. {(*Pasta*), a paste (*Pastillus*), a pastille.
Ped. (*Pedetentim*), gradually.

Paux. (*Pauxillum*), a little.
Pect. (*Pectus*), the chest.
Per bid. (*Per biduum*), for a period of two days.
Per salt. (*Per saltum*), at a bound, by leaps.
Per. op. emet. (*Peractâ operatione emeticâ*), when the operation of the emetic is finished.
Per trid. (*Per triduum*), for a period of three days.
Pess. (*Pessus*), a pessary.
Ph. (*Pharmacopœia* or *Pharmacopœa*), a Pharmacopœia.
Ph. Austr. (*Pharmacopœa Austriaca*), Austrian Pharmacopœia.
Ph. B. (*Pharmacopœia Britannica*), British Pharmacopœia.
Ph. Belg. (*Pharmacopœa Belgica*), Belgian Pharmacopœia.
Ph. Boruss. (*Pharmacopœa Borussica*), Russian Pharmacopœia.
Ph. D. (*Pharmacopœia Dublinensis*), Dublin Pharmacopœia.
Ph. Dan. (*Pharmacopœa Danica*), Danish Pharmacopœia.
Ph. E. (*Pharmacopœia Edinburgensis* or *Edinensis*), Edinburgh Pharmacopœia.
Ph. G. (*Pharmacopœa Germanica*), German Pharmacopœia.
Ph. Gall. (*Pharmacopœa Gallica*), French Codex.
Ph. Helv. (*Pharmacopœa Helvetica*), Swiss Pharmacopœia.
Ph. Hung. (*Pharmacopœa Hungarica*), Hungarian Pharmacopœia.
Ph. Jap. (*Pharmacopœa Japonica*), Japanese Pharmacopœia.
Ph. L. (*Pharmacopœia Londinensis*), London Pharmacopœia.
Ph. Ned. (*Pharmacopœa Nederlandica*), Dutch Pharmacopœia.
Ph. Svec. (*Pharmacopœa Svecica*), Swedish Pharmacopœia.
Phial. (*Phiala*), a phial.
Pig. (*Pigmentum*), a paint.
Pil. (*Pilula*), a pill.
Poc. (*Poculum*), a cup.
Pond. (*Ponderosus, a, um*), heavy.
Post cib. (*Post cibos*), after food.
Post jent. (*Post jentaculum*), after breakfast.
Post qq. evac. (*Post quamque evacuationem*), after each motion.
Post prand. (*Post prandium*), after dinner.
Post sing. sed. liq. (*Post singulas sedes liquidas*), after each liquid motion.
Ppt. (*Præparatus, a, um*), prepared.
Pro dos. (*Pro dosi*), for a dose.
Pro pot. com. (*Pro potu commune*), for an ordinary drink.
Pro pot. s. (*Pro potu sumendus, a, um*), to be taken as a drink.
Pro rat. æt. (*Pro ratione ætatis*), according to age.
Prox. luc. (*Proximâ luce*), on the next day.
Pug. (*Pugillus*), a pinch.
Pulv. (*Pulverisatus, a, um*), powdered. (*Pulvis*), a powder.
Q. dx. (*Quantitas duplex*), double quantity.
Q. h. (*Quartis horis*), every four hours.
Q. l. (*Quantum libet*), *Q. p.* (*Quantum placet*) } as much as you please.

Qq. (*Quaque*), every.

Quart. gq. hor. (*Quartâ quaque horâ*), every fourth hour.

Q. s. { (*Quantum sufficiat*) / (*Quantitas sufficiens*) / (*Quantum satis*) } as much as is sufficient.

Q. v. { (*Quantum volueris*), as much as you please. / (*Quod vide*), which see.

Quant. fab. (*Quantitas fabæ*), a piece the size of a bean.

Quant. nuc. (*Quantitas nucis*), a piece the size of a nut.

Quant. nuc. avell. (*Quantitas nucis avellanæ*), a piece the size of a filbert.

Quant. nuc. jugl. (*Quantitas nucis juglandis*), a piece the size of a walnut.

Quart. (*Quartus, a, um*), the fourth.

Quart. hor. sum. (*Quartis horis sumendus, a, um*), to be taken every four hours.

Quat. (*Quater*), four times.

Quav. hor. s. (*Quâvis horâ sumendus, a, um*), to be taken at any time.

Quol. mane (*Quolibet mane*), any morning.

Quotid. (*Quotidie*), daily.

℞ (*Recipe*), take.

R. in pulv. (*Redactus in pulverem*), reduced to powder.

Rad. (*Radix*), a root.

Rad. cont. { (*Radix contrita*) / (*Radix contusa*) } bruised or crushed root.

Rad. incis. (*Radix incisa*), sliced root.

Ras. (*Rasuræ*), shavings.

Rect. (*Rectificatus, a, um*), rectified.

Redig. in pulv. (*Redigatur in pulverem*), let it be reduced to powder.

Reg. cor. (*Regioni cordis*), to the region of the heart.

Reg. epigast. (*Regioni epigastricæ*), to the region of the pit of the stomach.

Reg. hepat. (*Regioni hepatis*), to the region of the liver.

Reg. umbilic. (*Regioni umbilici*), to the region of the navel.

Rep. (*Repetat*), let him repeat.

Rep. dos. (*Repetatur dosis*), let the dose be repeated.

Repr. (*Repetatur*), let it be repeated.

Repetr. (*Repetantur*), let them be repeated.

S. { (*Signa*), label (thou). / (*Signetur*), let it be labelled. / (*Signentur*), let them be labelled. / (*Sine*), without. / (*Solve*), dissolve (thou). / (*Sumat*), let the patient take.

S. a. (*Secundum artem*), according to art, *i.e.* with pharmaceutical skill.

S. d. (*Sic dicta*), so called.

S. G. (or better *Sp. Gr.*), specific gravity.

S. i. (*Sine igne*), cold drawn.

S. o. s. (*Si opus sit*), if there is need; if occasion require.
S. s. s. (*Stratum super stratum*), layer upon layer.
S. v. m. (*Spiritus vini methylatus*), methylated spirit.
S. v. r. (*Spiritus vini rectificatus*), rectified spirit.
S. v. t. (*Spiritus vini tenuior*), proof spirit.
Scat. (*Scatula*), a box.
Scrob. cord. (*Scrobiculo cordis*), to the pit of the stomach.
Sec. hor. (*Secundis horis*), every two hours.
Semidr. (*Semidrachma*), half a drachm.
Semih. (*Semihora*), half an hour.
Seq. luc. (*Sequenti luce*), on the following day.
Serv. (*Serva*), keep (thou).
Sesquih. (*Sesquihora*), an hour and a half.
Sesunc. (*Sesuncia*), an ounce and a half.
Sex. hor. (*Sextis horis*), every six hours.
Si n. val. (*Si non valeat*), if it does not answer.
Si vir. perm. (*Si vires permittant*), if strength permit.
Sig. (*Signa*), label (thou).
(*Signatura*), a label.
(*Signentur*), let them be labelled.
(*Signetur*), let it be labelled.
Sing. (*Singulorum*), of each.
Sing. auror. (*Singulis auroris*), every morning.
Sing. hor. (*Singulis horis*), every hour.
Sing. hor. quad. (*Singulis horæ quadrantibus*), every quarter of an hour.
Solv. (*Solve*), dissolve (thou).
(*Solvellæ*), soluble tablets.
Sp. (*Spiritus*), a spirit.
Ss. (*Semisse*), ablative singular of *semis*, the half.
St. (*Stet, stent*), let it (them) stand.
Stat. (*Statim*), immediately.
Stat. eff. (*Statu effervescentiæ*), whilst effervescing.
Sub fin. coct. (*Sub finem coctionis*), when sufficiently boiled down, at the end of the boiling.
Suff. (*Sufficiens*), sufficient.
Sum. (*Sume*), take (thou).
(*Sumat*), let him take.
(*Sumatur*), let it be taken.
(*Sumantur*), let them be taken.
(*Sumendus, a, um*), to be taken.
Sum. tal. (*Sumat talem*), let the patient take one such.
Sumend. (*Sumendus, a, um*), to be taken.
Sup. (*Super*), upon.
Supp. (*Suppositorium*), a suppository.
Syr. (*Syrupus*), syrup.
T. (*Ter*), thrice, three times.
T. d. d. (*Ter de die*), three times a day.
T. d. s. (*Ter die sumendus, a, um*), to be taken three times a day.

T. i. d. (*Ter in die*), three times a day.
Tab. {(*Tabella*) / (*Tabletta*)} a tablet.
Tal. (*Talis*), such, like this.
Temp. dext. (*Tempori dextro*), to the right temple.
Ter sim. (*Tere simul*), rub together.
Tert. hor. (*Tertiis horis*), every three hours.
Tert. qque hor. (*Tertiâ quâque horâ*), every three hours.
Tr. (*Tinctura*), a tincture.
Trit. {(*Tritura*), triturate (thou). / (*Trituratio*) a trituration.
Troch. (*Trochiscus*), a lozenge.
Tuss. (*Tussis*), a cough.
Tuss. urg. (*Tussi urgente*), when the cough is troublesome.
U.S.P., United States Pharmacopœia.
Ult. præscrip. (*Ultimus præscriptus*), the last ordered.
Ung. (*Unguentum*), an ointment.
Ut dict. (*Ut dictum*), as directed.
Ut supr. (*Ut supra*), as above.
Utend. (*Utendus, a, um*), to be used.
V. (*Vespere*), in the evening.
V. o. s. (*Vitello ovi solutus, a, um*), dissolved in yolk of egg.
Vesp. (*Vesper*), the evening.
Vic. (*Vices*), times.
Vit. (*Vitellus*), the yolk.
Vom. urg. (*Vomitione urgente*), when vomiting is troublesome.
Vomit. (*Vomitus*), vomiting.

It may be well to add a word of warning in reference to excessive abbreviation of the names of drugs and chemicals. It may happen that certain medicines are thoughtlessly designated by abbreviations which are equally applicable to other drugs or preparations: hence in dispensing the prescription an error may be made.

The following are a few obvious examples:

Acid. Hyd. Dil. may apply to		*Acidum Hydrochloricum Dilutum* or *Acidum Hydrocyanicum Dilutum.*
Ext. Col.	,, ,, ,,	*Extractum Colchici* or *Extractum Colocynthidis.*
Hyd. Chlor.	,, ,, ,,	*Hydrargyri Perchloridum* or *Hydrargyri Subchloridum* or even *Chloral Hydras.*

Great care should be taken by the prescriber to avoid the use of such uncertain abbreviations as the above.

ABBREVIATED PRESCRIPTIONS

There now follows a series of prescriptions written in the usual abbreviated form. It is intended that they shall be translated by the student into unabbreviated Latin and into English. It will be found that the language employed in writing prescriptions is usually simple, and with a knowledge of the Declensions and Conjugations and the more important syntactical rules set forth in the previous pages it can generally be readily interpreted. If, however, difficulties arise, the reference vocabularies should be consulted, and the tabulated list of abbreviations at pages 64 *et seq.* may also prove useful.

A full Latin translation and the English rendering of the prescriptions will be found at pages 135 *et seq.*

MISTURÆ—MIXTURES

For Translation see pages 135–151.

1.

℞ Acid. Phosph. Dil. . . . . ℥iss
Spir. Chlorof. . . . . ℥j
Inf. Gent. Co. ad . . . . . ℥vj

Misce fiat Mist.
Sig. Cap. coch. mag. ij t. i. d.

2.

℞ Acid. Sulph. Dil. . . . . ℥ij
Tinct. Opii . . . . . ♏xl
Tinct. Capsici . . . . . ♏xv
Aq. Cinnam. ad . . . . . ℥vj

M. ft. Mist.
Sig. Pars sexta t. d. s.

3.

℞ Sp. Am. Arom. . . . . ℥ss
Sp. Ætheris . . . . . ℥iij
Aq. Camph. ad . . . . . ℥viij

M. ft. M.
Sig. ℥ss quart. hor. sum.

4.

℞ Am. Carb. . . . . ℥ij
Sp. Chlorof. . . . . ℥ss
Inf. Senegæ ad . . . . . ℥iv

M. ft. Mist.
Sig. Cap. coch. parv. j sæpe tuss. urgent

5.

℞ Ferr. et Am. Cit. . . . . ℥ij
Liq. Arsen. . . . . ℿlxxx
Tinct. Calumb. . . . . ℥j
Aq. ad . . . . . ℥viij

Ft. Mist.
Cap. coch. j mag. t. i. d. ex aq.

6.

℞ Chloral. Hyd. . . . . ℥iss
Syrup. Aurant. . . . . ℥vj
Aq. Aurant. Flor. ad . . . . . ℥vj

M. ft. M.
Sext. part. s. o. s. sumend.

7.

℞ Ext. Jalap. . . . . ℈ij
Syr. Sennæ . . . . . ℥iss
Tinct. Zingib. . . . . ℥ij
Aq. Chlorof. ad . . . . . ℥x

Solv. et ft. Mist.
Sig. Cap. cochl. mag. ij p. r. n.

8.

℞ Copaib. . . . . ℥ss
Liq. Potass. . . . . ℿxcv
Aq. Cinnam. ad . . . . . ℥viij

M. S. A.
Sig. Cap. oct. part. quotid.

9.

℞ Tinct. Catechu . . . . . ℥ss
Mist. Cret. ad . . . . . Oss

M. fiat Mist.
Cap. $\frac{1}{12}$ part. 3tis hor. p. p. a.

10.

℞ Tinct. Quin. Am. . . . . ℥vj
Mucil. Acac. . . . . q.s.
Glycerin. . . . . ℥j
Aq. Camph. ad . . . . . ℥vj

M. ft. M.
Sumat coch. mag. ex cyath. vin. aq. secund. hor.

11.

℞ Sod. Bicarb. . . . . gr. xx
Syr. Zingib. . . . . ʒss
Aq. ad . . . . . ʒj

Misce.
Sumatur dum efferves. cum ʒss solut. acid. sequent. Mitte ʒvj.

℞ Acid. Citric. . . . . gr. xv
Aq. ad . . . . . ʒss

M. ft. solut. acid. Mitte ʒiij.

12.

℞ Emuls. Ol. Morrh. Pancreat. c̄. Malt., B. P. C. ʒviii

Sig. Mistura. Cap. coch. mod. 4tis hor.

13.

℞ Quin. Sulph. . . . . ℥j
Acid. Sulph. Dil. . . . . ℥iss
Aq. ad . . . . . ʒiv

Ft. Mist. cuj. sumat coch. min. 6tis hor. in quov. vehic. grat.

14.

℞ Sod. Sulph.
Magn. Sulph. . . . . āā ʒiss
Aq. Menth. Pip. ad . . . . . ʒxij

Ft. solut. Cap. coch. mag. duo bis terve in horâ, donec adsit catharsis.

15.

℞ Elix. Acetomorph. et Pini Co. B.P.C. . . ʒij

Cap. ℥j subinde, ad gulam emolliend. et expuitionem promovend.

16.

℞ Tínct. Opii . . . . . ℥j
Mist. Amygdal. ad . . . . . ʒvj

Misce. Cap. coch. duo amp. sub finem vomit.

17.

℞ Acid. Gallic. . . . . ℥ij
Ext. Opii Liq. . . . . ℥j
Aq. Dest. ad . . . . . ʒvj

M. ft. Mist.
Sig. Coch. ij max. post sing. vomit. vel sedes liquid. sumend.

18.

℞ Mag. Sulph. . . . . ℥iij
Mag. Carb. Pond. . . . . ℥vj
Aq. Menth. Pip. ad . . . . . ℥xij

M. ft. Mist.
Sig. Sumantur coch. tria ampl. sing. hor. ad plenam alv. solut.

19.

℞ Ext. Hæmatox. . . . . ℥j
Tinct. Kino
Tinct. Kramer. . . . . āā ℥iij
Aq. Cinnam. ad . . . . . ℥vj

Ft. Mist. cuj. sumant. cochl. duo mag. post sing. sedes liquid.

20.

℞ Tinct. Tolu. . . . . ℥ij
Mist. Ammoniac. . . . . ℥vj

Ft. Mist. Cap. æg. coch. mag. b. i. d. e poc. jusc. bovin. contra raucedinem.

21.

℞ Potass. Iodid. . . . . ℈j
Tinct. Camph. Co. . . . . ♏xl
Tinct. Scillæ . . . . . ♏xxx
Aq. Camph. ad . . . . . ℥viij

Misce. Cap. coch. mag. duo quart. quâq. hor. si tuss. increb.

22.

℞ Emuls. Petrol. c̄. Hypophosph. B.P.C. . . ℥vj

Sig. Emulsio. Cap. coch. magn. post jentac. et post prand. quotidie.

23.

℞ Tinct. Opii . . . . . ℥j
Mist. Cret. . . . . ℥vj

M.
Cap. cochl. ij magn. omni quadrante horæ, donec dolor leniat.

24.

℞ Tinct. Hyoscyam. . . . . ℥iss
Pot. Acet. . . . . ℥iv
Inf. Scoparii ad . . . . . ℥vj

Ft. Mist. cujus sumant. cochl. ij vel iij ampl. bis terve in die, vel ut opus sit.

25.

℞ Magn. Carb. . . . . ℥j
Pulv. Rhei . . . . . gr. xv
Aq. Anethi ad . . . . . ℥iss

M. ft. Mist. cujus coch. minim. infant. secundis horis detur, p. p. a.

26.

℞ Vin. Aloes . . . . . ℥ij
Inf. Sennæ . . . . . ℥iss
Magnes. Sulph. . . . . ℥iv

M. ft. Mist.

Cap. ℥j horâ 7mâ matut. et partem reliq. circiter horam decim. si opus sit.

27.

℞ Sod. Sulph. . . . . ℥j
Sod. Phosph. . . . . ℥ss
Syr. Sennæ . . . . . ℥iv
Tinct. ejusdem . . . . . ℥iij
Aq. Menth. Pip. ad . . . . . ℥vj

M. ft. Mist.

Sumat ℥j statim, et rep. dosis post horas ij nisi alvus prius respond.

28.

℞ Sp. Æth. Nit. . . . . gtt. xx
Liq. Ammon. Acet. . . . . ℥j
Aq. Menth. Pip. . . . . ℥j

Ft. mist. salin. cujus cap. coch. parv. omni horâ cursu noctis.

29.

℞ Bism. Carb. . . . . ℥ij
Sod. Bicarb. . . . . ℥iij
Tinct. Cinnam. . . . . ℥iv
P. Trag. Co. . . . . q.s.
Aq. Chlorof. ad . . . . . ℥x

M. Sumat cochl. ij mag. dum flatus infest.

30.

℞ Quin. Sulph. . . . . ℈j
Acid. Hydrobrom. Dil. . . . . ℥j
Syr. Aurant. . . . . ℥j
Æther. Chloric. . . . . ℥ij
Aquam ad . . . . . ℥viij

Ft. mist. cujus capiantur coch. ij larg. t. i. d. e paul. aq. post cib.

31.

℞ Sp. Ammon. Arom. . . . . ℥j
Tinct. Asafet. . . . . ℥ss
Syr. Aurant. Flor. . . . . ℥ss
Aq. Cinnam. . . . . ℥vij

M. Exhibe cochl. parv. ter quaterve die, vel sæpius, urgent. convuls. vel spasm.

32.

℞ Mag. Carb. Lev. . . . . ℥j
Sod. Bicarb. . . . . ℥ij
Tinct. Gent. Co. . . . . ℥iij
Aq. Piment. ad . . . . . ℥iv

M. ft. Mist.
Sig. Cap. æger, acido infestante, coch. amp. j e poculo jusculi bovin.

33.

℞ Sod. Tartarat. . . . . ℥j
Tinct. Rhei Co. . . . . ℥ss
Syrup. Rhei . . . . . ℥vj
Aq. Menth. Vir. ad . . . . . ℥vj

Ft. Mist. cujus cap. æg. coch. iij mag. omni bihor. donec alvus purgetur.

34.

℞ Inf. Cinchon. Acid. . . . . ℥xvi
Syr. Limon. . . . . ℥j

M. Huj. mist. coch. mag. quatuor, horis ij interposit. sumantur, ad sudationes diminuend.

35.

℞ Syrup. Chloral. . . . . ℥ij

Sig. Syrupus. Sumat æger ℥j omn. horâ si non dormiat.

36.

℞ Spirit. Ammon. Fetid. . . . . ℥iij
Spirit. Æther. . . . . ℥iij
Spirit. Lavand. . . . . ℥ij
Aq. Cinnam. ad . . . . . ℥vj

Ft. Mist. cujus coch. ampl. j p. r. n. sumatur contra deliquium.

37.

℞ Pot. Sulph. . . . . ℥iv
Tinct. Jalap. . . . . ℥ss
Aq. Chlorof. ad . . . . . ℥vj

M.

Sumat cochl. mag. ij omn. quad. hor. donec alvus copiose respond.

38.

℞ Pulv. Cret. Aromat. . . . . gr. cc.
Mucil. Trag. . . . . q.s.
Aq. Cinnam. ad . . . . . ℥iv

M. ft. M.

Coch. mag. j sing. horis exhib. p. p. a. ut pulv. permisceatur.

39.

℞ Tinct. Asafetid. . . . . ℥ij
Inf. Digital. . . . . ℥iss
Syrup. Aromat. . . . . ℥iv
Inf. Caryoph. Rec. ad . . . . ℥iij

M. f. Mist.

Exhib. coch. parv. ij om. tert. hor. spasm. perstante.

40.

℞ Cret. Præp. . . . . gr. c.
Tinct. Opii . . . . . ℿlxxx
Pulv. Trag. Co. . . . . q.s.
Aq. Chlorof. ad . . . . . ℥x

Misce et phialâ agitatâ dentur coch. mag. ij secund. qqe horâ dum ventric. tormina vel vomitus vexant.

41.

℞ Liq. Ammon. Acet. . . . . ℥iss
Vin. Antim. . . . . ℥ij
Tinct. Card. Co. . . . . ℥vi
Aq. Menth. Pip. ad . . . . . ℥xij

Ft. Mist. cujus ℥ij omni quadrant. hor. calide sorbeant. instant. frigor.

42.

℞ Decoct. Aloes Co. . . . . ℥vj

Cap. æger coch. iij ampl. p. r. n. postea quant. augeatur vel minuatur prout sedes paucior. pluresve promoverit.

43.

℞ Quin. Sulph. . . . . gr. xl
Acid. Sulph. Dil. . . . . ℥lx
Tinct. Cocci . . . . . ʒj
Aq. Dest. ad . . . . . ʒviij

Ft. Mist. de quâ coch. larg. j secund. vel tert. horis exhibeatur, prout febris vehementior vel mitior sit.

44.

℞ Sod. Bicarb. . . . . gr. lx
Sp. Chlorof. . . . . ℥xc
Liq. Calcis . . . . . ʒiij
Aq. Camph. ad . . . . . ʒvj

M. ft. Mist.

Sig. Coch. duo amp. om. hor. capiend. donec singultus cessaverit.

45.

℞ Phenazon. . . . . gr. v
Acid. Hydrobrom. Dil. . . . . ℥x
Glycerin. . . . . ʒss
Tinct. Gelsem. . . . . ℥viij
Aq. Chlorof. ad . . . . . ʒj

M.

Sumat coch. ij ampl. mane, meridie, et horâ somni, per biduum vel triduum.

46.

℞ Inf. Buchu Recent. . . . . Oss

Cap. æger cyath. vinos. parv. infusi secund. quâque horâ.

47.

℞ Pot. Brom. . . . . gr. lx
Pot. Bicarb. . . . . gr. cxx
Liq. Am. Acet. . . . . ʒiss
Sp. Æth. Nit. . . . . ʒiv.
Aq. Camph. ad . . . . . ʒviij

M. ft. M.

Sig. Coch. ij mag. secund. hor. sumantur instant. febr. vel sæp. vel rarius pro impetûs ratione.

48.

℞ Ext. Filicis Liq. . . . . ℥lx
P. Gum. Acac. . . . . gr. xxx
Aq. Cinnam. ad . . . . . ʒj

M. ft. Emuls. sec. art.

Sig. Coch. mag. ij mane sumend. rep. dosis ad tres vices deinde cap. haust. aliquis purgans.

49.

℞ Decoct. Hordei . . . . . Oj

Pocul. duarum hor. intervallo exhib. ubi æger siti vexatur.

50.

Mitte

Mist. Sennæ Co. . . . . ℥vj

Coch. mag. j om. quadrant. hor. capiend. donec alv. ter quaterve plene responderit.

PULVERES—POWDERS

For Translation see pages 152–157.

1.

℞ Hyd. c̄ Cret.
Sod. Bicarb. . . . . āā gr. j

M. ft. Pulv. Mitte xij.
Sig. Cap. æger j ter quaterve die.

2.

℞ Hyd. Subchlor. . . . . gr. vj
P. Ipec. Co. . . . . gr. iij
Sacch. Lact. . . . . gr. ix

M. diligentissime ut ft. pulv. Div. in chart. vj.
j quart. hor. s. o. s. sumend.

3.

℞ Cerii Oxal. . . . . gr. iv
P. Zingib. . . . . gr. ij

M. ft. Pulv. Mitte tal. x.
Sig. Sumatur j ex lact. post prand. om. die.

4.

℞ Pulv. Jalap. . . . . gr. v
Calomel.
Marant. . . . . āā gr. ij

M. ft. Pulv.
Cap. j pro dos. o. n. in quovis vehic. grato.

5.

Mitte

Pulv. Sod. Tart. Effer. . . . . No. j

Cras mane more solito sumatur.

6.

℞ Pulv. Cret. Arom. c̄ Opio . . . . gr. xx

Ft. chart. Mitte tales vj.
Sumat j b. i. d. e quovis vehiculo crasso.

7.

℞ Sal. Carolin. Fact. . . . . ℥ij

Stet. sal in lagenâ bene obturatâ.
Cap. coch. med. primo mane in aquæ pocul. magno.

8.

℞ Bism. Salicyl. . . . . ℥ij

In sex part. dividatur, quarum j. t. d. die post cibos exhibend.

9.

℞ Calomel. . . . . gr. iij
P. Rhei Co. . . . . ℈j

M. In pulv. iij hæc quantitas dividend.
j h. s. sumend.

10.

℞ P. Rhei . . . . . ℥ss

Sumat quantum cuspid. cultri capi potest pulveris in coch. lactis saccharat. vel in melle om. noct.

11.

℞ Sod. Phosph. Efferv. . . . . ℥ij

In phial. obturatâ servetur.
Detur coch. med. ex aquæ pocul. magno pro dos. om. mane.

12.

℞ Santonin. . . . . gr. v

Ft. chart. hac nocte sumend. et cras mane potio purgans communis exhibeatur.

13.

℞ P. Jalap. . . . . gr. xvj
P. Rhei . . . . . gr. xxx
P. Zingib. . . . . gr. xij
Hyd. Subchlor. . . . . gr. iij

M. omnia, quæ divid. in vj doses æq.
Sumatur j mane per sex dies contin. trib. horis ante pastum.

14.

℞ P. Ipecac. . . . . gr. ij
P. Opii . . . . . gr. ij
Pot. Sulph. . . . . gr. xx

Divid. in duas part. sumat j statim, alter. circa mediam noct.

15.

℞ Sulph. Præcip. . . . . ℥iij
Guaiaci Resin. . . . . ℥ij
Mag. Pond. . . . . ℥vij

Tere simul in pulv. Sit dosis ℥j ter quaterve indies, e quovis vehic. crasso.

16.

℞ Elaterii . . . . . gr. ij
Sacch. Purif. . . . . ℥j

Optime terantur simul, dein in pulv. viij æq. divid. quorum cap. æg. j om. horæ quadrant. donec adsit catharsis.

17.

℞ Pot. Sulph. . . . . ℈ij

Ft. chart. Mitte tales vj.
j in semipoculo aquæ tepid. solut. c̄ guttis xv. Tinct. Zingib. om. mane sumend.

18.

℞ P. Ipecac. . . . . gr. xxv
Antim. Pot. Tart. . . . . gr. j

Ft. pulv. emet. et sumat. paux. alicujus liquoris idon. et vomitu moto, bibantur cyath. aliquot Inf. Anthem. tepid.

19.

℞ Acetanilid. . . . . part. vij
Caffein. . . . . part. j
Sod. Bicarb. . . . . part. ij

Sit dosis gr. vj.
Exhibend. ex lactis cyath. vinos. accessione cephalalgiæ, repetaturque s. o. s. post horas ij.

20.

℞ Pepsin. Porci . . . . . q.s.

Teratur in pulv.
Dosis quant. cultri apice capi potest cum sing. cibo. Augeatur s. o. s.

PILULÆ—PILLS

For Translation see pages 157–162.

1.

℞ P. Digit.
P. Scillæ
Pil. Hyd. . . . . āā gr. xij

Ft. massa, in pil. xij dividend. Pil. j om. nocte capiatur.

2.

℞ Pil. Hyd. Subchlor. Co. . . . . gr. v.

Mitte tales xxiv.
j h. s. om. noct. sum.

3.

℞ Picrotoxin. . . . . gr. $\frac{1}{25}$
Sacch. Lact.
Excip. . . . . āā q.s.

Div. in pil. ij cujus alt. statim alt. nocte capiatur.

4.

℞ Picis Liquid. . . . . ℈j
P. Glycyrrh. . . . . q.s.

ut fiant pil. xiv.
Pil. ij om. vespere per hebdomad. sumantur.

5.

℞ Apiol. . . . . gtt. j
Ferri Sulph. . . . . gr. j

M. ft. pil. sec. art. Mitte tal. viij. in fol. arg. volvend.
Cap. ægra ij horâ somni ad vic. quat.

6.

℞ Ol. Pulcg. . . . . gtt. iv
Pil. Aloes et Ferri . . . . . gr. xxx

M. ft. pil. viij.
Cap. iv per duas noctes, post sing. doses poculum hordei decoct. calid. bibatur.

7.

℞ Pil. Plumbi c̄ Opio . . . . . gr. vj

Ft. pil. iij, quarum sumat ij statim, et tertiam post horas tres.

8.

℞ Pil. Galban. Co. . . . . gr. iij

Ft. pil. Mitte x.
Deglutiat æger j b. i. d. hor. decimâ et hor. secund.

9.

℞ Ferri Redact. . . . . ʒij

Subige in massam cum tantillo Mucil. Acac. dividend. in pil. sing. gr. iv pendent.

10.

℞ Phosphor. . . . . gr. $\frac{1}{24}$
Quin. Sulph. . . . . gr. $\frac{4}{5}$
Ferri Redact. . . . . gr. j

M. ft. pil. j. Mitte xxiv prius tunicatas, denique in fol. argent. volvend.
Sumatur j om. vespere ante somnum.

11.

℞ Ol. Croton. . . . . gtt. vj
P. Althææ . . . . . q.s.

Ft. pil. vj. Tunicentur.
Sumat j sext. horis donec commode purgetur.

12.

℞ Pil. Coloc. et Hyos. . . . . ʒj

Ft. pil. xv, in pulv. Lycopod. involvend.
Mitte in phialâ.

13.

℞ Pil. Hydrarg.
Pil. Rhei Co. . . . . āā gr. iiss

In pil. conficiantur. Mitte ij.
j cras mane deglutiend. alteraque mane perendino.

14.

℞ Ext. Hyos. Virid. . . . . ʒj

Ft. pil. xij, quarum sumatur j p. r. n. sub languore vel singultu.

15.

℞ Pil. Cambog. Co. . . . . gr. v.

Ft. pil. Mitte vj.
j h. s. sumend. et dos. alt. noctibus repetat. ad duas vel tres vices.
In fol. arg. involve pilulas.

16.

℞ Coloc. Pulp. . . . . ℈ij
Scammon. Resin. . . . . ℈j
Hyd. Subchlor. . . . . ℈ss
Syrup. Glucos. . . . . q.s.

ut fiat massa. In pil. viginti dividend. e quibus capiantur ij ad alvum officii immemorem excitand.

17.

℞ P. Opii . . . . . gr. xij
Syrup. . . . . q.s.

Contunde in massam et divid. in pil. xij.
Sumatur j ter indies diarrh. adstant.

18.

℞ Cambog. . . . . gr. vj
Aloes Capens. . . . . gr. xij
Capsici Pulv. . . . . gr. iij

Conterantur in molem Syrupo Glucos. Divid. in pil. vj.
Cap. summo mane iij, et postea ij, si alv. post hor. decem non satis dejecerit.

19.

℞ Calomel. . . . . gr. v.
Gly. Trag. . . . . q.s.

M. ft. pil. statim sumend. Vespere, nisi alvus prius bis saltem dejecerit, capiat ℥ss Ol. Ricini.

20.

℞ Opii Pulv. . . . . gr. xl
Conf. Ros. Gall. . . . . q.s.

ut ft. massa in pil. xx dividend. Initio sumat æger pil. j, pro dosi mane ac nocte, postea sumat ij, dein iij, et denique augeatur dosis quantum fieri potest.

TABLETTÆ—TABLETS

For Translation see pages 162–167.

1.

Mitte Tabell. Trinitrin. B.P. . . . . No. xij
Sig. j sec. horis capiend. s. o. s.

2.

℞ Phenacetin. . . . . gr. iv
Caff. Cit. . . . . gr. j

M. et ft. tab. compress. Mitte viginti tal.
Sig. Sum. j om. tert. horis donec cephalalgia mitescat.

3.

℞ Hyd. c̄ Cret. . . . . gr. $\frac{1}{3}$

Ft. tab. leniter compress.
j tab. ad pulv. redact. infanti b. i. d. danda. Continuetur usus ad dies septem.

4.

℞ Strych. HCl. . . . . gr. $\frac{1}{32}$
Aloin. . . . . gr. ss
P. Ipecac. . . . . gr. $\frac{1}{3}$

Ft. tab. j. Mitte tales xxx.
Sig. Cap. j o. n. per hebdom. et postea cap. j om. alt nocte.

5.

℞ Tablett. Sod. Bicarb. c̄ Ol. Menth. Pip. q.s.

Sig. j vel ij acid. infestante capiend.

6.

℞ P. Aloes Socot. . . . . gr. iss
P. Sapon. Dur. . . . . gr. j
Ol. Carui . . . . . ℥ $\frac{1}{2}$

Ft. tab. Mitte vij
j h. s. per hebdomadam sumend.

7.

℞ Tab. Aloes et Nuc. Vom. et Bellad. B.P.C.

Mitte ij
Sig. Hac nocte sumend.

8.

℞ Aloin. . . . . gr. $\frac{2}{3}$
Jalap. Resin. . . . . gr. $\frac{1}{3}$
Hyd. Subchlor. . . . . gr. j

M. ft. tab. j parv. Mitte xiv.
Cap. j b. i. d. ante jentac. et prand.

9.

℞ Ferri Arsen. . . . . gr. $\frac{1}{10}$
Sacch. Lact. . . . . q.s.

ut ft. tab. Mitte xxiv.
Detur j om. quart. horis quotidie.

10.

℞ Calcii Lact. . . . . ℥ij

Ft. tab. xxiv e quibus cap. iij omni mane ac nocte.

11.

℞ Ext. Nuc. Vom. . . . . gr. $\frac{1}{4}$
Ext. Bellad. Alc. . . . . gr. $\frac{2}{3}$
Ext. Aloes Barb. . . . . gr. iss

M. ft. tab. Mitte xx tales.
Sig. Cap. j nocte, quoties alv. sit justo adstrictior.

12.

℞ Ext. Coloc. Co. . . . . ℥j
P. Scammon. . . . . ℥ss

Ft. tab. xx quarum ij deglutiantur horâ decub. bis in septimanâ.

13.

℞ Carbo Lign. . . . . ℥v

In tab. lx dividend. Dosis j vel ij nocte maneque statim post cib.

14.

℞ Aloin. . . . . gr. $\frac{3}{4}$
Strych. . . . . gr. $\frac{1}{20}$
Ext. Bellad. Alc. . . . . gr. $\frac{1}{4}$

Ft. tab. Mitte xx.
Dentur ij vel iij post cœn. quando opus sit. ad alv. solvend.

15.

Mitte
Tab. Acetanilid. Co. c̄ Codein. B.P.C. . . No. vi

Sig. j h. s. s. et rep. dosis int. noct. dolor. urg.

16.

Mitte
Tab. Phenolphthalein. Co. B.P.C. . No. xxxvi

Sig. Tab. Cathartic. Sumat ij h. s. b. i. septimana.

17.

℞ Thyroid. Sicc. . . . . gr. j
Excip. . . . . q.s.

Ft. tab. j. Mitte xxiv.
Sig. j t. i. d. per hebdomad. sumend.

18.

℞ Solvell. Antisept. B.P.C. . . . . No. xxxvj

Sig. j cyath. vinos. aq. addend. et deinde collutorium usurpand.

19.

℞ Hyd. et Pot. Iod. . . . . gr. 8¾

Ft. Solvella. Mitte xii.
Sig. j ex. aq. octar. pro lotion. antisept. solvend.

20.

℞ Zinc. Sulphocarb. . . . . gr. ij

Ft. Solvella. Mitte xxiv.
Sig. Addatur j coch. mag. iv aq. pro inject.

CAPSULÆ ET OBLATA—CAPSULES AND CACHETS

For Translation see pages 168–173.

1.

℞ Creosot. . . . . ℥j
Ol. Amygd. . . . . q.s.

Mitte in capsul. gelat. Mitte tales xl.
Sig. Sumat. j t. d. i. c.

2.

℞ Ol. Santal. Flav. . . . . ℥x

In caps. gelat. Mitte xxiv.
Sig. j b. d. cito p. c. sumend.

3.

℞ Apiol. . . . . ℥v

Mitte in caps. gelat.
Sig. Cap. j q. quart. horâ per trid.

4.

℞ Ol. Cajuput. . . . . ℥ij
Chloroform. . . . . ℥j
Oleo-resin. Capsic. . . . . gr. $\frac{1}{10}$

Ft. caps. gelat. Mitte xxiv.
Sig. j cito post prand. om. d. sumend.

5.

℞ Ac. Carbol. . . . . gr. $\frac{1}{4}$
Ol. Menth. Pip. . . . . ℥ $\frac{3}{4}$

Ft. caps. Mitte xviii.
Sig. Sumatur j quando flatus infest.

6.

℞ Ol. Cinnam. . . . . ℥j
Quinin. . . . . gr. j

Ft. caps. sec. art. Mitte xv.
Sig. j sing. horis febri aggredient. sumend.

7.

℞ Ext. Cascar. Sag. Liq. . . . . ℥xxx
Euonymin. . . . . gr. $\frac{1}{2}$

Ft. capsul. j. Mitte vigint. tal.
Sig. Exhibeantur ij hor. decub. quandoque alv. nimis solid. sit, et augeatur seu minuatur pro ration. effectus.

8.

℞ Ol. Ricini . . . . . ℥xxx

Ft. capsul. gelat. Mitte xii.
Sig. iv per tres noct. consequent. capiend.

9.

℞ Ol. Croton. . . . . ℥j
Ol. Amygd. . . . . ℥x

Ft. caps.
j hor. alt. sumend, donec alv. plene soluta sit. Mitte iv.

10.

℞ Ext. Filicis Liq. . . . . ℥xxx

In caps. gelat.
ij tales primo mane sumend. et post hor. tres capiatur haust. purg.

11.

℞ Quin. Salicyl. . . . . gr. iv

Ft. oblat. j. Mitte tal. vj.
Cap. j om. sext. horâ m. dict.

12.

℞ Bism. Oxycarb. . . . . gr. viij
Carb. Ligni . . . . . gr. iij

M. et ft. caps. amylacea. Mitte tal. xij.
Cap. æger j post prand. quando sit opus.

13.

℞ Acetanilid. . . . . gr. xxx
Caff. Cit. . . . . gr. x

M. et divid. in part. x. Mitte in oblat.
Sig. j stat. sum. et dos. repetatur p. r. n. s. o. s.

14.

℞ Bism. Oxycarb.
Sod. Bic. . . . . āā ℈j

Ft. oblat. Mitte x.
j contra cardialgiam s. o. s. capiend.

15.

℞ Phenacetin. . . . . gr. viij
Caff. Citrat. . . . . gr. iv

Ft. oblat. in promptu habend. et cephalalgiâ instanti sumend.

16.

℞ Quin. Hydrochlor. . . . . gr. v.

Ft. oblat.
Sig. j sec. horis, in cyath. lactis inter paroxysmos sumend. Mitte xij.

17.

℞ Hyd. c̄ Cret. . . . . gr. xxiv
P. Sacch. Lact. . . . . gr. xij

M. et in part. xij divide. Ft. oblat. Cap. j vel ij nocte ut necesse sit ad sedes.

18.

℞ P. Opii . . . . . gr. j
P. Cret. Arom. . . . . gr. x.

Ft. oblat.
Sig. Vespere si perstet diarrh. vel adsint tormina intestinorum capiend.

19.

℞ Cret. Præp. . . . . gr. xx
P. Ipecac. . . . . gr. ij

M. et ft. oblat. Mitte tal. vj quorum cap. j hor. octavis.

20.

℞ Antim. Oxid. . . . . ℈j
Pot. Nit. . . . . ʒj
Pulv. Ipec. Co. . . . . ʒss

Misceantur et ft. pulv. in septem part. æq. separand. quarum j sing. horis ingeratur. Mitte in oblatis.

HAUSTUS—DRAUGHTS

For Translation see pages 173–179.

1.

℞ Syrup. Chloral. . . . . ʒj
Aq. Chlorof. . . . . ʒj

M. Ft. haust. h. s. vel serâ nocte sumend.

2.

℞ Decoct. Granati Cort. . . . . ʒij

Ft. haust. Mitte ij.
Alt. mane alterque horâ unâ ante prand. stomach. vacuo sumend.

3.

℞ Caffein. . . . . gr. v
Sod. Salicyl. . . . . gr. xv
Aq. Dest. ad . . . . . ʒj

M. Ft. haust. quart. quâque horâ s. o. s. capiend. Mitte iv.

4.

℞ Chloralamid. . . . . gr. xxx
Sp. Vini Gall. . . . . ʒss
Aq. ad . . . . . ʒj

M. fiatque haust. somno deficient. bibend.

5.

℞ Tinct. Catechu . . . . . ʒij
Inf. Kramer. ad . . . . . ʒiij

M. Cap. dimid. statim, et semihorâ elapsâ quod reliquum est.

6.

℞ Mist. Sp. Vini Gallic. . . . . ℥iss

Ft. Haust. Alter mane alterque horâ quartâ pomerid. capiend. Mitte tales ij.

7.

℞ Tinct. Podoph. . . . . ℿxv
Dec. Aloes Co. ad . . . . . ℥iss

M. Ft. haust. cras primo mane sumend. et repet. tert. vel quartis horis ad alv. solvend.
Mitte tales iij.

8.

℞ Potass. Bicarb. . . . . ℈j
Syrup. Rosæ . . . . . ℥j
Aq. Dest. ad . . . . . ℥ij

M. Ft. haust. c̄ succ. limon. coch. j ampl. in impetu ipso effervescent. sumend.

9.

℞ Tinct. Lavand. Co. . . . . ℥ij
Sp. Ammon. Arom. . . . . ℿclx
Aq. Camph. ad . . . . . ℥vj

M. et divid. in haust. iv quorum j usurpari potest si pulsus languescat.

10.

℞ Liq. Bism. et Amm. Cit. . . . . ℥j
Tinct. Card. Co. . . . . ℿxxx
Aq. Dest. ad . . . . . ℥j

Ft. haust. quem æger sumat duabus horis ante prand.

11.

℞ Pot. Nit. . . . . gr. viij
Sp. Æth. Nit. . . . . gtt. xv
Liq. Am. Acet. . . . . ℥j
Aq. Piment. ad . . . . . ℥iss

M. Ft. haust. in prompt. habend. et urgent. febris paroxysmo sumend.

12.

℞ Santonin. . . . . gr. v
Ol. Ricini . . . . . ℥ss
Mucil. Acac. . . . . ℥ss
Aq. Menth. Pip. ad . . . . . ℥ij

Ex his ft. haust. Summo mane capiend. Repet. idem tertio quoque die.
Mitte iij.

13.

℞ Tinct. Cannab. Ind. . . . . ℥x
Ammon. Brom. . . . . ℈j
Aq. ad . . . . . ℥iss

M. Cap. æger haust. hujusmodi sing. noctibus horâ decub.

14.

℞ Sp. Ætheris Co. . . . . ℥xl
Syrup. . . . . ℥j
Aq. ad . . . . . ℥j

M. et ft. haust. 6tâ quâque hor. sumend. si adsit vel spasma vel pulsûs languor.
Mitte iij.

15.

℞ Chloralamid.
Potass. Brom. . . . . āā gr. xv
Tinct. Aurant. . . . . ℥xxx
Aq. Chlorof. ad . . . . . ℥iss

Ft. haust. navem ingressuro sumend.

16.

℞ Antim. Tart. . . . . gr. ss
Aq. Dest. . . . . ℥j

M. ut fiat haust. Statim sumend., et rep. post horas ij si non antea ventriculus emet. rejecerit, vel si alvus non laxata fuerit.

17.

℞ Pulv. Ipecac.
Zinc. Sulph. . . . . āā gr. xv
Aq. ad . . . . . ℥ij

M. Sumat potion. emet. illico et bibatur Inf. Flor. Anthem. quantum sufficiat ad vomit. excitand. quater aut quinquies vic.

18.

℞ Pulv. Scammon. . . . . gr. xij
Lactis Vaccæ . . . . . ℥iv

Ft. Haust. In duas part. dividend. quarum una mane, alter. sero exhibeatur.

19.

℞ Butyl-Chlor. Hyd. . . . . gr. xx
Tinct. Act. Racemos. . . . . ℥xij
Elixir Glusid. . . . . ℥v
Aq. Cinnam. ad . . . . . ℥ij

Ft. Haust. Sit in promptu h. s. sumend. si malum redintegraverit. Sequent. aurorâ sumat Ol. Ricini quantum satis sit ad alv. solvend.

20.

℞ Sod. Phosph. . . . . ℥ij
Tinct. Capsici . . . . . ♏vij
Inf. Sennæ . . . . . ℥ij

M. Cap. æger haust. prox. luce antequam navem conscendat; et si post navigationem vomit. supervenerit, bibat spirit. alicujus paul. aq. commixt.

GUTTÆ—DROPS

For Translation see pages 180–185.

1.

℞ Tinct. Camph. Co.
Oxymel. Scillæ
Vin. Ipecac. . . . . āā p. æq.

M. ft. Guttæ.
Sig. Minim. triginta ex aq. paux. subinde capiend.
Mitte ℥ij.

2.

℞ Liq. Morph. Acet.
Sp. Chlorof.
Acid. Sulph. Arom. . . . . āā ℥vj

Ft. Gutt. Cap. æg. coch. min. mensurâ ex aq. cyath. vin. urg. tussi.

3.

Mitte
Sp. Vini Gallic. . . . . q.s

Sumat gutt. xx om. horæ part. quartâ per diem.

4.

℞ Chlorodin. . . . . ℥ss

Capiant. gtt. x ex aq. omnibus hor. donec dol. et nausea cessaverint.

5.

℞ Tinct. Digit. . . . . ℥iij

Sig. Min. x mensurâ sec. horis inter noct. sumend.

6.

℞ Am. Chlor. Pur. . . . . gr. clxxx
Sp. Chlor. . . . . ♏cxx
Aq. Dest. ad . . . . . ℥iss

M. ft. Gutt.
Sig. Cap. guttæ triginta ex aq. coch. mag. duobus tert. horis.

7.

℞ Ol. Tereb. Rect.
Sp. Am. Arom.
Tinct. Aloes . . . . . āā ℥ss

M. Sig. Gutt. contra dolorem rheumatic. Sumantur gtt. xl ex aq. sacch. bis die.

8.

℞ Vin. Antim. . . . . ℥j

Sig. Sum. æger gutt. viginti quart., quintâ vel sextâ qq. horâ nausea non tamen excitand.

9.

℞ Acid. Sulph. Arom. . . . . ℥ss

Sig. Sumat æg. o. m. gtt. x e jure vitulino.

10.

℞ Tinct. Opii . . . . . ℥ij

Sumat Tinct. gutt. viginti in quov. vehic. calid. convenienter s. o. s.

11.

℞ Sp. Camph. . . . . ℥iv

Sig. Sumant. gtt. xx frust. sacchari sæpe in die.

12.

℞ Copaib.
Ol. Junip.
Liq. Potass.
Sp. Æther. Nit. . . . . āā ℥ij

M. ft. Gutt. Sit dos. xx vel xxx gutt. ter quaterve die e quolibet vehic. idon.

13.

℞ Tinct. Opii . . . . . ℥ij

Sig. Cap. gtt. xxx horâ som. et rep. dosis om. tert. horâ, perstant. dolor. et spasmo.

14.

℞ Sp. Ætheris . . . . . ℥iss

In vas. epistom. vitreo claus. servand.
Sig. Gutt. xl in Aq. Menth. Pip. urg. dyspnœâ sumend.

15.

℞ Homatropin. HBr. . . . . gr. j
Aq. Dest. Steril. . . . . ℥ij

Ft. Gutt. pro oculis.
Quart. horis m. d. u.

16.

℞ Camph. Flor. . . . . ℥j
Ol. Amygd. . . . . ℥j

Ft. Solut.
Instilla gutt. iv in aurem lævam p. r. n.

17.

℞ Coc. Hydrochlor. . . . . gr. ½
Liq. Hamamelid. . . . . ℥j
Aq. Dest. ad . . . . . ℥j

M. ft. Gutt.
Instillentur gtt. v in sing. oculos b. i. d. m. dicto.

18.

℞ Ol. Amygd. Dulc.
Ætheris . . . . . āā ℥ij

M. et ft. Gutt. In phialâ bene obturatâ servand.
In aurem dext. instilland. acessione dolor.

19.

℞ Liq. Hyd. Peroxid. B.P. . . . . ℥ij

Sig. 'Guttæ pro Auribus.' Instillent. ij vel iij gutt. in sing. aures n. maneque.

20.

℞ Physostig. Sulph. . . . . part. j
Aq. Dest. Steril. . . . . part. xcix

Ft. Solut. Mitte ℥ij.
Sig. 'Gutt. pro Oculis.' Gutt. ij in sing. oculos quart. hor. instilland.

LINCTI—LINCTUSES

For Translation see pages 185–188.

1.

℞ Liq. Morph. Hydrochlor.
Æther. Chlor. . . . . āā ♏xlviij
Theriac. et Aq. āā p. æq. ad . . . ℥ij

M. ft. Linct.
Coch. parv. pro dosi ter quaterve in die capiatur.

2.

℞ Succ. Limon.
Glycerin. Pur.
Mel. Despum. . . . . āā ℥j

Ft. Linct.
Sit dosis coch. parv. noct. maneque vel sæpius s. o. s.

3.

℞ Conf. Rosæ Canin. . . . . ℥iv
Syr. Aurant. . . . . ℥xij
Ol. Amygd. . . . . ℥ij

M. et ft. Linct. in ollâ fict. mittend.
Coch. parv. pro dos. hor. mediis int. cib. capiatur.

4.

℞ Oxymel. Scillæ . . . . . ℥iij
Syrup. Papav. . . . . ℥vj
P. Trag. Co. . . . . ℥j

M. ft. Linct. cuj. lambat æg. pauxillum subinde, tuss. urg.

5.

℞ Syr. Ribium Nig. . . . . ℥ij
Syr. Rhœados . . . . . ℥j
Chlorodin. . . . . ℥ij

M. ft. Linct.
Sumatur coch. min. ter quaterve in die vel quoties tuss. permolest. sit.

6.

℞ Acet. Ipec.
Syr. Tolu.
Glyc. Pur. . . . . āā ♏x
Muc. Trag. ad . . . . . ℥j

Mitte ℥ij
Cap. coch. parv. stat. iteretur sec. qq. horâ si tuss. ac reverit.

7.

℞ Linct. Scillæ Co. B.P.C. . . . . ℥ij

Sig. Cap. ℥j c̄ coch. parv. j gelatinæ ribes. nocte

8.

℞ Syr. Rub. Idæi
Syr. Pruni Virg.
Syr. Tussilag. Farfar. . . . āā ℥j

Sig. Linct. pro tussi. Coch. min. subinde glutiend. tussi urg.

9.

℞ Linct. Acetomorph. B.P.C. . . . . ℥ij

Sig. Coch. parv. t. i. d. et hor. som. deglutiend.

10.

℞	Boracis	gr. iv
	Tinct. Scill.	℥j
	Sp. Anisi	℥j
	Glycer. ad	℥ij

M. ft. Linct. cuj. sum. coch. parv. ter ind. vel quando op. sit

LOTIONES—LOTIONS

For Translation see pages 188–195.

1.

℞	Liq. Picis Carb.	℥j
	Sod. Bic.	℥ij
	Aq. ad	Oj

M. ft. Lot.
Noct. maneque cruri m. dict. applicand.

2.

℞ Lot. Cantharidin. B.P.C. . . . . ℥viij

Sig. Lot. Crinalis Stim. Bis terve hebdom. fortiter infricand.

3.

℞	Hyd. Perch.	gr. ss
	Glycerin.	℥j
	Aq. Dest. ad	℥j

M. ft. Lot. pro usû extern.
Applic. partibus affect. hor. decub.

4.

℞	Am. Chlor.	℥j
	Acid. Acet.	℥ij
	Aq. Camph. ad	℥iv

M. ft. Lot.
Applic. mane vespereque pernionibus m. dict.

5.

℞ Liq. Plumbi Subacet. . . . . ℥ij
Sp. Vini Meth. . . . . ℥iv
Aq. Dest. ad . . . . . Oj

M. ft. Lot. evaporans.
Applicand. temp. dext. ter quaterve in die.

6.

℞ Lot. Picis Carb. et Plumbi . . . . Oj

Sig. Pedi dext. vesp. maneque applicand.

7.

℞ Ol. Amygd. Express. . . . . ℥j
Liq. Ammon. Fort. . . . . ℥j
Sp. Rosmar. . . . . ℥iv
Aq. Sambuci . . . . . ℥ij

M. ft. Lot. pro capillis.
Sig. Assidue om. noct. infricand.

8.

℞ Acid. Salicyl. . . . . ℈j
Resorcin. . . . . ℈j
Aq. Colon. . . . . ℥j
Ol. Oliv. . . . . ℥ss
Aq. ad. . . . . ℥vj

M. ft. Lot. Applic. om. noct. capiti cum panno laneo.
Sig. P. p. a.

9.

℞ Liq. Quass. Conc. . . . . ℥ij
Gly. Acid. Carbol. . . . . ℥ss
Aq. Dest. . . . . ℥iij

M.
Sig. Lot. pro capite.
Om. noct. ope spongiol. usurpand.

10.

℞ Ac. Acet. . . . . ℥v
T. Lavand. Co. . . . . ℥j

M. ft. Applic.
Sig. Tanto aq. calid. diluend. et vesper. maneque pro pedibus m. dict. usurpand.

11.

℞ Acet. Arom.
Sp. Vini Rect.
Sp. Æther. . . . . āā p. æq.
M. ft. Lot. Mitte ℥iij.
Paux. fronti applic. cephalalgiâ urgent.

12.

℞ Liq. Sod. Chlorinat. . . . . ℥ij
Aq. ad . . . . . Oj
M. ft. Lot.
Sig. Tumoribus, cub. ituro, applicand. vel linteum in lot. madefiat, et per tot. noctem gestetur.

13.

℞ Ac. Carbol. . . . . gr. cccl
Aq. ad . . . . . Oj
M. ft. Sol.
Capill. radantur, et caput postea panniculo lot. madefacto circumdetur.

14.

℞ Liq. Plumbi Subacet. Dil. . . . . Oj
Sig. Lotio. Pann. lintei, lotione madefacti, part. inflammatis applicent. Sæp. renoventur.

15.

℞ Hyd. Perch. . . . . gr. x
Ac. Hydrochl. . . . . ℥ss
Methylthionin. HCl. . . . . gr. j
Aq. Ros. ad . . . . . ℥x
M. ft. Lot.
Sig. Part. infest. cum huj. lotionis tantillo mane vespereque lavand.

16.

℞ Lot. Plumb. Evap. . . . . Oss
Sig. Tant. aq. frig. diluend. deinde tumor. applicand.

17.

℞ Calam. Præp. . . . . ʒij
Zinc. Ox. . . . . ʒj
Glyc. . . . . ℥xx
Aq. Rosæ ad. . . . . ℥j
M. ft. Lot. Mitte ℥viij.
Sig. Part. affect. prius detersæ, sing. noct. hor. somni cum hâc lotion. illinend.

18.

℞ Flor. Anthem. . . . . ʒiss

Coq. ex aq. Oiiss ad Oij et cola: panni lanei hocce decoct. calid. madefact. deinde expressi, part. affect. imponantur et sæpe renoventur.

19

℞ Flor. Sambuci . . . . . lb. ss

Coq. in aq. lb. iv.

Eo decoct. sæp. in die, caput, facies, oculi, aliæque partes erysipelate affect., foveantur.

20.

℞ Conii Fol. . . . . ʒij
Aq. Ferv. . . . . lb. ij

Colatum sit pro fotu, c̄ pann. laneis part. affect. admoveat. mane per hor. ij antequam æg. è lect. assurgat et noct. post decub. donec symptom. penitus evanuerit.

LINIMENTA—LINIMENTS

For Translation see pages 195–201.

1.

℞ Lin. Crotonis . . . . . ʒiss

Sig. Liniment. o. m. m. d. u.

2.

℞ Lin. Camph. Ammon. . . . . ʒvj

Sig. Pars affect. linimento t. i. d. fricand.

3.

℞ Lin. Sinapis
Lin. Chlorof. . . . . āā ʒiss

Ft. Lin. Applic. paululum pectori o. n.

4.

℞ Cantharidin. . . . . gr. j
Æth. Acet. . . . . ʒvj
Sp. Rectif. . . . . ʒiij
Ol. Ricini . . . . . ʒj
Ol. Lavand. . . . . ℥xv

Sig. Liniment. crinale. Bis terve hebdomad. h. decub. infricand.

5.

℞ Liq. Ammon.
Ol. Amygd. . . . . āā ℥j
Ol. Olivæ ad . . . . . ℥iv

M. Ft. Liniment., quocum fricetur pars affect. ter quaterve ind.

6.

℞ Lin. Opii . . . . . ℥ij
Lin. Saponis . . . . . ℥j

Ft. Lin. cum quo bene fricent. tempora et detonsum caput

7.

℞ Lin. Hydrarg. . . . . ℥iij
Hyd. Oleat. . . . . ℥iv

M. ft. Lin. Abdomen paux. b. terve quotidie oblinatur.

8.

℞ Liq. Epispast. . . . . ℥j
Lin. Sapon. ad . . . . . ℥ij

M. Ft. Lin., quo guttur et postera pars colli perfricanda sunt donec vesicæ appareant.

9.

℞ Calamin. . . . . gr. lxxx
Zinc. Oxid. . . . . gr. xl
Zinc. Oleat. . . . . gr. xx
Paraff. Moll. . . . . ℥iij
Paraff. Liq. ad . . . . . ℥ij

M. Ft. Lin. quocum illinantur part. affectæ bis quotidie.

10.

℞ Atrop. Sulph. . . . . gr. xij
Tinct. Lavand. Co. . . . . ♏xl
S. V. R. . . . . ℥vj

Ft. Lin. et paul. membro o. n. cum gossyp. vel spongiolâ applicetur.

11.

℞ Menthol. . . . . gr. xc
Chloroform. . . . . ℥ij
Solv. et adde
Ol. Olivæ . . . . . ℥j

Sig. Liniment. tempori illinend. m. dicto si dolor urgeat.

12.

℞ Tinct. Canthar. . . . . ℥ss
Lin. Saponis . . . . . ℥iss

M. Ft. Lin. quo partes affect. perfricandæ sunt, postea lanulâ tegantur.

13.

℞ Lin. Camph.
Lin. Tereb. . . . . āā p. æq.

M. ft. Lin., cervici et scapulis o. n. et mane, manu calidâ, assidue applicand. postea applicetur pannus laneus eodem imbutus.

14.

℞ Lin. Pot. Iod. c̄ Sap. . . . . ℥ij

Sig. Liniment. Applicetur c̄ panno laneo faucibus externis.

15.

℞ Camphoræ . . . . . ℥ss
Acid. Acetic. . . . . ℥vj
Ol. Amygd. . . . . ℥iss
Ol. Thymi . . . . . ℥iv
Ovi unius vitellum
Ol. Tereb. . . . . ℥iij

M. s. a. ut ft. Liniment.
Sig. Sterno infricand. cum lanâ per sext. horæ part. b. i. d.

16.

℞ Ol. Succin. Rect.
Ol. Caryoph. . . . . āā ℥j
Ol. Olivæ . . . . . ℥ij

M. Dorsum fricetur leniter linimento bis terve quotidie.

17.

℞ Lin. Methyl. Salicyl. Co. . . . . ℥iij

Sig. Super tergi region. diligentiss. perfricand.

18.

℞ Lin. Menthol. B.P.C. . . . . ℥ij

Sig. Huj. linim. paux. ope penicilli n. maneque applicetur.

19.

℞ Ext. Capsic. Liq. . . . . ℥j
Ac. Oleic. . . . . ℥ss
Sp. Rectif. ad . . . . . ℥iv

M. Ft. Linim cuj. infricetur paul. partibus dolent. p. r. n.

20.

℞ Lin. Arnic. . . . . ℥iij

Sig. Applic. capiti et front. c̄. panno lan.

UNGUENTA—OINTMENTS

For Translation see pages 201–206.

1.

℞ Hyd. Perchlor. . . . . gr. ij
Ung. Paraffin. . . . . ℥ss

Mt. ft. Ung.
Sig. M. dict. capiti applicand.

2.

℞ Ung. Sulph. . . . . ℥ij
Ol. Geran. . . . . gtt. ij

M. ft. Ung.
Part. affect. nocte maneque adhibend.

3.

℞ Cupri Oleat. . . . . ℥j
Adip. ad . . . . . ℥j

M. ft. Ung.
Leniter part. affectis noct. maneque perfricand.

4.

℞ Ung. Canthar. . . . . ℥ss

Applic. pone aurem dext. fabæ magnitudo.

5.

℞ Pulv. Opii . . . . . ℈ss
Ung. Aq. Rosæ . . . . . ℥j

Ft. Ung. cujus paul. p. r. n. applicetur urgent. ani prurigine.

6.

℞ Ung. Resin.
Ung. Iodoform. . . . . āā ℥ss

M. Ft. Ung. quo leniter inung. locus affectus, ac dein tegatur Emp. Plumbi super alut. extenso.

7.

℞ Ung. Iodi . . . . . ʒj

Ollâ fict. mittatur.
Sig. Tumori semel in die adhibend.

8.

℞ Ung. Sabinæ . . . . . ʒj

Nutri vulnus unguent. ut ulcus diuturn. fiat.

9.

℞ Ichthyol. . . . . gr. xx
Liq. Calcis . . . . . ʒj
Adip. Lanæ Hyd. . . . . gr. cccc

M. ft. Ung.
Sig. Pernionibus applicand. c̄ panno linteo.

10.

℞ Ung. Hydrarg. . . . . ʒv

Div. in part. æqual. x, singulas in chart. cerat. volvend. ʒss noct. maneque infricetur m. dicto.

11.

℞ Ung. Hydrarg. . . . . ʒiv

Div. in p. æq. xij.
Inungatur axillâ sinist. ϑj ung. horâ undecimâ a.m. et horâ quartâ p. m. indies.

12.

℞ Emp. Plumbi
Ol. Oliv. . . . . ana p. æq.

Lento igne simul liquefac. ut fiat. ung. M. d. u.

13.

℞ Ung. Hyd. Oleat. . . . . ʒj

Huj. ung. bene affricetur ʒj femor. internis ante focum sing. noctibus.

14.

℞ Acid. Tannic. . . . . gr. x
Bals. Peru. . . . . ℥ℓx
Ol. Coc. Nucif.
Adip. Lanæ Hyd. . . . . āā ʒij

Misce pro ung., quocum tangantur papillæ ter quaterve in die.

15.

℞ Oculent. Atrop. c̄ Cocain. B.P.C. . . . ℥ss

Sig. Oculent. Oculis om. noct. ope virg. vitr. applicand.

16.

℞ Hyd. Ox. Flav. . . . . gr. v
Paraff. Moll. Flav. . . . . gr. D

M. Ft. Oculent. Palpebræ huj. tantillo, om. vesp., cub. ituro, ope plumæ moll. illinantur.

17.

℞ Cocain. . . . . gr. ij
Paraff. Moll. Alb. . . . . gr. c

Solve. Ft. Oculent.
Sinist. oculo ope penicill. applicand. bis terve hebdomade.

18.

℞ Zinc. Oxid. . . . . ℥j
Paraff. Liquid. . . . . ℥j
Paraff. Moll. Alb. ad . . . . . ℥j

M. F. Cremor. Mitte ℥iv.
Sig. Cremor. b. i. d. utatur.

19.

℞ Crem. Hyd. Ammon. Co. B.P.C. . . . ℥ij

Sig. Cremor.
Super pannum lint. extende, et cuti affect. applica.

20.

℞ Calam. Præp.
Zinc. Oxid. . . . . āā gr. lx
Paraff. Liquid. ad . . . . . ℥j

Misce ; ft. crem. Huj. paux. inungatur loc. umbilici subinde.

EMPLASTRA—PLASTERS

For Translation see pages 206–211.

1.

Extende Emp. Menthol.
Applicetur parti dolent.

2.

Habt. Emp. Canthar.
Pone aurem dext. applicand.

3.

Mitte Emp. Opii
Collo imponatur quâ dolet.

4.

Mitte Emp. Bellad.
c̄ marg. adhæsiv.
Regioni cordis imponend.

5.

Mitte Emp. Ammon. c̄ Hydrarg.
Super alut. hujus formæ et magnitud. extendend.

6.

Extend. Emp. Calefaciens 6 × 4.
Sig. Tergo applicand.

7.

Mitte Emp. Lyttæ 4 × 3.
Lateri sinist. applicetur.

8.

℞ Emp. Resin.
Emp. Menthol. . . . . āā p. æq.

Simul bene mixtis, fiat emplast. ad exempl. huj. magnitud. scuto pectoris.

9.

Mitte Emp. Canthar.
Pone aurem lævam applicand.
Extend. supra Emp. Adhæsiv. et consperg. c̄ pulv. Canthar.

10.

℞ Emp. Bellad. . . . . q.s.
Extend. supra alut. c̄ marg. lat. adhæs. pro mammâ dext.

11.

Extende Emp. Opii 8 × 5.
Fiat c̄ margin. lato adhæsiv.

12.

Habt. Emp. Hydrarg.
Sit satis ampl. ut adhibeatur int. scapulas.

13.

℞ Emp. Canthar. . . . . q.s.

Applicetur vesicatorium magnitud. nummi semicoronæ region. renum.

Spargatur pauxillo pulv. Lyttæ.

14.

Admoveatur tela vesicatoria (ad exempl.) extern. parti gutturis.

15.

Emp. ij vesicatoria brachiis intern. infra cubitos quamprimum imponantur.

16.

℞	Emp. Resinæ	℥j
	Sapon. Dur.	℥ss
	Opii	℈j

Emp. Resin. et Sapon. simul liqua, et paulo antequam concrescant, immisce Opium in pulv. subtil. trit.

Extend. supra alutam.

17.

℞	Emp. Picis	
	Emp. Plumbi	āā ℥j

Misce fiat Emp.

Extend. super alut. part. affectæ quamprimum applicetur et s. o. s. repetatur.

18.

℞	Emp. Saponis	℥j
	Emp. Resin.	℥ij

M. Ft. emplast. super alut. extend. quo pedes involvantur post pediluvium.

19.

Adhibe Emp. Canthar. tumori in alâ dext. per spatium duodecim horarum vel donec in vesicam epidermis elata sit.

20.

℞	Lyttarum, in pulv. tenuissimum . .	℥j
	Camphor. Pulv.	℈j
	Cer. Flav.	
	Sevi Præp.	āā ℥j
	Adip. Præp.	℈ij

Cerâ, Sevo et Adipe simul liquefactis, paulo antequam concrescant Lyttas et Camph. insperge. Omnia misce ut fiat emplast. epispast. Region. jecoris applicetur.

PASTÆ ET CATAPLASMATA—PASTES AND POULTICES

For Translation see pages 211–214.

1.

℞ Zinc. Oxid.
P. Amyli . . . . . āā ℥vj
Ac. Salicyl. . . . . gr. xxx
Paraff. Mollis Alb. . . . . ℥xij

M. ft. pasta.
Sig. Part. affect. crasse applicand. et deinde c̄ sindon. tegend. m. dict.

2.

℞ Zinc. Ox. . . . . part. 10
Gelat. . . . . „ 15
Glycerin. . . . . „ 30
Aq. . . . . „ 45

Ft. past. sec. art.
Mitt. ℥iv in narthecio.
Sig. Past. Zinc. Leni calore liqua et part. affectis ope penicul. applic.

3.

℞ Zinc. Chlor. . . . . part. ij
Amyli Pulv. . . . . „ vj
Adipis . . . . . „ j
Glycer. Amyli . . . . . q.s.

Chlorido redacto ad pulv., Adip. et Amylum adjice, et postremo quant. sufficiat Glyc. Amyli adjice ut ft. pasta caustic.
Sig. M. d. u.

4.

℞ Past. Iod. et Amyli B.P.C. . . . . ℥viij

Sig. Super lint. extend. et ulceribus applic.

5.

℞ Barii Sulphid. . . . . ℥ij
Zinc. Oxid.
Amyli P. . . . . āā ℥iij

M. Ft. Depilatorium.
Sig. Pro usu, misce c̄ aq. tantillo ut ft. past. et per part. quart. hor. ad cutem applic.

6.

℞ Cataplasm. Kaolin. B.P.C. . . . . lb. j

Sig. Calefaciend. et ope spath. dorso extendend.

7.

℞ Alum. Pulv. . . . . gr. lx
Ov. duorum albumen

M. ft. Cataplasm.
M. d. pernionibus applicand.

8.

℞ Far. Lini . . . . . 1 lb.
P. Sinapis . . . . . 1 oz.
Aq. Bullient. . . . . q.s.

ut ft. Cataplasm.
Admoveatur reg. epigast. c̄ pannis laneis.

9.

℞ Cerevis. Ferment. . . . . ℥vj
Tritici Far. . . . . ℥xiv
Aq. Tepefact. . . . . ℥vj

Misce sec. art. ut ft. Cataplasm. Fermenti. Admoveatur part. affect. c̄ panno linteo quadruplicat.

10.

℞ Far. Lini . . . . . lb. j
Aq. Bull. . . . . q.s.

ut ft. cataplasm. mollioris densitatis.
Admoveatur calid. pectori; quater in die repetatur.

GLYCERINA ET PIGMENTA—GLYCERINS AND PIGMENTS

For Translation see pages 214–217.

1.

℞ Gly. Acid. Tannic. . . . . ℥j

Mitte in vas. c̄ ore magn.
Sig. Pigment. Applicetur guttur. ope penicill.

2.

℞ Ichthyol. . . . . part. x
Glycerin. . . . . ,, xc

M. Mitte ℥iv.
Sig. Applicatio. In vagin. introducend. m. dicto.

3.

℞ Acid. Boric. . . . . gr. cc
Glycerin. ad . . . . . ℥ij

Solv. Sig. Pigment. Antisept. Guttur. n. maneque et sæp. i. die utend.

4.

℞ Glyc. Bellad. . . . . ℥iij

Sig. Pigment. Mammis ope lint. om. noct. admovend.

5.

℞ Parogen. Iodi B.P.C. . . . . ℥ij

Sig. Pigment. Applicetur partibus affect. c̄ spongiol. om. mane.

6.

℞ Liq. Iodi Fort. . . . . ℥ij
Tinct. Aconit. (Fleming) . . . ℥j

M. F. Pigment.
Sig. Pauxillum gingiv. ope gossyp. applicand. odontalgia urg.

7.

℞ Ferr. Perchlor. . . . . gr. lx
Glycerin. ad . . . . . ℥j

Solve. Ft. Pig. Astring.
Sig. Vesp. maneque ope penicill. tumor. applicand.

8.

℞ Pig. Iodof. Co. B.P.C. . . . . ℥j

Sig. Vernissum. Linguæ ope penicill. applicand.

9.

℞ Cupr. Sulph. . . . . gr. xv
Aq. ad . . . . . ℥j

Ft. Sol.
Applic. ad laryng. ut caustic. bis terve hebdomad.

10.

℞ Hyd. Perchlor. . . . . gr. ij
Acid. Salicyl. . . . . gr. xviij
Acid. Carbol. . . . . gr. xx
Glyc. ad . . . . . ℥ss

M.
Sig. Pigment. contra Tineam. Paululum partibus affect. m. d. pingend.

INJECTIONES—INJECTIONS

For Translation see pages 217–220.

1.

℞ Zinc. Permang. . . . . gr. j
Aq. Dest. . . . . ʒviij

M. Ft. inject. quæ ex siphon. vitreo in urethram injiciatur mane et nocte.

2.

℞ Alum. in pulv. . . . . ʒij
Zinc. Sulph. in pulv. . . . . ʒj

M. Coch. min. j vel coch. min ij ex aq. calid. octario uno solvend. et in vaginam o. noct. injiciend.

3.

℞ Iodoform., in pulv. subtiliss. . . . ʒj
Glycerin. Steril. . . . . ʒvij(pond.)
Aq. Dest. Steril. . . . . ʒij

M. sec. art. et ít. inject.
Servetur in vase bene obturat.
Sig. In sinum injiciend.

4.

℞ Inj. Cocain. Hypoderm. . . . . ʒij
Sig. Minim. quatuor sub. cuticulam dol. urgent. injiciend.

5.

℞ Pilocarpin. Nit. . . . . gr. $\frac{1}{6}$
Aq. Dest. Steril. . . . . ℥v

Ft. sol. pro inject. hypoderm. In ampull. claus. servetur. Mitte ampull. sex.

6.

℞ Inj. Ergot. Hypoderm. B.P. . . . ℥vij

Mitte doses tal. ij in ampull.
Injiciatur dosis stat. et rep. post hor. j s. o. s.

7.

℞ Hyoscin. HBr. . . . . gr. $\frac{1}{100}$
Aq. Dest. . . . . ℥v

Ft. Solut. steril. Statim injiciatur et repetat. s o. s. post horas ij. Mitte ampullas iij.

8.

℞ Inj. Morph. Hypoderm. . . . . ℥v
Atropin. Sulph. . . . . gr. $\frac{1}{200}$

Solve. Servetur in ampull. steril.
Injice sub cuticulam s. o. s.
Mitte amp. sex.

9.

℞ Inj. Calomel. B.P.C. . . . . ʒj

Mitte in vase steril.
Sig. ℥ x inject. intramusc. adhibend. semel in septimana

10.

℞ Ol. Ciner. B.P.C.

quant. idon. ut amp. sex compleantur.
Sig. ℥ ij pro dos. injiciend.

ENEMATA—ENEMAS

For Translation see pages 220–223.

1.

℞ Ol. Tereb.
Ol. Olivæ . . . . . āā ʒij
Ov. Vitell. . . . . j
Aq. . . . . ℨv

Ft. enema, statim tepide injiciatur.

2.

℞ Tinct. Opii . . . . . ℥xv
Mucil. Amyli . . . . . ℨij

M. pro enemat. statim injiciend.

3.

℞ Enem. Peptoni Co. B.P.C. . . . . ℨvj

Sig. Pars tert. injiciatur h. s. ad tres. vic.

4.

℞ Opii Pulv. . . . . gr. ij
Pulment. Calid. . . . . ℨvj

M. ft. enema.
Injiciatur horâ somni et rep. alt. noctibus.

5.

℞ Sap. Moll. Virid. . . . . ℥ss
Aq. Calid. . . . . Oj

Solve.
Vespere pro enemate usurpand.

6.

℞ Glycerin. Pur. . . . . ℥ij

Ope siphon. in alv. ex part. inferior. detur.

7.

℞ Pepton. Bovin. . . . . ℥vj
Ext. Malt. . . . . ℥vj
Sp. Vini Gall. . . . . ℥iss
Juris Bovini . . . . . ℥iij

Solv. et misce ft. enema nutriens. ℥ij ad tres vices per diem injiciantur.

8.

℞ Nicot. Tabac. . . . . ℥j
Aq. Comm. . . . . Oj
Coque per sext. part. horæ et cola ; adde liquor.
Sod. Sulph. . . . . ℥ij

Solve et ft. enema. Statim injiciatur.

9.

℞ Mag. Sulph. . . . . ℥j
Tinct. Opii . . . . . gtt. xxv
Jusc. Avenacei . . . . . Oss

Ft. enema. Injiciatur horâ somni tert. qque nocte ad tres vices, dein repet. alt. noct. usque ad quart. vicem s. o. s.

10.

℞ Decoct. Hordei . . . . . ℥x
Ol. Olivæ . . . . . ℥ij
Muc. Acac. . . . . ℥j

Tere ol. c̄ mucil. donec probe coiverint, tum sensim adde decoct. ut ft. enema.

SUPPOSITORIA, BUGINARIA, CEREOLI, ET PESSI—SUPPOSITORIES, NASAL BOUGIES, URETHRAL BOUGIES, AND PESSARIES

For Translation see pages 223–226.

1.

℞ Ext. Bellad. Vir. . . . . gr. j
Ol. Theobrom. . . . . q.s.

Ft. Suppos. Mitte tal. vj.
Sig. Utatur suppos. om. nocte.

2.

℞ P. Opii . . . . . gr. ij
Ol. Theobrom. . . . . q.s.

M. et ft. Suppos. Sig. j post alvum exoneratam utend.

3.

℞ Gelat. . . . . part. j
Peptoni Carnis . . . . . part. ij

Liqua simul leni calor. et divid. in suppos. pendentia gran. quindec.
Sig. Suppos. Nutrient. j m. d. u. b. i. d.

4.

℞ Gelatin. . . . . part. j
Glycerin. . . . . part. v
Aq. Dest. . . . . q.s.

Ft. massa pro suppos. sec. artem. Lento igne liqua et effunde in politos modulos ut ft. suppos. pendent. gr. lx.
Mitte suppos. vj.
Sig. j stat. post jentac. utend.

5.

Habt. Bugin. Ac. Carbol. Co. B.P.C. . . vj
Sig. j om. noct. utend. m. dicto.

6.

℞ Morph. Acet. . . . . gr. $\frac{1}{10}$
Glyco-gelatin. . . . . q.s.

Liqua len. calor. ut ft. buginarium j. Effund. in modul. polit. Mitte tal. vj.
Sig. Utatur j quand. op. sit.

7.

℞ P. Iodoform. . . . . gr. j
Ol. Eucalypt. . . . . ℥ij
Ol. Theobrom. . . . . q.s.

ut fiat Cereolus.
Sig. M. d. u. Mitte vj.

8.

℞ Ext. Kramer. . . . . gr. xxi
Morph. HCl. . . . . gr. iij
Ol. Theobrom. . . . . q.s.

ut fiant cereol. xij.
Sig. Cereoli. j mane vespereque utend.

9.

℞ Ichthyol. . . . . gr. ij
Ol. Theobrom. . . . . ʒj

Ft. Pessus. Mitte tales vij.
Sig. Semel in die pess. utatur.

10.

℞ Ol. Eucalypt. . . . . ℥xv
Butyr. Cacao. . . . . q.s.

ut ft. Pessus pendens gr. c.
Mitte tales v.
Sig. Utatur ægra j om. nocte.

COLLYRIA—EYE LOTIONS

For Translation see pages 226–229.

1.

℞ Ac. Boric. . . . . ℈ij
Ext. Bellad. Vir. . . . . gr. xij
Aq. Dest. ad . . . . . ʒviij

M. ft. Collyr.
Sig. Noct. maneque utend.

2.

℞ Zinc. Sulph. . . . . gr. xxxvj
Vin. Opii . . . . . ℥xlviij
Aq. Rosæ ad . . . . . ʒvj

M.
Utatur æger collyr. t. i. d. m. dict.

3.

℞ P. Boracis . . . . . gr. lx
Liq. Opii Sed. . . . . ℥j
Aq. Rosæ . . . . . ℥iv
Aq. Dest. ad . . . . . ℥viij
M. ft. Collyr.
Omnibus alt. horis oculis applicand.

4.

℞ Collyr. Atrop. et Hyd. Perch. B.P.C. . . ℥viij
Sig. Collyr. Cum tanto aq. calid. miscend. et b. i. d. utend.

5.

℞ Sol. Ac. Boric. ad satur. . . . . Oss
Sig. Collyr.
Foveant. oculi cum eo collyr. sæp. in die.

6.

℞ Zinc. Sulph. . . . . gr. xv
℥. Hyos. . . . . ℥j
Aq. Dest. Recent. ad . . . . . ℥iv
M. Collyr. cum tanto aq. tepid. misceat. et b. i. d. applicetur.

7.

℞ Ac. Acet. Dil. . . . . ℥ij
Liq. Plumb. Sub. Dil. . . . . ℿx
Tinct. Opii . . . . . ℿxxx
Aq. Sambuci . . . . . ℥iv
Aq. Dest. ad . . . . . ℥viij
M. ft. Lot. quâ ocul. lavand. sunt. t. i. d.

8.

℞ Am. Chlor. . . . . gr. v
Cocc. Cact. . . . . gr. iss
Hyd. Perch. . . . . gr. j
Sp. Rectif. . . . . ℥j
Aq. Dest. ferv. . . . . ℥vj
Ft. Collyr. sec. art.
M. d. u. ope panni lintei.

9.

℞ Alum. . . . . ℈ij
Aq. Steril. . . . . Oss
Solve, filtra, ft. lot. ophthalm.
Sig. In dies ocul. applicand.

10.

℞ Ac. Boric. . . . . gr. xxx
Zinc. Sulph. . . . . gr. iij
Aq. Rosæ
Aq. Dest. āā p. æq. ad . . . . ℥viij
M. Ft. Collyr. quo oculi freq. fovend. sunt.

INHALATIONES—INHALATIONS

For Translation see pages 230–233.

1.

℞ Amyl. Nitrit. . . . . ♏v
Mitte in caps. vitreâ. Mitte caps. vj.
Sig. Capsula frangatur et vapor inhaletur urg. spasm.

2.

℞ Creosot. . . . . ♏xl
Mag. Carb. Lev. . . . . ℈j
Aq. ad . . . . . ℥j
M. ft. Inhalat.
Sig. Noct. maneque ægra inhalet vapor. aq. calid. cui ℥j inhalationis addita est.

3.

℞ Tereben. Pur. . . . . ♏l
Mag. Levis . . . . . gr. xx
Aq. ad . . . . . ℥j
M. ft. Inhal.
Sig. Add. inhalation. ℥j ad Oj aq. ad temp. circiter 140° F. et vapor per hor. part. sextam om. noct. inhaletur.

4.

℞ Ol. Pini . . . . . ♏lxxx
Magnes. Lev. . . . . gr. xl
Aq. ad . . . . . ℥ij
M. s. a.
Misceantur gtt. lx cum aq. octario ad grad. 140 calefact. et vapores inhalentur.

5.

℞ Tinct. Iodi . . . . . ℥j
Chlorof. . . . . ℥ss
Ac. Carbol. . . . . ℥ij
Thymol. . . . . ℥j
Sp. Rectif. ad . . . . . ℥j
M. omnia.
Inspiretur vapor gtt. xx per apparatum aptum bis terve die.

6.

℞ Vapor. Eucalypt. Co. B.P.C. . . . ℥j

Sig. Inhaletur vapor m. d.

7.

℞ Tinct. Benz. Co. . . . . q.s.

Sing. noctibus, inhalet æg. vaporem aq. calid. cui, temp. usûs, add. tinct. coch. min. ij.

8.

℞ Chart. Nitrat. 8″ × 8″.

Mitte tal. xij.

Chart. j p. r. n. urend. et fumi m. d. inhaland.

9.

℞ Fol. Bellad. Pulv.
Fol. Hyoscy. Pulv.
Fol. Stramon. Pulv.
Pot. Nit. Pulv. . . . . āā p. æqual.

M. bene ut ft. pulv.

Sig. Fumi coch. min. dimid. usti mod. dict., sexies vel octies in die inhaland.

10.

℞ Ext. Stramon. . . . . gr. xxx
Pot. Chlorat. . . . . gr. xx
Aq. Calid. ad . . . . . ℥j

M. Satura in solut. chart. bibulam.

Chart. 4″ × 2″ pro fumigat sing. urend.

Hauriantur fumi in fauces, ope infundibuli.

NEBULÆ ET COLLUNARIA— SPRAY SOLUTIONS AND NASAL DOUCHES

For Translation see pages 233–236.

1.

℞ Eucalyptol. . . . . ♏xx
Paraff. Liquid. . . . . ℥ij

Misce ut fiat nebula.

Sig. Ut sit nebula pro guttur. m. vespereque usurpand.

2.

℞ Coc. Hydrochlor. . . . . part. v
Aq. Dest. . . . . part. xcv

Ft. Sol. Mitte ℥iij.

Sig. Utend. m. dict. ut sit nebula.

3.

℞ Neb. Adrenin. Arom. B.P.C. . . . ʒij

Sig. Utatur solut. instar neb. intra nares m. dicto.

4.

℞ Glyc. Acid. Tannic. . . . . ♏xl
Aq. Dest. ad . . . . . ʒj

Mitte ʒiv.

Sig. Neb. Astringens. Laryngem instar nebulæ quater i. die applicand.

5.

℞ Neb. Eucalypt. et Menthol. et Cocain. B.P.C. ʒij

Sig. Neb. Sedativa. Effundatur parti affect. b. terve quotid.

6.

℞ Sod. Bicarb.
Sod. Bibor. . . . . ãã gr. v
Phenol. . . . . gr. ij
Aq. Dest. ad . . . . . ʒj

M. ft. collunar. Mitte ʒvj.

Paux. ope siphon. apt. in nares noct. maneque injiciatur.

7.

℞ Gly. Ac. Boric. . . . . ʒss
Sod. Chlor. . . . . gr. xl
Aq. Steril. ad . . . . . ʒviij

M. Ft. collunar. antisept.

Sig. Coch. mag. ij in nares noct. maneque hauriantur.

8.

℞ Phenaz. . . . . gr. v
Zinc. Sulph. . . . . gr. ss
Ext. Hamamel. Liq. . . . . ♏xxx
Aq. ad . . . . . ʒj

M. Ft. collun. Mitte ʒviij.

Sig. In nares instar nebul. crass. t. d. injiciend.

9.

℞ Liq. Hamamelid. . . . . ♏clx
Boracis . . . . . gr. xl
Glycerin. . . . . ♏lxxx
Aq. ad . . . . . ʒviij

M. Ft. collunar. astringens.

Sig. Hauriatur coch. mag. in nares sæpe in die.

10.

℞ Sod. Chlor.
Sod. Bicarb.
Sod. Bibor. . . . . āā p. æq.

M.

Sig. ℥j ex Oj aq. calid. solvend. et ut sit nebula ad nares sing. vel alternis dieb. applicand.

GARGARISMATA—GARGLES

For Translation see pages 236–239.

1.

℞ Gly. Acid. Tannic. . . . . ℥j
Aq. Dest. . . . . ℥viij

M. ft. Garg. Sæpe in die usurpand.

2.

℞ Sod. Bibor. . . . . gr. cc
Gly. Acid. Carbol. . . . . ℥iij
Aq. Rosæ ad . . . . . ℥x

M. ft. Sol.
Utend. ut gargar. ad guttur noct. maneque.

3.

℞ Acid. Chromic. . . . . gr. j
Aq. Dest. . . . . ℥j

Solve.
Sig. Utatur gargar. semel vel bis die per hebdomad. Mitte ℥xij.

4.

℞ Pulv. Alum.
Pulv. Pot. Chlor. . . . . āā ℥j

M. et sig.
Coch. parv. solut. ex aq. octarii dimidio pro gargar. t. d. d. usurpand.

5.

℞ Resorcin. . . . . gr. cxx
Tinct. Myrrh. . . . . ℥iij
Aq. ad . . . . . ℥viij

M. ft. Garg.
Usurpetur coch. larg. c̄ duplo aq. t. i. d.

6.

℞ P. Alum. . . . . gr. xc
Tinct. Kramer. . . . . ℥iv
Inf. Rosæ Acid. ad . . . . . ℥x

Ft. Gargar.
Mane vespereque vel sæp. raucitate urgent. utend.

7.

℞ Potass. Chlorat. . . . . gr. cc
Ac. Hydrochlor. . . . . ♏xx
Aq. ad . . . . . Oss

Misce sec. art. ut ft. gargar. chlorinat.
Adhib. cum tant. aq. frigid. m. dict.

8.

℞ Tinct. Myrrh. . . . . ℥v
Mel. Depur. . . . . ℥ss
Inf. Ros. Acid. ad . . . . . ℥x

Ft. Gargar.
Sig. Cum tant. aq calid. ter quaterve die adhibend.

9.

℞ Garg. Eucalypt. Gum. B.P.C. . . . ℥viij

Sig. Usurpet cyath. vin. apud hor. 11 a.m., 3 p.m., et 7 p.m. quotidie.

10.

℞ Liq. Sod. Chlorinat. . . . . ℥j
Aq. Dest. ad . . . . . ℥x

M. Sig. Garg. Coch. mag. e cyath. vinos. aq. frigid. subinde usurpand. Persistat in usu.

COLLUTORIA ET DENTIFRICIA—MOUTH WASHES AND DENTIFRICES

For Translation see pages 240–243.

1.

℞ Liq. Pot. Carbol. Co. B.P.C. . . . ℥vj

Sig. Collutorium. Coch. med. cum aq. tepid. cyath. mod. post cib. utend.

2.

℞ Liq. Salol. Co. B.P.C. . . . . ℥iv

Sig. Collutor. Antisept. Gutt. xxx ex aq. cyath. vinos. pro collut. sæpe usurpand.

3.

℞ Liq. Formaldehyd. . . . . ℿxx
Ol. Menth. Pip. . . . . ℿv
Sp. Rect. . . . . ℥iss
Aq. ad . . . . . ℥j

M. ft. Liq.
Sig. Adde gtt. xxx ad cyath. med. aq. deinde usurpa ut collutor.

4.

℞ Magn. Perox. c̄ Cret. B.P.C. . . . ℥ij

Sig. Dentif. Affricent. dentes mane vespereque.

5.

℞ Cinchon. Cort. Pulv. . . . . ℥ij
Caryophylli Pulv. . . . . ℥j
Oss. Sep. Pulv. . . . . ℥j
Ol. Geran. . . . . gtt. x
Calc. Carb. Præcip. . . . . ℥ij

M. ut ft. pulv. subtil.
Sit pro dentif. om. nocte.

6.

℞ Liq. Hyd. Peroxid. . . . . q.s.

Sig. Liquore dent. bene affricentur nocte maneque.

7.

℞ Calc. Carb. Præcip. . . . . ℥x
Sap. Dur. Pulv.
Pot. Chlorat. Pulv. . . . . āā ℥iij
Tinct. Cocci . . . . . ℥j
Aq. Rosæ . . . . . quant. satis sit.

Pulveribus, bene mixtis, adde paulatim Tinct. et Aq. Ros. ut ft. pasta.
Sig. Post omnes cibos utend.

8.

℞ Pot. Tart. Ac.
Lap. Pumic. Pulv. . . . . āā ℥ss

M.
Sig. Dent. hoc pulv. semel in hebdomada affricand.

9.

℞ Tinct. Kramer.
Tinct. Myrrh. . . . . āā ℥vj
Tinct. Pyreth. . . . . ℥iij
Gly. . . . . ℥iij
Aq. Colon. . . . . ℥vj

M. ft. tinct. pro dent.
Sig. Add. xv–xx gutt. cyath. vin. aq. et om. mane utatur liquor. mod. dict.

10.

℞ Kaolin. . . . . ℥ij
P. Rad. Irid. . . . . ℥iij
Acid. Carbol. Liq. . . . . ℥ss
Ol. Gaulther. . . . . ℿxx

Tere accurate et per cribrum trajice ut ft. dentifric.
In phialâ obturatâ servand.

INSUFFLATIONES ET PULVERES CONSPERSI—INSUFFLATIONS AND DUSTING POWDERS

For Translation see pages 243–246.

1.

℞ Acid. Boric. in pulv. subtiliss.
Bism. Oxychlor. . . . . āā p. æq.

M. ft. Insufflat. Mitte ℥j.
Sig. Paux. naribus n. maneque hauriatur.

2.

℞ P. Gum. Eucalypt.
P. Amyli . . . . . āā ℥ss

Ft. Insufflat.
Sig. Ope apparatus apti in laryng. b. d. d. insuffland.

3.

℞ P. Iodof. . . . . part. ij
P. Amyli . . . . . part. j

M. bene ut fiat insufflat. antisept. Guttur. m. d. applic.

4.

℞ Orthoform.
Bism. Subnit. . . . . āā p. æq.

M. ft. insufflat.
Pauxillum in aur. affect. o. n. insuffletur.

5.

℞ Zinc. Oxid. . . . . ℥j
P. Amyli . . . . . ℥ij

Ft. pulv. conspersus subtiliss.
Sig. Paux. super part. excoriatam spargatur sæpe in die.

6.

℞ Alum. . . . . ℈j
Cret. Gallic. . . . . ℥j

M. ut fiat pulv.
Sig. Paux. super mamillas sæpe in die inspergatur.

7.

℞ Iodoform. Præcip. . . . . ℥j
P. Acid. Boric. . . . . ℥v

M. ft. pulv. conspers.
Partes affect. eo conspergantur, sub fasciis.

8.

℞ Acid. Boric.
Talc.
Zinc. Oxid. . . . . āā part. æq.

Ft. pulv. conspers. subtiliss.
Sig. Spargatur ex gossyp. super partem excoriat., prius detersam.

9.

℞ Tinct. Benz. Co. . . . . ℥iv
P. Acid. Boric.
P. Amyli . . . . . āā ℥ss

M. et permitte alcohol evaporare.
Fiat. pulv. sec. art.
Utatur æger pulv. ut sternutament.

10.

℞ Veratrin. . . . . gr. viij
P. Glycyrrh. . . . . ℥iij

M. intime. Ft. sternutamentum cuj. aliquant. naribus insufflетur ante decub. ad sternutation. excitand.

TROCHISCI ET PASTILLI—LOZENGES AND PASTILLES

For Translation see pages 246–248.

1.

Mitt. Troch. Glycyrrh. . . . . q.s.
Sig. j quâvis hor. sugend.

2.

℞ Troch. Sod. Bicarb. . . . . ℥j
Cap. troch. ij quoties flatus infest.

3.

℞ Troch. Bismuth. Co. . . . . q.s.
Sum. j vel ij troch. om. die post prand.

4.

Habt. Troch. Pot. Chlor. . . . . No. xxiv
Sugatur lente j sec. qque horâ.

5.

℞ Troch. Sulph. . . . . ℥ij
Sig. ij vel iij troch. nocte p. r. n. sumend.

6.

Mitte Pastill. Glycerin. . . . . q.s.
Sugat pastillos ad lib.

7.

℞ Pastill. Cocain. et Morph. B.P.C. . . ℥ss
Sig. Sug. j past. om. semihorâ, donec tuss. mitescat.

8.

℞ Menthol. . . . . gr. $\frac{1}{20}$
Glyco-gelatin. . . . . gr. xx
Misce. Ft. Past. Mitte xxxvi.
Sig. j alt. horis raucitate urgent. sugend.

9.

℞ Past. Acetomorph. et Terpin. et Menthol. B.P.C. . . . . ℥j
Sumatur j tert. qque hor. si tussis accrescat.

10.

℞ Ammon. Chlor. . . . . gr. ij
Ext. Glycyrrh. Liq. . . . . ℥ij
Glyco-gelatin. . . . . q.s.

M. Ft. Past. Mitte xxiv.
Sig. Sugat subinde j troch. si raucitas maxime crescat.

CONFECTIONES—CONFECTIONS

For Translation see pages 249–251.

1.

℞ Lac. Sulph.
Tamarind. Præp. . . . . ãã ʒj

M. ft. Conserva.
Coch. parv. b. i. d. sumend. donec alv. commode purgetur.

2.

Habeat Conf. Piperis . . . . . ʒij

Sig. Confectio. Sumat. ʒss pro dosi temp. matut.

3.

℞ Conf. Opii . . . . . ʒj

Detur ʒss p. r. n. si diarrh. permaneat.

4.

℞ Conf. Sulph. . . . . ʒij

Conf. ollâ fict. mittatur.
Coch. parv. j horâ decub. capiend. quando opus sit.

5.

℞ Conf. Rosæ Gall. . . . . ʒij
Tinct. Opii . . . . . ʒj
Acid. Sulph. Dil. . . . . ʒss

Ft. elect. exacte miscendo.
Sit dosis ad fabæ magnitud.

6.

℞ Pulp. Cassiæ . . . . . ʒij

Sig. Cap. magnitud. castaneæ h. s. s. o. s.

7.

℞ Conf. Rosæ . . . . . ℥j
Alum. Pulv. . . . . ʒj

M. Parvulum assidue sup. linguam imponat. et lente deglutiatur.

8.

℞ Conf. Sennæ . . . . . ℥iv
Pot. Tart. Acid. . . . . ʒss

M. et ft. elect. Sig. Cap. magnitud. nucis avellanæ subinde, paulo post prand.

9.

℞ P. Sennæ . . . . . ℥j
Syr. Aurant. . . . . q.s.

ut ft. elect. debitæ spissitud.
Ad molem nucis moschatæ b. i. d. delingatur.

10.

℞ Conf. Sennæ . . . . . ℥iv

Sig. Sum. ad nuc. jugland. magnitud. et augeat. vel imminuat. quantitas pro modo operandi.

TRANSLATION OF THE ABBREVIATED PRESCRIPTIONS AT PAGES 78 *et seq.*

MISTURÆ—MIXTURES

For abbreviated rendering see pages 78–86.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
1.	
Recipe Acidi Phosphorici Diluti fluidrachmam cum semisse Spiritûs Chloroformi fluidrachmam Infusum Gentianæ Compositum ad fluiduncias sex	Take Of Diluted Phosphoric Acid 1½ fl. drachms Of Spirit of Chloroform 1 fl. drachm Compound Infusion of Gentian to make up to 6 fl. ounces
Misce fiat Mistura. Signetur. Capiat cochlearia magna duo ter in die.	Mix and let a mixture be made.[1] Let it be labelled. Take[2] two tablespoonfuls[3] three times a day.
2.	2.
Recipe Acidi Sulphurici Diluti fluidrachmas duas Tincturæ Opii minima quadraginta Tincturæ Capsici minima quindecim Aquam Cinnamomi ad fluiduncias sex	Take Of Diluted Sulphuric Acid 2 fl. drachms Of Tincture of Opium 40 minims Of Tincture of Capsicum 15 minims Cinnamon Water to make up to 6 fl. ounces
Misce fiat Mistura. Signetur. Pars sexta ter die sumenda.	Mix and let a mixture be made. Let it be labelled. A sixth part to be taken three times a day.

[1] *Fiat mistura* may be translated by *let a mixture be made* or *make a mixture.*
[2] *Capiat* may be translated by *let the patient take* or simply by the imperative *take.*
[3] Avoid the error of writing spoonsful.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
3.	3.
Recipe Spiritûs Ammoniæ Aromatici fluidunciæ partem dimidiam Spiritûs Ætheris fluidrachmas tres Aquam Camphoræ ad fluiduncias octo	Take Of Aromatic Spirit of Ammonia ½ fl. ounce Of Spirit of Ether 3 fl. drachms Camphor Water to make up to 8 fl. ounces
Misce fiat Mistura. Signetur. Fluidunciæ pars dimidia quartis horis sumenda.	Mix and let a mixture be made. Let it be labelled. Half a fluid ounce (one tablespoonful) to be taken every four hours.
4.	4.
Recipe Ammonii Carbonatis drachmas duas Spiritûs Chloroformi fluidunciæ partem dimidiam Infusum Senegæ ad fluiduncias quattuor	Take Of Ammonium Carbonate 2 drachms Of Spirit of Chloroform ½ fl. ounce Infusion of Senega to make up to . . 4 fl. ounces
Misce fiat Mistura. Signetur. Capiat cochleare parvum unum sæpe tussi urgente.	Mix and let a mixture be made. Let it be labelled. Take a teaspoonful as often as the cough is troublesome.
5.	5.
Recipe Ferri et Ammonii Citratis drachmas duas Liquoris Arsenicalis minima octoginta Tincturæ Calumbæ fluidunciam Aquam ad . fluiduncias octo	Take Of Iron and Ammonium Citrate 2 drachms Of Arsenical Solution 80 minims Of Tincture of Calumba 1 fl. ounce Water to make up to 8 fl. ounces
Fiat Mistura. Capiat cochleare unum magnum ter in die ex aquâ.	Let a mixture be made. Let (the patient) take a tablespoonful in water three times a day.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
6.	6.
Recipe Chloralis Hydratis drachmam cum semisse Syrupi Aurantii fluidrachmas sex Aquam Aurantii Florum ad fluiduncias sex Misce fiat Mistura. Sexta pars si opus sit sumenda.	Take Of Chloral Hydrate 1½ drachms Of Syrup of Orange 6 fl. drachms Orange Flower Water to make up to . . 6 fl. ounces Mix and let a mixture be made. A sixth part to be taken if there is need (if necessary).
7.	7.
Recipe Extracti Jalapæ scrupulos duos Syrupi Sennæ fluiduncium cum semisse Tincturæ Zingiberis fluidrachmas duas Aquam Chloroformi ad fluiduncias decem Solve et fiat Mistura. Signetur. Capiat cochlearia magna duo pro re natâ.	Take Of Extract of Jalap 2 scruples Of Syrup of Senna 1½ fl. ounces Of Tincture of Ginger 2 fl. drachms Chloroform Water to make up to . . 10 fl. ounces Dissolve, and let a mixture be made. Let it be labelled. Take two tablespoonfuls occasionally.
8.	8.
Recipe Copaibæ fluiduncie partem dimidiam Liquoris Potassæ minima nonaginta sex Aquam Cinnamomi ad fluiduncias octo Misce secundum artem. Signetur. Capiat octavam partem quotidie.	Take Of Copaiba . ½ fl. ounce Of Solution of Potash 96 minims Cinnamon Water to make up to 8 fl. ounces Mix with pharmaceutical skill. Let it be labelled. Take an eighth part daily.

Unabbreviated Latin

9.

Recipe
Tincturæ Catechu
fluidunciæ partem dimidiam
Misturam Cretæ ad
octarii partem dimidiam

Misce fiat Mistura.
Capiat duodecimam partem tertiis horis, phialâ prius agitatâ.

10.

Recipe
Tincturæ Quininæ Ammoniatæ
fluidrachmas sex
Mucilaginis Acaciæ
quantum sufficiat
Glycerini . fluidunciam
Aquam Camphoræ ad
fluiduncias sex

Misce fiat Mistura.
Sumat cochleare magnum ex cyatho vinoso aquæ secundis horis.

11.

Recipe
Sodii Bicarbonatis
grana viginti
Syrupi Zingiberis
fluidrachmæ partem dimidiam
Aquam ad . fluidunciam

Misce. Sumatur dum effervescens cum fluidunciæ dimidio solutionis acidæ sequentis. Mitte fluiduncias sex.

Recipe
Acidi Citrici grana quindecim
Aquam ad
fluidunciæ partem dimidiam

Misce fiat solutio acida.
Mitte fluiduncias tres.

English Translation

9.

Take
Of Tincture of Catechu
½ fl. ounce
Chalk Mixture to make up to
½ pint

Mix and let a mixture be made.
Let (the patient) take a twelfth part every three hours, the bottle having been first shaken.

10.

Take
Of Ammoniated Tincture of Quinine . 6 fl. drachms
Of Mucilage of Acacia
as much as may be sufficient
Of Glycerin . 1 fl. ounce
Camphor Water to make up to
6 fl. ounces

Mix and let a mixture be made.
Let (the patient) take a tablespoonful in a wineglassful of water every two hours.

11.

Take
Of Sodium Bicarbonate
20 grains
Of Syrup of Ginger
½ fl. drachm
Water to make up to 1 fl. ounce

Mix. Let it be taken whilst effervescing with half a fluid ounce of the following acid solution. Send six fluid ounces.

Take
Of Citric Acid . 15 grains
Water to make up to ½ fl. ounce

Mix and let an acid solution be made.
Send three fluid ounces.

Unabbreviated Latin

12.

Recipe

Emulsionis Olei Morrhuæ Pancreaticæ cum Malto B.P.C. fluiduncias octo

Signetur. Mistura. Capiat cochleare modicum quartis horis.

English Translation

12.

Take

Of Pancreatic Emulsion of Cod Liver Oil with Malt Extract, Brit. Pharm. Codex 8 fl. ounces

Let it be labelled. The Mixture. Take a dessertspoonful every four hours.

13.

Recipe

Quininæ Sulphatis drachmam
Acidi Sulphurici Diluti fluidrachmam cum semisse
Aquam ad fluiduncias quattuor

Fiat Mistura, cujus sumat cochleare minimum sextis horis in quovis vehiculo grato.

13.

Take

Of Quinine Sulphate 1 drachm
Of Diluted Sulphuric Acid 1½ fl. drachms
Water to make up to 4 fl. ounces.

Let a mixture be made, of which let (the patient) take one teaspoonful every six hours in any agreeable vehicle.

14.

Recipe

Sodii Sulphatis
Magnesii Sulphatis ana unciam cum semisse
Aquam Menthæ Piperitæ ad fluiduncias duodecim

Fiat solutio.

Capiat cochlearia magna duo bis terve in horâ donec adsit catharsis.

14.

Take

Of Sodium Sulphate
Of Magnesium Sulphate of each 1½ ounces (Troy)
Peppermint Water to make up to . . 12 fl. ounces

Make a solution.

Let (the patient) take two tablespoonfuls twice or thrice in an hour until purging ensues.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
15.	15.
Recipe	Take
Elixir Acetomorphinæ et Pini Compositi, B.P.C. fluiduncias duas	Of Compound Elixir of Acetomorphine and Pine, Brit. Pharm. Codex 2 fl. ounces
Capiat fluidrachmam unam subindè, ad gulam emolliendam et expuitionem promovendam.	Let the patient frequently take one fluid drachm (*i.e.* a teaspoonful), to soften (relax or lubricate) the throat, and to promote expectoration.
16.	16.
Recipe	Take
Tincturæ Opii . fluidrachmam	Of Tincture of Opium 1 fl. drachm
Misturam Amygdalæ ad fluiduncias sex	Almond Mixture to make up to 6 fl. ounces
Misce. Capiat cochlearia duo ampla sub finem vomitionis.	Mix. Let (the patient) take two tablespoonfuls towards the end of the vomiting.
17.	17.
Recipe	Take
Acidi Gallici drachmas duas	Of Gallic Acid 2 drachms
Extracti Opii Liquidi fluidrachmam	Of Liquid Extract of Opium 1 fl. drachm
Aquam Destillatam ad fluiduncias sex	Distilled Water to make up to 6 fl. ounces
Misce fiat Mistura. Signetur. Cochlearia duo maxima post singulas vomitiones vel sedes liquidas sumenda.	Mix and let a mixture be made. Let it be labelled. Two tablespoonfuls to be taken after each vomiting or liquid stool.

Unabbreviated Latin

18.

Recipe
Magnesii Sulphatis
uncias tres
Magnesii Carbonatis Ponderosi
drachmas sex
Aquam Menthæ Piperitæ ad
fluiduncias duodecim

Misce fiat Mistura.

Signetur. Sumantur cochlearia tria ampla singulis horis, ad plenam alvi solutionem.

19.

Recipe
Extracti Hæmatoxyli
drachmam
Tincturæ Kino
Tincturæ Krameriæ
ana fluidrachmas tres
Aquam Cinnamomi ad
fluiduncias sex

Fiat Mistura, cujus sumantur cochlearia duo magna post singulas sedes liquidas.

20.

Recipe
Tincturæ Tolutanæ
fluidrachmas duas
Misturæ Ammoniaci
fluiduncias sex

Fiat Mistura.
Capiat æger cochleare magnum bis in die, è poculo jusculi bovini, contra raucedinem.

English Translation

18.

Take
Of Magnesium Sulphate
3 ounces (Troy)
Of Heavy Carbonate of Magnesium . 6 drachms
Peppermint Water to make up to . . 12 fl. ounces

Mix and let a mixture be made.

Let it be labelled. Let three tablespoonfuls be taken every hour, to produce copious evacuation of the bowels.

19.

Take
Of Extract of Logwood
1 drachm
Of Tincture of Kino
Of Tincture of Krameria
of each 3 fl. drachms
Cinnamon Water to make up to
6 fl. ounces

Let a mixture be made, of which let two tablespoonfuls be taken after each liquid evacuation.

20.

Take
Of Tincture of Tolu
2 fl. drachms
Of Ammoniacum Mixture
6 fl. ounces

Let a mixture be made.
Let the patient take a tablespoonful twice a day, in a cup of beef-tea, against hoarseness.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
21.	21.
Recipe	Take
Potassii Iodidi . scrupulum Tincturæ Camphoræ Compositæ minima quadraginta Tincturæ Scillæ minima triginta Aquam Camphoræ ad fluiduncias octo	Of Potassium Iodide 1 scruple Of Compound Tincture of Camphor . 40 minims Of Tincture of Squill 30 minims Camphor Water to make up to 8 fl. ounces
Misce. Capiat cochlearia magna duo quartâ quâque horâ si tussis increbruerit.	Mix. Let the patient take two tablespoonfuls every fourth hour if the cough should become frequent.
22.	22.
Recipe	Take
Emulsionis Petrolei cum Hypophosphitibus, B.P.C. fluiduncias sex	Of Emulsion of Petroleum with Hypophosphites, Brit. Pharm. Codex 6 fl. ounces
Signa. Emulsio. Capiat cochleare magnum post entaculum et post prandium quotidie.	Label. The Emulsion. Take one tablespoonful after breakfast and dinner daily.
23.	23.
Recipe	Take
Tincturæ Opii fluidrachmam Misturæ Cretæ fluiduncias sex	Of Tincture of Opium 1 fl. drachm Of Chalk Mixture 6 fl. ounces
Misce. Capiat cochlearia duo magna omni quadrante horæ donec dolor leniatur.	Mix. Let the patient take two tablespoonfuls every quarter of an hour until the pain is alleviated.

Unabbreviated Latin

24.

Recipe
Tincturæ Hyoscyami
fluidrachmam cum semisse
Potassii Acetatis
drachmas quattuor
Infusum Scoparii ad
fluiduncias sex

Fiat Mistura, cujus sumantur cochlearia duo vel tria ampla bis terve in die, vel ut opus sit.

25.

Recipe
Magnesii Carbonatis
drachmam
Pulveris Rhei grana quindecim
Aquam Anethi ad
fluidunciam cum semisse

Misce fiat Mistura, cujus cochleare minimum infanti secundis horis detur, phialâ prius agitatâ.

26.

Recipe
Vini Aloës fluidrachmas duas
Infusi Sennæ
fluidunciam cum semisse
Magnesii Sulphatis
drachmas quattuor

Misce fiat Mistura.

Capiat fluidunciam horâ septimâ matutinâ et partem reliquam circiter horam decimam, si opus sit.

English Translation

24.

Take
Of Tincture of Hyoscyamus
1½ fl. drachms
Of Potassium Acetate
4 drachms
Infusion of Broom to make up to
6 fl. ounces

Let a mixture be made, of which let two or three tablespoonfuls be taken twice or thrice a day, or as there may be occasion.

25.

Take
Of Magnesium Carbonate
1 drachm
Of Rhubarb Powder 15 grains
Dill Water to make up to
1½ fl. ounces

Mix and make a mixture, of which let one teaspoonful be given to the infant every two hours, the bottle having been previously shaken.

26.

Take
Of Wine of Aloes 2 fl. drachms
Of Infusion of Senna
1½ fl. ounces
Of Magnesium Sulphate
4 drachms

Mix and make a mixture.

Let (the patient) take a fluid ounce at seven o'clock in the morning, and the remainder about ten o'clock, if there be occasion.

Unabbreviated Latin

27.

Recipe
Sodii Sulphatis . unciam
Sodii Phosphatis semi-unciam
Syrupi Sennæ fluidrachmas quattuor
Tincturæ ejusdem fluidrachmas tres
Aquam Menthæ Piperitæ ad fluiduncias sex
Misce fiat Mistura
Sumat fluidunciam statim, et repetatur dosis post horas duas nisi alvus prius responderit.

28.

Recipe
Spiritûs Ætheris Nitrosi guttas viginti
Liquoris Ammonii Acetatis fluidrachmam
Aquæ Menthæ Piperitæ fluidunciam
Fiat mistura salina, cujus capiat cochleare parvum omni horâ cursu noctis.

29.

Recipe
Bismuthi Carbonatis drachmas duas
Sodii Bicarbonatis drachmas tres
Tincturæ Cinnamomi fluidrachmas quattuor
Pulveris Tragacanthæ Compositi quantum sufficiat
Aquam Chloroformi ad fluiduncias decem
Misce. Sumat cochlearia duo magna dum flatus infestat.

English Translation

27.

Take
Of Sodium Sulphate 1 ounce (Troy)
Of Sodium Phosphate ½ ounce (Troy)
Of Syrup of Senna 4 fl. drachms
Of Tincture of the same (*i.e.* Senna) . 3 fl. drachms
Peppermint Water to make up to . 6 fl. ounces
Mix and make a mixture.
Let the patient take a fluid ounce (two tablespoonfuls) immediately, and let the dose be repeated in two hours time, unless the bowels have been previously relieved.

28.

Take
Of Spirit of Nitrous Ether 20 drops
Of Solution of Ammonium Acetate . 1 fl. drachm
Of Peppermint Water 1 fl. ounce
Let a saline mixture be made, of which let the patient take a teaspoonful every hour in the course of the night.

29.

Take
Of Bismuth Carbonate 2 drachms
Of Sodium Bicarbonate 3 drachms
Of Tincture of Cinnamon 4 fl. drachms
Of Compound Powder of Tragacanth a sufficient quantity
Chloroform Water to make up to 10 fl. ounces
Mix. Let the patient take two tablespoonfuls when flatulence is troublesome.

Unabbreviated Latin

30.

Recipe

Quininæ Sulphatis scrupulum
Acidi Hydrobromici Diluti fluidrachmam
Syrupi Aurantii fluidunciam
Ætheris Chlorici fluidrachmas duas
Aquam ad fluiduncias octo

Fiat mistura cujus capiantur cochlearia duo larga ter in die e paululo aquæ post cibos.

31.

Recipe

Spiritûs Ammoniæ Aromatici fluidrachmam
Tincturæ Asafetidæ fluidunciæ dimidium
Syrupi Aurantii Floris fluidunciæ dimidium
Aquæ Cinnamomi fluidrachmas septem

Misce. Exhibe cochleare parvum ter quaterve die, vel sæpius, urgente convulsione vel spasmo.

32.

Recipe

Magnesii Carbonatis Levis drachmam
Sodii Bicarbonatis drachmas duas
Tincturæ Gentianæ Compositæ fluidrachmas tres
Aquam Pimentæ ad fluiduncias quattuor

Misce fiat Mistura.

Signetur. Capiat æger, acido infestante, cochleare amplum unum e poculo jusculi bovini.

English Translation

30.

Take

Of Quinine Sulphate 1 scruple
Of Diluted Hydrobromic Acid 1 fl. drachm
Of Syrup of Orange 1 fl. ounce
Of Chloric Ether 2 fl. drachms

Water to make up to 8 fl. ounces

Make a mixture, of which let two tablespoonfuls be taken three times a day in a little water after meals.

31.

Take

Of Aromatic Spirit of Ammonia 1 fl. drachm
Of Tincture of Asafetida ½ fl. ounce
Of Syrup of Orange-Flower ½ fl. ounce
Of Cinnamon Water 7 fl. drachms

Mix. Give a teaspoonful three or four times a day, or oftener, when a convulsion or spasm is violent.

32.

Take

Of Light Carbonate of Magnesium . . . 1 drachm
Of Sodium Bicarbonate 2 drachms
Of Compound Tincture of Gentian . . 3 fl. drachms
Pimento Water to make up to 4 fl. ounces

Mix and let a mixture be made.

Let it be labelled. Let the patient take a tablespoonful in a cup of beef-tea when troubled with acidity.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
33.	33.
Recipe	Take
Sodæ Tartaratæ . unciam	Of Tartarated Soda 1 ounce (Troy)
Tincturæ Rhei Compositæ semi-unciam fluidam	Of Compound Tincture of Rhubarb . . ½ fl. ounce
Syrupi Rhei fluidrachmas sex	Of Syrup of Rhubarb 6 fl. drachms
Aquam Menthæ Viridis ad fluiduncias sex	Spearmint Water to make up to 6 fl. ounces
Fiat Mistura, cujus capiat æger cochlearia tria magna omni bihorio, donec alvus purgetur.	Let a mixture be made, of which let the patient take three tablespoonfuls every two hours until the bowels are purged.
34.	34.
Recipe	Take
Infusi Cinchonæ Acidi fluiduncias sedecim	Of Acid Infusion of Cinchona 16 fl. ounces
Syrupi Limonis fluidunciam	Of Syrup of Lemon 1 fl. ounce
Misce. Hujus misturæ cochlearia magna quatuor, horis duabus interpositis, sumantur, ad sudationes diminuendas.	Mix. Of this mixture let four tablespoonfuls be taken every two hours, in order to diminish the sweating.
35.	35.
Recipe	Take
Syrupi Chloralis fluiduncias duas	Of Syrup of Chloral 2 fl. ounces
Signetur. Syrupus. Sumat æger fluidrachmam omni horâ si non dormiat.	Let it be labelled. The Syrup. Let the patient take one fluid drachm every hour if he does not sleep.

Unabbreviated Latin

36.

Recipe
Spiritûs Ammoniæ Fetidi
fluidrachmas tres
Spiritûs Ætheris
fluidrachmas tres
Spiritûs Lavandulæ
fluidrachmas duas
Aquam Cinnamomi ad
fluiduncias sex

Fiat Mistura, cujus cochleare amplum unum pro re natâ sumatur contra deliquium.

37.

Recipe
Potassii Sulphatis
drachmas quattuor
Tincturæ Jalapæ
semi-unciam fluidam
Aquam Chloroformi ad
fluiduncias sex

Misce. Sumat cochlearia magna duo omni quadrante horæ, donec alvus copiosè responderit.

38.

Recipe
Pulveris Cretæ Aromatici
grana ducenta
Mucilaginis Tragacanthæ
quantum sufficiat
Aquam Cinnamomi ad
fluiduncias quattuor

Misce fiat Mistura.

Cochleare magnum unum singulis horis exhibeatur, phialâ prius agitatâ ut pulvis permisceatur.

English Translation

36.

Take
Of Fetid Spirit of Ammonia
3 fl. drachms
Of Spirit of Ether
3 fl. drachms
Of Spirit of Lavender
2 fl. drachms
Cinnamon Water to make up to
6 fl. ounces

Let a mixture be made, of which let a tablespoonful be taken occasionally to prevent fainting.

37.

Take
Of Potassium Sulphate
4 drachms
Of Tincture of Jalap
½ fl. ounce
Chloroform Water to make up to . . . 6 fl. ounces

Mix. Let the patient take two tablespoonfuls every quarter of an hour, until the bowels have acted sufficiently.

38.

Take
Of Aromatic Powder of Chalk
200 grains
Of Mucilage of Tragacanth
as much as may be sufficient
Cinnamon Water to make up to
4 fl. ounces

Mix and let a mixture be made.

Let one tablespoonful be given every hour, the bottle having been first shaken, so that the powder may be thoroughly mixed (with the liquid).

Unabbreviated Latin

39.

Recipe

Tincturæ Asafetidæ
fluidrachmas duas
Infusi Digitalis
fluidunciam cum semisse
Syrupi Aromatici
fluidrachmas quattuor
Infusum Caryophylli Recens ad
fluiduncias tres

Misce fiat Mistura.

Exhibe cochlearia parva duo omni tertiâ horâ spasmo perstante.

40.

Recipe

Cretæ Præparatæ grana centum
Tincturæ Opii
minima octoginta
Pulveris Tragacanthæ Compositi
quantum sufficiat

Aquam Chloroformi ad
fluiduncias decem

Misce, et phialâ agitatâ, dentur cochlearia magna duo secundâ quâque horâ, dum ventriculi tormina vel vomitus vexant.

41.

Recipe

Liquoris Ammonii Acetatis
fluidunciam cum semisse
Vini Antimonialis
fluidrachmas duas
Tincturæ Cardamomi Compositæ
fluidrachmas sex
Aquam Menthæ Piperitæ ad
fluiduncias duodecim

Fiat Mistura, cujus fluiduncie duæ omni quadrante horæ calidè sorbeantur, instante frigore.

English Translation

39.

Take

Of Tincture of Asafetida
2 fl. drachms
Of Infusion of Digitalis
1½ fl. ounces
Of Aromatic Syrup
4 fl. drachms
Fresh Infusion of Cloves to make up to . 3 fl. ounces

Mix and make a mixture.

Give two teaspoonfuls every three hours while the spasm continues.

40.

Take

Of Prepared Chalk 100 grains
Of Tincture of Opium
80 minims
Of Compound Powder of Tragacanth as much as may be sufficient
Chloroform Water to make up to . . 10 fl. ounces

Mix, and the bottle having been shaken, let two tablespoonfuls be given every second hour, as long as the griping or vomiting is troublesome.

41.

Take

Of Solution of Ammonium Acetate . 1½ fl. ounces
Of Antimonial Wine
2 fl. drachms
Of Compound Tincture of Cardamoms . . 6 fl. drachms
Peppermint Water to make up to
12 fl. ounces

Make a mixture, of which let two fluid ounces be taken warm every quarter of an hour during the chilliness.

Unabbreviated Latin

42.

Recipe
Decocti Aloes Compositi
fluiduncias sex

Capiat æger cochlearia tria ampla pro re natâ; postea quantitas augeatur vel minuatur, prout sedes pauciores pluresve promoverit.

43.

Recipe
Quininæ Sulphatis
grana quadraginta
Acidi Sulphurici Diluti
minima sexaginta
Tincturæ Cocci fluidrachmam

Aquam Destillatam ad
fluiduncias octo

Fiat Mistura, de quâ cochleare largum unum secundis vel tertiis horis exhibeatur, prout febris vehementior vel mitior sit.

44.

Recipe
Sodii Bicarbonatis
grana sexaginta
Spiritûs Chloroformi
minima nonaginta
Liquoris Calcis fluiduncias tres
Aquam Camphoræ ad
fluiduncias sex

Misce fiat Mistura.
Signetur. Cochlearia duo ampla omni horâ capienda, donec singultus cessaverit.

English Translation

42.

Take
Of Compound Decoction of Aloes
6 fl. ounces

Let the patient take three tablespoonfuls occasionally; afterwards let the quantity be increased or diminished, according as it may have excited fewer or more stools.

43.

Take
Of Quinine Sulphate 40 grains

Of Diluted Sulphuric Acid
60 minims
Of Tincture of Cochineal
1 fl. drachm
Distilled Water to make up to
8 fl. ounces

Let a mixture be made, of which let one tablespoonful be taken every second or third hour, according as the fever may be more or less violent.

44.

Take
Of Sodium Bicarbonate
60 grains
Of Spirit of Chloroform
90 minims
Of Solution of Lime 3 fl. ounces
Camphor Water to make up to
6 fl. ounces

Mix and let a mixture be made.
Let it be labelled. Two tablespoonfuls to be taken every hour, until the hiccup has ceased.

Unabbreviated Latin

45.

Recipe
Phenazoni grana quinque
Acidi Hydrobromici Diluti minima decem
Glycerini fluidrachmæ partem dimidiam
Tincturæ Gelsemii minima octo
Aquam Chloroformi ad fluidunciam

Misce.
Sumat cochlearia duo ampla mane, meridie, et horâ somni, per biduum vel triduum.

46.

Recipe
Infusi Buchu Recentis semi-octarium

Capiat æger cyathum vinosum parvum infusi secundâ quâque horâ.

47.

Recipe
Potassii Bromidi grana sexaginta
Potassii Bicarbonatis grana centum viginti
Liquoris Ammonii Acetatis fluidunciam cum semisse
Spiritûs Ætheris Nitrosi fluidrachmas quattuor
Aquam Camphoræ ad fluiduncias octo

Misce fiat Mistura.
Signetur. Cochlearia duo magna secundis horis sumantur, instante febri, vel sæpius vel rarius pro impetûs ratione.

English Translation

45.

Take
Of Phenazone . 5 grains
Of Diluted Hydrobromic Acid 10 minims
Of Glycerin . ½ fl. drachm
Of Tincture of Gelsemium 8 minims
Chloroform Water to make up to 1 fl. ounce

Mix
Let the patient take two tablespoonfuls in the morning, at noon, and at bedtime, for the space of two or three days.

46.

Take
Of Fresh Infusion of Buchu ½ pint

Let the patient take a small wineglassful of the infusion every second hour.

47.

Take
Of Potassium Bromide 60 grains
Of Potassium Bicarbonate 120 grains
Of Solution of Ammonium Acetate . . 1½ fl. ounces
Of Spirit of Nitrous Ether 4 fl. drachms
Camphor Water to make up to 8 fl. ounces

Mix and let a mixture be made.
Let it be labelled. Let two tablespoonfuls be taken every two hours, during the fever, or oftener or less frequently according to the violence of the attack.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
48.	48.
Recipe	Take
Extracti Filicis Liquidi minima sexaginta	Of Liquid Extract of Male Fern 60 minims
Pulveris Gummi Acaciæ grana triginta	Of Gum Acacia Powder 30 grains
Aquam Cinnamomi ad fluidunciam	Cinnamon Water to make up to 1 fluid ounce
Misce fiat Emulsio secundum artem.	Mix and let an emulsion be made with pharmaceutical skill.
Signetur. Cochlearia magna duo mane sumenda, repetatur dosis ad tres vices deinde capiatur haustus aliquis purgans.	Let it be labelled. Two tablespoonfuls to be taken in the morning; let the dose be repeated three times, then let some purging draught be taken.
49.	49.
Recipe	Take
Decocti Hordei . octarium	Of Barley Water . 1 pint
Poculum duarum horarum intervallo exhibeatur ubi æger siti vexatur.	Let a cupful be given in a space of two hours when the patient is troubled with thirst.
50.	50.
Mitte	Send
Misturæ Sennæ Compositæ fluiduncias sex	Of Compound Senna Mixture 6 fl. ounces
Cochleare magnum unum omni quadrante horæ capiendum, donec alvus ter quaterve plenè responderit.	One tablespoonful to be taken every quarter of an hour, until the bowels have acted freely three or four times.

PULVERES—POWDERS

For abbreviated rendering see pages 86–88.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
1.	1.
Recipe	Take
Hydrargyri cum Cretâ Sodii Bicarbonatis ana granum	Of Mercury with Chalk Of Sodium Bicarbonate of each 1 grain
Misce fiat Pulvis. Mitte duodecim. Signentur. Capiat æger unum ter quaterve die.	Mix and let a powder be made. Send twelve. Let them be labelled. Let the patient take one three or four times a day.
2.	2.
Recipe	Take
Hydrargyri Subchloridi grana sex Pulveris Ipecacuanhæ Compositi grana tria Sacchari Lactis grana novem	Of Mercurous Chloride 6 grains Of Compound Powder of Ipecacuanha . . . 3 grains Of Sugar of Milk . 9 grains
Misce diligentissimè ut fiat pulvis. Divide in chartas sex. Unus quartis horis si opus sit sumendus.	Mix very carefully that a powder may be made. Divide into six powders. One to be taken every four hours if necessary.
3.	3.
Recipe	Take
Cerii Oxalatis grana quatuor Pulveris Zingiberis grana duo	Of Cerium Oxalate 4 grains Of Ginger Powder 2 grains
Misce fiat Pulvis. Mitte tales decem. Signentur. Sumatur unus ex lacte post prandium omni die.	Mix and let a powder be made. Send ten such. Let them be labelled. Let one be taken in milk after dinner every day.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
4.	4.
Recipe	Take
Pulveris Jalapæ grana quinque Calomelanos Marantæ . ana grana duo	Of Jalap Powder 5 grains Of Calomel Of Arrowroot of each 2 grains
Misce fiat Pulvis. Capiat unum pro dosi omni nocte in quovis vehiculo grato.	Mix and let a powder be made. Let the patient take one for a dose every night in any pleasant vehicle.
5.	5
Mitte	Send
Pulverem Sodæ Tartaratæ Effervescentem Numero unum	One Effervescent Powder of Tartarated Soda
Cras mane more solito sumatur.	Let it be taken to-morrow morning in the usual manner.
6.	6.
Recipe	Take
Pulveris Cretæ Aromatici cum Opio . . grana viginti	Of Aromatic Chalk Powder with Opium . . 20 grains
Fiat charta. Mitte tales sex.	Let a powder be made. Send six (such).
Sumat unam bis in die e quovis vehiculo crasso.	Let the patient take one twice a day in any thick vehicle.
7.	7.
Recipe	Take
Salis Carolini Factitii uncias duas	Of Artificial Carlsbad Salt 2 ounces (Troy)
Stetur sal in lagenâ bene obturatâ. Capiat cochleare medium primo mane in aquæ poculo magno.	Let the salt be kept in a well-stoppered wide mouthed bottle. Let the patient take a dessert-spoonful in a tumblerful of water early in the morning.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
8.	8.
Recipe Bismuthi Salicylatis drachmas duas	Take Of Bismuth Salicylate 2 drachms
In sex partes dividatur, quarum una ter de die post cibos exhibenda.	Let it (*i.e* the powder) be divided into six parts, one of which must be given three times a day, after meals.
9.	9.
Recipe Calomelanos . grana tria Pulveris Rhei Compositi scrupulum	Take Of Calomel . . 3 grains Of Compound Powder of Rhubarb . . . 1 scruple
Misce. In pulveres tres hæc quantitas dividenda. Unus horâ somni sumendus.	Mix. This quantity to be divided into three powders. One to be taken at bedtime.
10.	10.
Recipe Pulveris Rhei . semi-unciam	Take Of Rhubarb Powder ½ ounce (Troy)
Sumat quantum cuspide cultri capi potest pulveris, in cochleari lactis saccharati, vel in melle, omni nocte.	Let the patient take as much of the powder as can be taken on the point of a knife, in a spoonful of sugared milk, or in honey, every night.
11.	11.
Recipe Sodii Phosphatis Effervescentis uncias duas	Take Of Effervescent Sodium Phosphate . 2 ounces (Troy)
In phialâ obturatâ servetur. Detur cochleare medium ex aquæ poculo magno pro dosi omni mane.	Let it be kept in a stoppered bottle. Let a dessert-spoonful in a tumbler of water be given for a dose every morning.

Unabbreviated Latin

12.

Recipe

Santonini . grana quinque

Fiat charta hac nocte sumendus, et cras mane potio purgans communis exhibeatur.

13.

Recipe

Pulveris Jalapæ grana sedecim
Pulveris Rhei grana triginta
Pulveris Zingiberis grana duodecim
Hydrargyri Subchloridi grana tria

Misce omnia, quæ dividantur in sex doses æquales. Sumatur unus mane per sex dies continuos tribus horis ante pastum.

14.

Recipe

Pulveris Ipecacuanhæ grana duo
Pulveris Opii . grana duo
Potassii Sulphatis grana viginti

Divide in duas partes ; sumat unam statim, alteram circa mediam noctem.

15.

Recipe

Sulphuris Præcipitati drachmas tres
Guaiaci Resinæ drachmas duas
Magnesiæ Ponderosæ drachmas septem

Tere simul in pulverem. Sit dosis drachma una ter quaterve indies, è quovis vehiculo crasso.

English Translation

12.

Take

Of Santonin . . 5 grains

Let a powder be made, to be taken this night, and let an ordinary purging draught be given to-morrow morning.

13.

Take

Of Jalap Powder 16 grains
Of Rhubarb Powder 30 grains
Of Ginger Powder 12 grains

Of Mercurous Chloride 3 grains

Mix them all together, and let the mixture be divided into six equal doses. Let one be taken in the morning three hours before taking food, for six successive days.

14.

Take

Of Ipecacuanha Powder 2 grains
Of Opium Powder 2 grains
Of Potassium Sulphate 20 grains

Divide into two parts ; let the patient take one immediately, the other about midnight.

15.

Take

Of Precipitated Sulphur 3 drachms
Of Guaiacum Resin 2 drachms
Of Heavy Magnesia 7 drachms

Rub them together into a powder. Let the dose be one drachm three or four times a day in any thick vehicle.

Unabbreviated Latin

16.

Recipe

Elaterii . . grana duo
Sacchari Purificati drachmam

Optime terantur simul, dein in pulveres octo æquales dividantur, quorum capiat æger unum omni horæ quadrante, donec adsit catharsis.

17.

Recipe

Potassii Sulphatis scrupulos duos

Fiat charta. Mitte tales sex.

Una in semipoculo aquæ tepidæ soluta cum guttis quindecim Tincturæ Zingiberis omni mane sumenda.

18.

Recipe

Pulveris Ipecacuanhæ grana viginti quinque
Antimonii Potassio-Tartratis granum

Fiat pulvis emeticus et sumatur pauxillo alicujus liquoris idonei et vomitu moto, bibantur cyathi aliquot Infusi Anthemidis tepidi.

19.

Recipe

Acetanilidi . partes septem
Caffeinæ . partem unam
Sodii Bicarbonatis partes duas

Sit dosis grana sex.

Exhibenda ex lactis cyatho vinoso accessione cephalalgiæ, repetaturque si opus sit post horas duas.

English Translation

16.

Take

Of Elaterium . 2 grains
Of Purified Sugar 1 drachm

Let them be very well rubbed together, then divided into eight equal powders, of which let the patient take one every quarter of an hour, until purging takes place.

17.

Take

Of Potassium Sulphate 2 scruples

Let a powder be made. Send six such.

One dissolved in half a cupful of warm water to be taken with fifteen drops of Tincture of Ginger every morning.

18.

Take

Of Ipecacuanha Powder 25 grains
Of Antimony Potassio-Tartrate 1 grain

Let an emetic powder be made and let it be taken in a little of any suitable liquid, and when vomiting has come on, let a few cupfuls of warm infusion of Chamomile Flowers be drunk.

19.

Take

Of Acetanilide . 7 parts
Of Caffeine . . 1 part
Of Sodium Bicarbonate 2 parts

Let the dose be six grains.

To be given in a wineglassful of milk on an attack of headache, and let it be repeated if necessary in two hours' time.

Unabbreviated Latin

20.

Recipe
Pepsini Porci quantum satis

Teratur in pulverem.
Dosis quantum cultri apice capi potest cum singulo cibo. Augeatur si opus sit.

English Translation

20.

Take
Of Pig's Pepsin
a sufficient quantity

Let it be rubbed into a powder.
The dose is as much as can be taken on the point of a knife with each meal. Let it be increased if necessary.

PILULÆ—PILLS

For abbreviated rendering see pages 89–91.

1.

Recipe
Pulveris Digitalis
Pulveris Scillæ
Pilulæ Hydrargyri
ana grana duodecim

Fiat massa, in pilulas duodecim dividenda. Pilula una omni nocte capiatur.

1.

Take
Of Digitalis Powder
Of Squill Powder
Of Blue Pill of each 12 grains

Let a mass be made, to be divided into twelve pills. Let one pill be taken every night.

2.

Recipe
Pilulæ Hydrargyri Subchloridi Compositæ . grana quinque

Mitte tales quattuor et viginti.
Una horâ somni omni nocte sumenda.

2.

Take
Of Compound Pill of Mercurous Chloride . . 5 grains

Send twenty-four such pills.
One to be taken at bedtime each night.

3.

Recipe
Picrotoxini . grani partem quintam et vicesimam
Sacchari Lactis
Excipientis
ana quantum sufficit

Divide in pilulas duas, cujus altera statim, altera nocte capiatur.

3.

Take
Of Picrotoxin . $\frac{1}{25}$ grain
Of Sugar of Milk
Of Excipient
of each a sufficient quantity

Divide into two pills, of which let one be taken immediately and the other at night.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
4.	4.
Recipe	Take
Picis Liquidæ . scrupulum Pulveris Glycyrrhizæ quantum sufficit ut fiant pilulæ quatuordecim.	Of Tar . . 1 scruple Of Liquorice Powder a sufficient quantity to make fourteen pills.
Pilulæ duæ omni vespere per hebdomadam sumantur.	Let two pills be taken every evening through the week.
5.	5.
Recipe	Take
Apiolis . . guttam Ferri Sulphatis . granum	Of Apiol . . 1 drop Of Iron Sulphate . 1 grain
Misce fiat pilula secundum artem. Mitte tales octo in folio argenti volvendas.	Mix and let a pill be made with pharmaceutical skill. Send eight such rolled in silver leaf.
Capiat ægra duas horâ somni ad vices quatuor.	Let the patient (female) take two at bedtime for four times.
6.	6.
Recipe	Take
Olei Pulegii guttas quatuor Pilulæ Aloës et Ferri grana triginta	Of Oil of Pennyroyal 4 drops Of Pill of Aloes and Iron 30 grains
Misce fiant pilulæ octo.	Mix and let eight pills be made.
Capiat quatuor per duas noctes; post singulas doses poculum hordei decocti calidi bibatur.	Let the patient take four for two nights; after each dose let a cupful of warm barley water be drunk.
7.	7.
Recipe	Take
Pilulæ Plumbi cum Opio grana sex	Of Pill of Lead with Opium 6 grains
Fiant pilulæ tres, quarum sumat duas statim et tertiam post horas tres.	Let three pills be made, of which let the patient take two immediately and the third in three hours' time.

Unabbreviated Latin

8.

Recipe
Pilulæ Galbani Compositæ
grana tria

Fiat pilula. Mitte decem.
Deglutiat æger unam bis in die, horâ decimâ et horâ secundâ.

9.

Recipe
Ferri Redacti drachmas duas

Subige in massam cum tantillo Mucilaginis Acaciæ, dividendam in pilulas singulas grana quattuor pendentes.

10.

Recipe
Phosphori . grani partem quartam et vicesimam
Quininæ Sulphatis
grani partes quintas quatuor
Ferri Redacti . granum

Misce fiat pilula una.
Mitte viginti quatuor, prius tunicatas, denique in folio argenti volvendas.
Sumatur una omni vespere ante somnum.

11.

Recipe
Olei Crotonis . guttas sex
Pulveris Althææ
quantitatem sufficientem

Fiant pilulæ sex. Tunicentur.

Sumat unam sextis horis, donec commodè purgetur.

English Translation

8.

Take
Of Compound Pill of Galbanum
3 grains

Make a pill. Send ten.
Let the patient swallow one twice a day, at ten o'clock and at two o'clock.

9.

Take
Of Reduced Iron 2 drachms

Rub with a little Mucilage of Acacia into a mass, to be divided into pills each weighing 4 grains.

10.

Take
Of Phosphorus . $\frac{1}{24}$ grain
Of Quinine Sulphate $\frac{1}{8}$ grain
Of Reduced Iron 1 grain

Mix and let one pill be made.
Send twenty-four, first varnished and finally rolled in silver leaf.
Let one be taken every evening before sleep.

11.

Take
Of Croton Oil . 6 drops
Of Marshmallow Root Powder
a sufficient quantity

Let six pills be made. Let them be varnished.
Let the patient take one every six hours, until sufficiently purged.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
12.	12.
Recipe Pilulæ Colocynthidis et Hyoscyami . . drachmam	Take Of Pill of Colocynth and Henbane . . 1 drachm
Fiant pilulæ quindecim, in pulvere Lycopodii involvendæ. Mitte in phialâ.	Let fifteen pills be made, to be rolled in Lycopodium powder. Send them in a bottle.
13.	13.
Recipe Pilulæ Hydrargyri Pilulæ Rhei Compositæ ana grana duo cum semisse	Take Of Mercury Pill Of Compound Pill of Rhubarb of each 2½ grains.
In pilulam conficiantur. Mitte duas. Una cras mane deglutienda, alteraque mane perendino.	Let them be made into a pill. Send two. One to be taken to-morrow morning, and the other on the morning following.
14.	14.
Recipe Extracti Hyoscyami Viridis drachmam	Take Of Green Extract of Henbane 1 drachm
Fiant pilulæ duodecim, quarum sumatur una pro re natâ, sub languore vel singultu.	Let twelve pills be made, of which let one be taken occasionally during faintness or hiccup.
15.	15.
Recipe Pilulæ Cambogiæ Compositæ grana quinque Fiat pilula. Mitte sex.	Take Of Compound Pill of Gamboge 5 grains Make a pill. Send six.
Una horâ somni sumenda et dosis alternis noctibus repetatur, ad duas vel tres vices.	One to be taken at bedtime, and let the dose be repeated every alternate night, for two or three times.
In folio argenti involve pilulas.	Roll the pills in silver leaf.

Unabbreviated Latin

16.

Recipe
Colocynthidis Pulpæ
scrupulos duos
Scammoniæ Resinæ scrupulum
Hydrargyri Subchloridi
semi-scrupulum
Syrupi Glucosi
quantum sufficit
ut fiat massa. In pilulas viginti dividenda, è quibus capiantur duæ, ad alvum officii immemorem excitandam.

17.

Recipe
Pulveris Opii grana duodecim
Syrupi quantitatem sufficientem

Contunde in massam et divide in pilulas duodecim. Sumatur una ter indies diarrhœâ adstante.

18.

Recipe
Cambogiæ . grana sex
Aloës Capensis grana duodecim
Capsici Pulveris grana tria

Conterantur in molem Syrupo Glucosi. Divide in pilulas sex. Capiat summo mane tres, et postea duas, si alvus, post horas decem, non satis dejecerit.

English Translation

16.

Take
Of Colocynth Pulp 2 scruples
Of Scammony Resin 1 scruple
Of Mercurous Chloride
½ scruple
Of Syrup of Glucose
a sufficient quantity
to make a mass. To be divided into twenty pills, of which let two be taken, to excite the bowels unmindful of their office (*i.e.* constipated bowels).

17.

Take
Of Opium Powder . 12 grains
Of Syrup . a sufficiency

Beat into a mass and divide into twelve pills. Let one be taken three times a day in case of diarrhœa.

18.

Take
Of Gamboge . . 6 grains
Of Cape Aloes . . 12 grains
Of Capsicum Powder . 3 grains

Let them be rubbed into a mass with Syrup of Glucose. Divide into six pills. Let the patient take three early in the morning and afterwards two, if the bowels, after ten hours, have not been sufficiently evacuated.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
19.	19.
Recipe	Take
Calomelanos grana quinque Glycerini Tragacanthæ quantum sufficit	Of Calomel . . 5 grains Of Glycerin of Tragacanth a sufficient quantity
Misce fiat pilula, statim sumenda. Vespere, nisi alvus prius bis saltem dejecerit, capiat fluidunciæ partem dimidiam Olei Ricini.	Mix and let a pill be made, to be taken immediately. In the evening, unless the bowels have been at least twice previously evacuated, let the patient take half a fluid ounce of Castor Oil.
20.	20.
Recipe	Take
Opii Pulveris grana quadraginta Confectionis Rosæ Gallicæ quantum sufficit	Of Opium Powder . 40 grains Of Confection of Roses in sufficient quantity
ut fiat massa, in pilulas viginti dividenda. Initio sumat æger pilulam unam pro dosi, mane ac nocte, postea sumat duas, dein tres, et denique augeatur dosis quantum fieri potest.	that a mass may be made, to be divided into twenty pills. At the commencement let the patient take, morning and night, one pill for a dose; afterwards two, then three; and, lastly, let the dose be increased to as much as can be borne.

TABLETTÆ—TABLETS

For abbreviated rendering see pages 91–94.

1.	1.
Mitte	Send
Tabellas Trinitrini (Pharmacopœiæ Britannicæ) numero duodecim	12 Tablets (by number) of Nitroglycerin of the British Pharmacopœia
Signentur. Una secundis horis capienda si opus sit.	Let them be labelled. One to be taken every two hours if necessary.

Unabbreviated Latin

2.

Recipe

Phenacetini grana quatuor
Caffeinæ Citratis granum

Misce et fiat tabletta compressa.
Mitte viginti tales.
Signa. Sumat unam omnibus tertiis horis donec cephalalgia mitescat.

3.

Recipe

Hydrargyri cum Cretâ
grani partem tertiam

Fiat tabletta leniter compressa.

Una tabletta, ad pulverem redacta, infanti bis in die danda. Continuetur usus ad dies septem.

4.

Recipe

Strychninæ Hydrochloridi
grani partem alteram et trigesimam
Aloini . . semigranum
Pulveris Ipecacuanhæ
grani partem tertiam

Fiat tabletta una.
Mitte tales triginta.
Signa. Capiat unam omni nocte per hebdomadam, et postea capiat unam omni alternâ nocte.

English Translation

2.

Take

Of Phenacetin . 4 grains
Of Caffeine Citrate . 1 grain

Mix and make a compressed tablet.
Send twenty such.
Label. Let the patient take one every three hours until the headache is relieved.

3.

Take

Of Mercury with Chalk $\frac{1}{3}$ grain

Let a lightly compressed tablet be made.
One tablet, crushed to powder, to be given to the child twice a day. Let their use be continued for seven days.

4.

Take

Of Strychnine Hydrochloride
$\frac{1}{3\frac{1}{2}}$ grain

Of Aloin . . . $\frac{1}{2}$ grain
Of Ipecacuanha Powder
$\frac{1}{3}$ grain

Let one tablet be made.
Send thirty such.
Label. Take one each night for a week, and afterwards take one every other night.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
5.	5.
Recipe Tablettarum Sodii Bicarbonatis cum Oleo Menthæ Piperitæ quantum sufficiat	Take Of Soda Mint Tablets a sufficiency
Signentur. Una vel duæ acido infestante capienda.	Let them be labelled. One or two to be taken when troubled with acidity.
6.	6.
Recipe Pulveris Aloës Socotrinæ granum cum semisse Pulveris Saponis Duri granum Olei Carui minimi partem dimidiam	Take Of Socotrine Aloes Powder $1\frac{1}{2}$ grains Of Hard Soap Powder 1 grain Of Oil of Caraway . $\frac{1}{2}$ minim
Fiat tabletta. Mitte septem. Una horâ somni per hebdomadam sumenda.	Make a tablet. Send seven. One to be taken at bedtime for a week.
7.	7.
Recipe Tablettæ Aloes et Nucis Vomicæ et Belladonnæ B.P.C.	Take Of Aloes, Nux Vomica, and Belladonna Tablets, British Pharmaceutical Codex
Mitte duæ. Signentur. Hac nocte sumendæ.	Send two. Let them be labelled. To be taken this night.
8.	8.
Recipe Aloini grani partes tertias duas Jalapæ Resinæ grani partem tertiam Hydrargyri Subchloridi granum	Take Of Aloin . . $\frac{2}{3}$ grain Of Jalap Resin . $\frac{1}{3}$ grain Of Mercurous Chloride 1 grain
Misce fiat tabletta una parva. Mitte quatuordecim. Capiat unam bis in die ante jentaculum et prandium.	Mix and let one small tablet be made. Send fourteen. Let the patient take one twice a day, before breakfast and dinner.

Unabbreviated Latin

9.

Recipe
Ferri Arseniatis
grani partem decimam
Sacchari Lactis quantum
sufficit ut fiat tabletta

Mitte quatuor et viginti.
Detur una omnibus quartis horis quotidie.

10.

Recipe
Calcii Lactatis drachmas duas

Fiant tablettæ viginti et quatuor, è quibus capiantur tres omni mane ac nocte.

11.

Recipe
Extracti Nucis Vomicæ
grani quadrantem
Extracti Belladonnæ Alcoholici
grani partes tertias duas
Extracti Aloës Barbadensis
granum cum semisse

Misc fiat tabletta. Mitte viginti tales.
Signentur. Capiat unam nocte, quoties alvus sit justo adstrictior.

12.

Recipe
Extracti Colocynthidis Compositi . . drachmam
Pulveris Scammonii
semidrachmam

Fiant tablettæ viginti, quarum duæ deglutiantur horâ decubitûs bis in septimanâ.

English Translation

9.

Take
Of Arseniate of Iron $\frac{1}{10}$ grain
Of Milk Sugar a sufficient quantity to make one tablet

Send twenty-four.
Let one be given every four hours daily.

10.

Take
Of Calcium Lactate 2 drachms

Let twenty-four tablets be made, of which let three be taken every morning and night.

11.

Take
Of Extract of Nux Vomica $\frac{1}{4}$ grain
Of Alcoholic Extract of Belladonna . . $\frac{2}{3}$ grain
Of Extract of Barbadoes Aloes $1\frac{1}{2}$ grains

Mix and make a tablet. Send twenty such.
Let them be labelled. Take one at night, as often as the bowels are more confined than they ought to be.

12.

Take
Of Compound Extract of Colocynth . 1 drachm
Of Scammony Powder $\frac{1}{2}$ drachm

Let twenty tablets be made, of which let two be taken at bedtime twice a week.

Unabbreviated Latin

13.

Recipe
Carbonis Ligni
drachmas quinque

In tablettas sexaginta dividendas. Dosis una vel duæ nocte manequc statim post cibum.

14.

Recipe
Aloini grani tres quadrantes
Strychninæ
grani partem vicesimam
Extracti Belladonnæ Alcoholici
grani quadrantem

Fiat tabletta. Mitte viginti.

Dentur duæ vel tres post cœnam quando opus sit ad alvum solvendam.

15.

Mitte
Tablettas Acetanilidi Compositas cum Codeina B.P.C.
numero sex

Signentur.
Una horâ somni sumenda, et repetatur dosis inter noctem dolore urgente.

16.

Mitte
Tablettas Phenolphthaleini Compositas B.P.C.
numero sex et triginta

Signentur. Tablettæ Catharticæ.

Sumat duas horâ somni bis in septimanâ.

English Translation

13.

Take
Of Wood Charcoal
5 drachms

To be divided into sixty tablets. The dose (is) one or two night and morning, immediately after taking food.

14.

Take
Of Aloin . . $\frac{3}{4}$ grain
Of Strychnine . $\frac{1}{20}$ grain

Of Alcoholic Extract of Belladonna $\frac{1}{4}$ grain

Let a tablet be made. Send twenty.
Let two or three be given after supper when there is occasion to open the bowels.

15.

Send
Six Compound Tablets of Acetanilide with Codeine, British Pharmaceutical Codex

Let them be labelled.
One to be taken at bedtime, and let the dose be repeated during the night on an attack of pain.

16.

Send
36 Compound Tablets of Phenolphthalein, British Pharmaceutical Codex

Let them be labelled. The Aperient Tablets.
Take two at bedtime twice a week.

Unabbreviated Latin

17.

Recipe
Thyroidei Sicci granum unum
Excipientis quantum sufficit

Fiat tabletta una. Mitte quatuor et viginti.
Signentur. Una ter in die per hebdomada sumenda.

18

Recipe
Solvellas Antisepticas B.P.C. numero sex et triginta

Signentur. Una cyatho vinoso aquæ addenda et deinde ut collutorium usurpanda.

19.

Recipe
Hydrargyri et Potassii Iodidi grana octo cum tribus quadrantibus

Fiat Solvella.
Mitte duodecim.
Signentur. Una ex aquæ octario pro lotione antiseptica solvenda.

20.

Recipe
Zinci Sulphocarbolatis grana duo

Fiat Solvella.
Mitte quatuor et viginti.
Signa. Addatur una cochlearibus magnis quatuor aquæ pro injectione.

English Translation

17.

Take
Of Dry Thyroid 1 grain

Of Excipient
as much as may be sufficient
Make one tablet. Send twenty-four.
Let them be labelled. One to be taken three times a day for a week.

18.

Take
Soluble Antiseptic Tablets, Brit. Pharm. Codex (by number) thirty-six

Let them be labelled. One to be added to a wineglassful of water and then to be used as a mouth wash.

19.

Take
Of Mercuric Potassium Iodide $8\frac{3}{4}$ grains

Make a soluble tablet.
Send twelve.
Let them be labelled. One to be dissolved in a pint of water for an antiseptic lotion.

20.

Take
Of Zinc Sulphocarbolate 2 grains

Make a soluble tablet.
Send twenty-four.
Label. Let one be added to four tablespoonfuls of water for an injection.

CAPSULÆ ET OBLATA—CAPSULES AND CACHETS

For abbreviated rendering see pages 94–97.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
1.	1.
Recipe	Take
Creosoti . minimum unum Olei Amygdalæ quantum sufficiat	Of Creosote . 1 minim Of Almond Oil a sufficiency
Mitte in capsulâ gelatinâ. Mitte tales quadraginta. Signa. Sumatur una ter die inter cibos.	Send in a gelatin capsule. Send forty such. Label. Let one be taken three times a day between meals.
2.	2.
Recipe	Take
Olei Santali Flavi minima decem	Of Yellow Sandal Wood Oil 10 minims
In capsulâ gelatinâ. Mitte quatuor et viginti. Signentur. Una bis die cito post cibos sumenda.	In a gelatin capsule. Send four-and-twenty. Let them be labelled. One to be taken twice a day soon after meals.
3.	3.
Recipe	Take
Apiolis . minima quinque	Of Apiol . . 5 minims
Mitte in capsulâ gelatinâ. Signa. Capiatur una quaque quartâ horâ per triduum.	Send in a gelatin capsule. Label. Let one be taken every four hours for a period of three days.

Unabbreviated Latin

4.

Recipe
Olei Cajuputi minima duo

Chloroformi minimum
Oleo-resinæ Capsici
grani partem decimam

Fiat capsulâ gelatinâ.
Mitte quatuor et viginti.
Signentur. Una cito post prandium omni die sumenda.

5.

Recipe
Acidi Carbolici
grani partem quartam
Olei Menthæ Piperitæ
minimi tres quadrantes

Fiat capsula.
Mitte duodeviginti.
Signentur. Sumatur una quando flatus infestat.

6.

Recipe
Olei Cinnamomi minimum
Quininæ granum

Fiat capsula secundum artem.

Mitte quindecim.
Signentur. Una singulis horis febri aggrediente sumenda.

English Translation

4.

Take
Of Oil of Cajuput 2 minims

Of Chloroform 1 minim
Of Oleo Resin of Capsicum
$\frac{1}{10}$ grain

Let a gelatin capsule be made.
Send twenty-four.
Let them be labelled. One to be taken immediately after dinner each day.

5.

Take
Of Carbolic Acid $\frac{1}{4}$ grain

Of Oil of Peppermint
$\frac{3}{4}$ minim

Let a capsule be made.
Send eighteen.
Let them be labelled. Let one be taken when the flatulence is troublesome.

6.

Take
Of Oil of Cinnamon 1 minim
Of Quinine . . 1 grain

Let a capsule be made with pharmaceutical skill.
Send fifteen.
Let them be labelled. One to be taken every hour when the attack of fever is coming on.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
7.	7.
Recipe	Take
Extracti Cascaræ Sagradæ Liquidi minima triginta Euonymini grani partem dimidiam	Of Liquid Extract of Cascara Sagrada . 30 minims Of Euonymin . ½ grain
Fiat capsula una. Mitte viginti tales. Signentur. Exhibeantur duæ horâ decubitûs, quandoque alvus nimis solida sit, et augeatur seu minuatur dosis pro ratione effectûs.	Let one capsule be made. Send twenty such. Let them be labelled. Let two bé given at bedtime, whenever the bowels are too constipated, and let the dose be increased or diminished in proportion to the effect.
8.	8.
Recipe	Take
Olei Ricini minima triginta	Of Castor Oil . 30 minims
Fiat capsulâ gelatinâ. Mitte duodecim. Signentur. Quatuor per tres noctes consequentes capiendæ.	Let a gelatin capsule be made. Send twelve. Let them be labelled. Four to be taken for three consecutive nights.
9.	9.
Recipe	Take
Olei Crotonis minimum Olei Amygdalæ minima decem	Of Croton Oil . 1 minim Of Almond Oil . 10 minims
Fiat capsula. Una horâ alternâ sumenda donec alvus plene soluta sit. Mitte quatuor.	Let a capsule be made. One to be taken every other hour until the bowels are freely opened. Send four.
10.	10.
Recipe	Take
Extracti Filicis Liquidi minima triginta	Of Liquid Extract of Male Fern 30 minims
In capsulâ gelatinâ. Duæ tales primo mane sumendæ, et post horas tres capiatur haustus purgans.	In a gelatin capsule. Two such to be taken early in the morning, and in three hours' time let a purging draught be taken.

Unabbreviated Latin

11.

Recipe
Quininæ Salicylatis
grana quatuor

Fiat oblatum unum.
Mitte talia sex.
Capiatur unum omni sextâ horâ more dicto.

12.

Recipe
Bismuthi Oxycarbonatis
grana octo
Carbonis Ligni grana tria

Misce et fiat capsula amylacea.
Mitte tales duodecim.
Capiat æger unam post prandium quando sit opus.

13.

Recipe
Acetanilidi . grana triginta
Caffeinæ Citratis grana decem

Misce et divide in partes decem.
Mitte in oblatis.
Signa. Unum statim sumendum, et dosis repetatur pro re natâ si opus sit.

14.

Recipe
Bismuthi Oxycarbonatis
Sodii Bicarbonatis
ana scrupulum

Fiat oblatum. Mitte decem.

Unum contra cardialgiam si opus sit capiendum.

English Translation

11.

Take
Of Quinine Salicylate
4 grains

Let one cachet be made.
Send six such.
Let one be taken every six hours as directed.

12.

Take
Of Bismuth Oxycarbonate
8 grains
Of Wood Charcoal 3 grains

Mix and let a cachet be made.
Send twelve such.
Let the patient take one after dinner when there is need.

13.

Take
Of Acetanilide . 30 grains
Of Caffeine Citrate 10 grains

Mix and divide into ten parts.
Send in cachets.
Label. One to be taken immediately, and let the dose be repeated occasionally if required.

14.

Of Bismuth Oxycarbonate
Of Sodium Bicarbonate
of each 1 scruple

Let a cachet be made. Send ten.
One to be taken for heartburn if necessary.

Unabbreviated Latin

15.

Recipe

Phenacetini . grana octo
Caffeinæ Citratis grana quatuor

Fiat oblatum in promptu habendum, et cephalalgiâ instanti sumendum.

16.

Recipe

Quininæ Hydrochloridi
grana quinque

Fiat oblatum.

Signa. Unum secundis horis, in cyatho lactis, inter paroxysmos, sumendum. Mitte duodecim.

17.

Recipe

Hydrargyri cum Cretâ
grana viginti quattuor
Pulveris Sacchari Lactis
grana duodecim

Misce, et in partes duodecim divide. Fiant oblata. Capiat unum vel duos nocte ut necesse sit ad sedes.

18.

Recipe

Pulveris Opii . granum
Pulveris Cretæ Aromatici
grana decem

Fiat oblatum.

Signa. Vespere, si perstet diarrhœa, vel adsint tormina intestinorum, capiendum.

English Translation

15.

Take

Of Phenacetin . 8 grains
Of Caffeine Citrate 4 grains

Make a cachet to be kept in readiness and taken in case of headache.

16.

Take

Of Quinine Hydrochloride
5 grains

Make a cachet.

Label. One to be taken every two hours, in a cup of milk, between the attacks. Send twelve.

17.

Take

Of Mercury with Chalk
24 grains
Of Sugar of Milk Powder
12 grains

Mix, and divide into twelve parts. Let cachets be made. Let the patient take one or two at night as may be necessary for (*i.e.* to produce) stools.

18.

Take

Of Opium Powder 1 grain
Of Aromatic Powder of Chalk
10 grains

Let a cachet be made.

Label. To be taken in the evening, if the diarrhœa continue, or if there be griping of the bowels.

Unabbreviated Latin

19.

Recipe

Cretæ Præparatæ grana viginti
Pulveris Ipecacuanhæ grana duo

Misce et fiat oblatum. Mitte talia sex quorum capiat unum horis octavis.

20.

Recipe

Antimonii Oxidi scrupulum
Potassii Nitratis drachmam
Pulveris Ipecacuanhæ Compositi . drachmæ dimidium

Misceantur, et fiat pulvis in septem partes æquales separandus, quarum una singulis horis ingeratur. Mitte in oblatis.

English Translation

19.

Take

Of Prepared Chalk 20 grains
Of Ipecacuanha Powder 2 grains

Mix and let a cachet be made. Send six such, of which let the patient take one every eight hours.

20.

Take

Of Antimonious Oxide 1 scruple
Of Potassium Nitrate 1 drachm
Of Compound Powder of Ipecacuanha . . ½ drachm

Let them be mixed, and let a powder be made, to be divided into seven equal parts, of which let one be taken every hour. Send in cachets.

HAUSTUS—DRAUGHTS

For abbreviated rendering see pages 97–100.

1.

Recipe

Syrupi Chloralis fluidrachmam
Aquæ Chloroformi fluidunciam

Misce. Fiat haustus, horâ somni, vel serâ nocte sumendus.

2.

Recipe

Decocti Granati Corticis fluiduncias duas

Fiat haustus. Mitte duos. Alter mane alterque horâ unâ ante prandium, stomacho vacuo, sumendus.

1.

Take

Of Syrup of Chloral 1 fl. drachm
Of Chloroform Water 1 fl. ounce

Mix. Let a draught be made, to be taken at bedtime, or late at night.

2.

Take

Of Decoction of Pomegranate Bark . . 2 fl. ounces

Let a draught be made. Send two. One to be taken in the morning, and the other an hour before dinner, when the stomach is empty.

Unabbreviated Latin

3.

Recipe

Caffeinæ . grana quinque
Sodii Salicylatis
grana quindecim
Aquam Destillatam ad
fluidunciam

Misce. Fiat haustus, quartâ quâque horâ si opus sit capiendus. Mitte quattuor.

4.

Recipe

Chloralamidi grana triginta
Spiritûs Vini Gallici
fluidunciæ partem dimidiam
Aquam ad . fluidunciam

Misce, fiatque haustus, somno deficiente bibendus.

5.

Recipe

Tincturæ Catechu
fluidrachmas duas
Infusum Krameriæ ad
fluiduncias tres

Misce. Capiat dimidium statim, et semihorâ elapsâ quod reliquum est.

6.

Recipe

Misturæ Spiritûs Vini Gallici
fluidunciam cum semisse

Fiat Haustus. Alter mane alterque horâ quartâ pomeridianâ capiendus. Mitte tales duos.

English Translation

3.

Take

Of Caffeine . 5 grains
Of Sodium Salicylate 15 grains

Distilled Water to make up to
1 fl. ounce

Mix. Let a draught be made, to be taken every fourth hour if required. Send four.

4.

Take

Of Chloralamid 30 grains
Of Brandy . ½ fl. ounce

Water to make up to 1 fl. ounce

Mix and let a draught be made, to be drunk when troubled by sleeplessness.

5.

Take

Of Tincture of Catechu
2 fl. drachms
Infusion of Krameria to make up to . 3 fl. ounces

Mix. Let the patient take half immediately, and in half an hour the remainder.

6.

Take

Of Mixture of Brandy
1½ fl. ounces

Let a draught be made. One to be taken in the morning, and the other at 4 o clock in the afternoon. Send two such.

Unabbreviated Latin

7.

Recipe
Tincturæ Podophylli
minima quindecim
Decoctum Aloës Compositum
ad fluidunciam cum semisse

Misce. Fiat haustus, cras primo mane sumendus, et repetatur tertiis vel quartis horis, ad alvum solvendam. Mitte tales tres.

8.

Recipe
Potassii Bicarbonatis
scrupulum
Syrupi Rosæ fluidrachmam
Aquam Destillatam ad
fluiduncias duas

Misce. Fiat haustus, cum succi limonis cochleari uno amplo, in impetu ipso effervescentiæ, sumendus.

9.

Recipe
Tincturæ Lavandulæ Compositæ
fluidrachmas duas
Spiritûs Ammoniæ Aromatici
minima centum sexaginta
Aquam Camphoræ ad
fluiduncias sex

Misce et divide in haustus quatuor, quorum unus usurpari potest si pulsus languescat.

English Translation

7.

Take
Of Tincture of Podophyllum
15 minims
Compound Decoction of Aloes to
make up to 1½ fl. ounces

Mix. Let a draught be made, to be taken early to-morrow morning, and let it be repeated every third or fourth hour, to open the bowels. Send three such (draughts).

8.

Take
Of Potassium Bicarbonate
1 scruple
Of Syrup of Roses 1 fl. drachm
Distilled Water to make up to
2 fl. ounces

Mix. Let a draught be made, to be taken with one tablespoonful of lemon-juice, during the effervescence.

9.

Take
Of Compound Tincture of
Lavender 2 fl. drachms
Of Aromatic Spirit of Ammonia
160 minims
Camphor Water to make up to
6 fl. ounces

Mix and divide into four draughts, of which one may be taken if the pulse become feeble.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
10.	10.
Recipe	Take
Liquoris Bismuthi et Ammonii Citratis fluidrachmam Tincturæ Cardamomi Compositæ minima triginta Aquam Destillatam ad fluidunciam	Of Solution of Bismuth and Ammonium Citrate 1 fl.drachm Of Compound Tincture of Cardamoms . . 30 minims Distilled Water to make up to 1 fl. ounce
Fiat haustus, quem æger sumat duabus horis ante prandium.	Let a draught be made, which let the patient take two hours before dinner.
11.	11.
Recipe	Take
Potassii Nitratis grana octo Spiritûs Ætheris Nitrosi guttas quindecim Liquoris Ammonii Acetatis fluidrachmam Aquam Pimentæ ad fluidunciam cum semisse	Of Potassium Nitrate 8 grains Of Spirit of Nitrous Ether 15 drops Of Solution of Ammonium Acetate . 1 fl. drachm Pimento Water to make up to $1\frac{1}{2}$ fl. ounces
Misce. Fiat haustus in promptu habendus, et urgente febris paroxysmo sumendus.	Mix. Let a draught be made, to be kept in readiness, and taken on an attack of fever.
12.	12.
Recipe	Take
Santonini . grana quinque Olei Ricini fluidunciæ partem dimidiam Mucilaginis Acaciæ fluidunciæ partem dimidiam Aquam Menthæ Piperitæ ad fluiduncias duas	Of Santonin . 5 grains Of Castor Oil . $\frac{1}{2}$ fl. ounce Of Mucilage of Acacia $\frac{1}{2}$ fl. ounce Peppermint Water to make up to . 2 fl. ounces
Ex his fiat haustus. Summo mane capiendus. Repetatur idem tertio quoque die. Mitte tres.	Of these let a draught be made. To be taken the first thing in the morning. Let the same be repeated every third day. Send three.

Unabbreviated Latin

13.

Recipe
Tincturæ Cannabis Indicæ
minima decem
Ammonii Bromidi scrupulum

Aquam ad
fluidunciam cum semisse

Misce. Capiat æger haustum hujusmodi singulis noctibus horâ decubitûs.

14.

Recipe
Spiritûs Ætheris Compositi
minima quadraginta
Syrupi . . fluidrachmam
Aquam ad . fluidunciam

Misce, et fiat haustus, sextâ quâque horâ sumendus, si adsit vel spasma vel pulsûs languor. Mitte tres.

15.

Recipe
Chloralamidi
Potassii Bromidi
ana grana quindecim
Tincturæ Aurantii
minima triginta
Aquam Chloroformi ad
fluidunciam cum semisse

Fiat haustus, navem ingressuro sumendus.

English Translation

13.

Take
Of Tincture of Indian Hemp
10 minims
Of Ammonium Bromide
1 scruple
Water to make up to
1½ fl. ounces

Mix. Let the patient take a draught of this kind every night at bedtime.

14.

Take
Of Compound Spirit of Ether
40 minims
Of Syrup . 1 fl. drachm
Water to make up to
1 fl. ounce

Mix, and let a draught be made, to be taken every six hours, if either spasm or weakness of the pulse be present. Send three.

15.

Take
Of Chloralamid
Of Potassium Bromide
of each 15 grains
Of Tincture of Orange
30 minims
Chloroform Water to make up to . 1½ fl. ounces

Let a draught be made, to be taken when about to embark.

Unabbreviated Latin

16.

Recipe
Antimonii Tartarati
semi-granum
Aquæ Destillatæ fluidunciam

Misce, ut fiat haustus. Statim sumendus, et repetatur post horas duas si non antea ventriculus emeticum rejecerit, vel si alvus non laxata fuerit.

17.

Recipe
Pulveris Ipecacuanhæ
Zinci Sulphatis
ana grana quindecim
Aquam ad fluiduncias duas

Misce.

Sumat potionem emeticam illico, et bibatur Infusi Florum Anthemidis quantum sufficiat ad vomitiones excitandas quater aut quinquies vicibus.

18.

Recipe
Pulveris Scammonii
grana duodecim
Lactis Vaccæ
fluiduncias quattuor

Fiat Haustus. In duas partes dividendus, quarum una mane, altera sero exhibeatur.

English Translation

16.

Take
Of Tartarated Antimony
$\frac{1}{2}$ grain
Of Distilled Water 1 fl. ounce

Mix that a draught may be made. To be taken immediately; and let it be repeated after two hours if the stomach has not previously rejected the emetic, or if the bowels have not been opened.

17.

Take
Of Ipecacuanha Powder
Of Zinc Sulphate
of each 15 grains
Water to make up to
2 fl. ounces
Mix.

Let the patient take the emetic draught immediately, and let a sufficient quantity of Infusion of Chamomile Flowers be drunk to produce vomiting four or five times.

18.

Take
Of Scammony Powder
12 grains
Of Cows' Milk . 4 fl. ounces

Make a draught. To be divided into two parts, of which let one part be given in the morning, the other in the evening.

Unabbreviated Latin

19.

Recipe
Butyl-Chloralis Hydratis
grana viginti
Tincturæ Actææ Racemosæ
minima duodecim
Elixir Glusidi minima quinque
Aquam Cinnamomi ad
fluiduncias duas

Fiat Haustus.

Sit in promptu horâ somni sumendus si malum redintegraverit. Sequenti aurorâ, sumat Olei Ricini quantum satis sit ad alvum solvendam.

20.

Recipe
Sodii Phosphatis
drachmas duas
Tincturæ Capsici
minima septem
Infusi Sennæ fluiduncias duas

Misce.

Capiat æger haustum proximâ luce antequam navem conscendat; et si post navigationem vomitus supervenerit, bibat spiritûs alicujus paululum aquâ commixt

English Translation

19.

Take
Of Butyl-Chloral Hydrate
20 grains
Of Tincture of Cimicifuga
12 minims
Of Elixir of Gluside 5 minims
Cinnamon Water to make up to
2 fl. ounces

Let a draught be made.

Let it be in readiness to be taken at bedtime if the pain has returned. On the following morning let the patient take a sufficient quantity of castor oil to open the bowels.

20.

Take
Of Sodium Phosphate
2 drachms
Of Tincture of Capsicum
7 minims
Of Infusion of Senna
2 fl. ounces

Mix.

Let the patient take the draught the day before embarking; and if, after sailing, vomiting has come on, let him drink a little of some (kind of) spirit mixed with water.

GUTTÆ—DROPS

For abbreviated rendering see pages 100–102.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
1.	1.
Recipe	Take
Tincturæ Camphoræ Compositæ	Of Compound Tincture of Camphor
Oxymellis Scillæ	Of Oxymel of Squill
Vini Ipecacuanhæ	Of Ipecacuanha Wine
āā partes æquales	of each equal parts
Misce fiant Guttæ.	Mix and let drops be made.
Signa. Minima triginta ex aquæ pauxillo subinde capienda. Mitte fluiduncias duas.	Label. Thirty minims (half a teaspoonful) to be taken now and then in a little water. Send two fluid ounces.
2.	2.
Recipe	Take
Liquoris Morphinæ Acetatis	Of Solution of Morphine Acetate
Spiritûs Chloroformi	Of Spirit of Chloroform
Acidi Sulphurici Aromatici	Of Aromatic Sulphuric Acid
ana fluidrachmas sex	of each 6 fl. drachms
Fiant Guttæ.	Let drops be made.
Capiat æger cochleare minimum mensurâ ex aquæ cyatho vinoso urgente tussi.	Let the patient take a measured teaspoonful in a wineglassful of water when the cough is troublesome.
3.	3.
Mitte	Send
Spiritûs Vini Gallici	A sufficient quantity of Brandy
quantitatem sufficientem	
Sumat guttas viginti omni horæ parte quartâ per diem.	Let the patient take twenty drops every quarter of an hour during the day.

Unabbreviated Latin

4.

Recipe
Chlorodini semi-unciam fluidam

Capiantur guttæ decem ex aquâ omnibus horis donec dolor et nausea cessaverint.

5.

Recipe
Tincturæ Digitalis
fluidrachmas tres

Signetur.
Minima decem mensurâ secundis horis inter noctem sumenda.

6.

Recipe
Ammonii Chloridi Puri
grana centum octoginta
Spiritûs Chloroformi
minima centum viginti
Aquam Destillatam ad
fluidunciam cum semisse

Misce fiant Guttæ.
Signentur. Capiantur guttæ triginta ex aquæ cochlearibus magnis duobus tertiis horis.

7.

Recipe
Olei Terebinthinæ Rectificati
Spiritûs Ammoniæ Aromatici
Tincturæ Aloës
ãã semi-unciam fluidam

Misce.
Signetur. Guttæ contra dolorem rheumaticum.
Sumantur guttæ quadraginta ex aquâ saccharatâ bis die.

English Translation

4.

Take
Of Chlorodyne . ½ fl. ounce

Let ten drops be taken in water every hour until the pain and sickness have ceased.

5.

Take
Of Tincture of Digitalis
3 fl. drachms

Let it be labelled.
Ten minims by measure to be taken every two hours during the night.

6.

Take
Of Pure Ammonium Chloride
180 grains
Of Spirit of Chloroform
120 minims
Distilled Water up to
1½ fl. ounces

Mix, and let drops be made.
Let them be labelled. Let thirty drops be taken in two tablespoonfuls of water every three hours.

7.

Take
Of Rectified Oil of Turpentine
Of Aromatic Spirit of Ammonia
Of Tincture of Aloes
of each ½ fl. ounce

Mix.
Let it be labelled. The Drops for Rheumatism.
Let forty drops be taken in sweetened water twice a day.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
8. Recipe Vini Antimonialis fluidunciam Signetur. Sumat æger guttas viginti quartâ, quintâ, vel sextâ quâque horâ, nausea non tamen excitanda.	8. Take Of Antimonial Wine 1 fl. ounce Let it be labelled. Let the patient take twenty drops every fourth, fifth, or sixth hour; nausea, however, is not to be excited.
9. Recipe Acidi Sulphurici Aromatici semi-unciam fluidam Signetur. Sumat æger omni mane guttas decem è jure vitulino.	9. Take Of Aromatic Sulphuric Acid ½ fl. ounce Let it be labelled. Let the patient take ten drops in veal broth every morning.
10. Recipe Tincturæ Opii fluidrachmas duas Sumat Tincturæ guttas viginti, in quovis vehiculo calido convenienter, si opus sit.	10. Take Of Tincture of Opium 2 fl. drachms Let the patient take twenty drops of the tincture, if necessary, in any vehicle made agreeably warm.
11. Recipe Spiritûs Camphoræ fluidrachmas quatuor Signa. Sumantur guttæ viginti frustillo sacchari sæpe in die.	11. Take Of Spirit of Camphor 4 fl. drachms Label. Let twenty drops be taken on a piece of sugar frequently during the day.

Unabbreviated Latin

12.

Recipe
Copaibæ
Olei Juniperi
Liquoris Potassæ
Spiritûs Ætheris Nitrosi
ana fluidrachmas duas

Misce fiant Guttæ.
Sit dosis viginti vel triginta guttæ ter quaterve die e quolibet vehiculo idoneo.

13.

Recipe
Tincturæ Opii
fluidrachmas duas

Signetur.
Capiat guttas triginta horâ somni, et repetatur dosis omni tertiâ horâ, perstantibus dolore et spasmo.

14.

Recipe
Spiritûs Ætheris
fluidunciam cum semisse

In vase epistomio vitreo clauso servandus.
Signetur. Guttæ quadraginta in Aquâ Menthæ Piperitæ, urgente dyspnœâ, sumendæ.

15.

Recipe
Homatropinæ Hydrobromidi
granum
Aquæ Destillatæ Sterilisatæ
fluidrachmas duas

Fiant Guttæ pro oculis.
Quartis horis more dicto utendæ.

English Translation

12.

Take
Of Copaiba
Of Oil of Juniper
Of Solution of Potash
Of Spirit of Nitrous Ether
of each 2 fl. drachms

Mix and let drops be made.
Let the dose be twenty or thirty drops three or four times a day in any suitable vehicle.

13.

Take
Of Tincture of Opium
2 fl. drachms

Let it be labelled.
Let the patient take thirty drops at bedtime, and let the dose be repeated every third hour if the pain and spasm continue.

14.

Take
Of Spirit of Ether 1½ fl. ounces

To be kept in a glass stoppered bottle.
Let it be labelled. Forty drops to be taken in Peppermint Water when difficulty of breathing is troublesome.

15.

Take
Of Homatropine Hydrobromide
1 grain
Of Sterilised Distilled Water
2 fl. drachms

Let drops for the eyes be made.
To be used every four hours as directed.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
16.	16.
Recipe	Take
Camphoræ Florum drachmam Olei Amygdalæ fluidunciam	Of Flowers of Camphor 1 drachm Of Almond Oil . 1 fl. ounce
Fiat Solutio. Instilla guttas quatuor in aurem lævam pro re natâ.	Let a solution be made. Let four drops fall into the left ear occasionally.
17.	17.
Recipe	Take
Cocainæ Hydrochloridi semi-granum Liquoris Hamamelidis fluidrachmam Aquam Destillatam ad fluidunciam	Of Cocaine Hydrochloride ½ grain Of Solution of Hamamelis 1 fl. drachm Distilled Water to make up to 1 fl. ounce
Misce fiant Guttæ. Instillentur guttæ quinque in singulos oculos bis in die modo dicto.	Mix and let drops be made. Let five drops fall into each eye twice a day as directed.
18.	18.
Recipe	Take
Olei Amygdalæ Dulcis Ætheris āā fluidrachmas duas	Of Sweet Almond Oil Of Ether of each 2 fl. drachms
Misce et fiant Guttæ. In phialâ bene obturatâ servandæ. In aurem dextram instillandæ accessione doloris.	Mix and let drops be made. To be kept in a well-stoppered bottle. To be dropped into the right ear upon an attack of pain.
19.	19.
Recipe	Take
Liquoris Hydrogenii Peroxidi (Pharmacopœiæ Britannicæ) fluidrachmas duas	Of Solution of Hydrogen Peroxide (of the British Pharmacopœia) . 2 fl. drachms
Signa. Guttæ pro Auribus. Instillentur duæ vel tres guttæ in singulas aures nocte maneque.	Label. The Drops for the Ears. Let two or three drops fall into each ear night and morning.

Unabbreviated Latin

20.

Recipe
Physostigminæ Sulphatis
partem unam
Aquæ Destillatæ Sterilisatæ
partes nonaginta novem

Fiat Solutio. Mitte fluidrachmas duas.
Signa. Guttæ pro Oculis.

Guttæ duæ in singulos oculos quartis horis instillandæ.

English Translation

20.

Take
Of Physostigmine Sulphate
1 part
Of Sterilised Distilled Water
99 parts

Make a solution. Send two fluid drachms.
Label. The Drops for the Eyes.
Two drops to be dropped into each eye every four hours.

LINCTI—LINCTUSES

For abbreviated rendering see pages 102–104.

1.

Recipe
Liquoris Morphinæ Hydrochloridi
Ætheris Chlorici
ana minima quadraginta octo
Theriacæ et Aquæ
ana partes æquales ad
fluiduncias duas

Misce fiat Linctus.
Cochleare parvum pro dosi ter quaterve in die capiatur.

2.

Recipe
Succi Limonis
Glycerini Puri
Mellis Despumati
ana fluidunciam

Fiat Linctus.
Sit dosis cochleare parvum nocte maneque vel sæpius si opus sit.

1.

Take
Of Solution of Morphine Hydrochloride
Of Chloric Ether
of each 48 minims
Of Treacle and Water
of each equal parts to make up to . . 2 fl. ounces

Mix, and make a linctus.
Let a teaspoonful be taken for a dose three or four times a day.

2.

Take
Of Lemon Juice
Of Pure Glycerin
Of Clarified Honey
of each 1 fl. ounce

Let a linctus be made.
Let the dose be a teaspoonful night and morning, or oftener if necessary.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
3.	3.
Recipe	Take
Confectionis Rosæ Caninæ drachmas quatuor	Of Confection of Hips 4 drachms
Syrupi Aurantii fluidrachmas duodecim	Of Syrup of Orange 12 fl. drachms
Olei Amygdalæ fluidrachmas duas	Of Almond Oil 2 fl. drachms
Misce et fiat Linctus, in ollâ fictili mittendus.	Mix and let a linctus be made, to be sent in an earthenware pot.
Cochleare parvum pro dosi horis mediis inter cibos capiatur.	Let a teaspoonful be taken for a dose half-way between meals.
4.	4.
Recipe	Take
Oxymellis Scillæ fluidrachmas tres	Of Oxymel of Squill 3 fl. drachms
Syrupi Papaveris fluidrachmas sex	Of Syrup of Poppy 6 fl. drachms
Pulveris Tragacanthæ Compositi drachmam	Of Compound Powder of Tragacanth . . 1 drachm
Misce fiat Linctus, cujus lambat æger pauxillum subinde, tussi urgente.	Mix and let a linctus be made, of which let the patient take (lick) a little now and then, when the cough is troublesome.
5.	5.
Recipe	Take
Syrupi Ribium Nigrorum fluiduncias duas	Of Syrup of Black Currants 2 fl. ounces
Syrupi Rhœados fluidunciam	Of Syrup of Red-Poppy 1 fl. ounce
Chlorodini fluidrachmas duas	Of Chlorodyne 2 fl. drachms
Misce fiat Linctus.	Mix and make a linctus.
Sumatur cochleare minimum ter quaterve in die vel quoties tussis permolesta sit.	Let a teaspoonful be taken three or four times a day, or as often as the cough is very troublesome.

Unabbreviated Latin

6.

Recipe

Aceti Ipecacuanhæ
Syrupi Tolutani
Glycerini Puri
ana minima decem
Mucilaginem Tragacanthæ ad
fluidrachmam

Mitte fluiduncias duas.

Capiat cochleare parvum statim; iteretur secundâ quâque horâ si tussis accreverit.

7.

Recipe

Lincti Scillæ Compositi B.P.C.
fluiduncias duas

Signetur. Capiat fluidrachmam cum cochleari parvo uno gelatinæ ribesiæ nocte.

8.

Recipe

Syrupi Rubi Idæi
Syrupi Pruni Virginianæ
Syrupi Tussilaginis Farfaræ
ana fluidunciam

Signetur. Linctus pro tussi. Cochleare minimum subinde glutiendus, tussi urgente.

English Translation

6.

Take

Of Vinegar of Ipecacuanha
Of Syrup of Tolu
Of Pure Glycerin
of each 10 minims
Mucilage of Tragacanth to make
up to . 1 fl. drachm

Send two fluid ounces.

Let the patient take a teaspoonful immediately; let it be repeated every second hour if the cough has increased.

7.

Take

Of Compound Linctus of Squill, British Pharmaceutical Codex
2 fluid ounces

Let it be labelled. Let the patient take one fluid drachm (one teaspoonful) with one teaspoonful of red-currant jelly at night.

8.

Take

Of Syrup of Raspberries
Of Syrup of Virginian Prune
Of Syrup of Coltsfoot
of each, one fluid ounce

Let it be labelled. The Cough Linctus. A teaspoonful to be swallowed from time to time when the cough is troublesome.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
9.	9.
Recipe Lincti Acetomorphinæ B.P.C. fluiduncias duas	Of Linctus of Acetomorphine, British Pharmaceutical Codex 2 fluid ounces
Signetur. Cochleare parvulum ter in die et horâ somni deglutiendum.	Let it be labelled. One teaspoonful to be swallowed three times a day and at bedtime.
10.	10.
Recipe Boracis grana quatuor Tincturæ Scillæ fluidrachmam Spiritus Anisi fluidrachmam Glycerinum ad fluiduncias duas	Take Of Borax 4 grains Of Tincture of Squill 1 fluid drachm Of Spirit of Anise 1 fluid drachm Glycerin to make up to 2 fluid ounces
Misce fiat Linctus, cujus sumat cochleare parvum ter indies vel quando opus sit.	Mix and let a linctus be made, of which let the patient take a teaspoonful thrice daily or when necessary.

LOTIONES—LOTIONS

For abbreviated rendering see pages 104–107.

1.	1.
Recipe Liquoris Picis Carbonis fluidrachmam Sodii Bicarbonatis drachmas duas Aquam ad . octarium	Take Of Solution of Coal Tar 1 fl. drachm Of Sodium Bicarbonate 2 drachms Water to make up to 1 pint
Misce fiat Lotio. Nocte maneque cruri more dicto applicanda.	Mix and let a lotion be made. To be applied night and morning to the leg as directed.

Unabbreviated Latin

2.

Recipe
Lotionis Cantharidini B.P.C.
fluiduncias octo

Signetur. Lotio Crinalis Stimulans. Bis terve hebdomade fortiter infricanda.

3.

Recipe
Hydrargyri Perchloridi
semi-granum
Glycerini . fluidrachmam
Aquam Destillatam ad
fluidunciam

Misce fiat Lotio pro usû externo. Applicetur partibus affectis horâ decubitûs.

4.

Recipe
Ammonii Chloridi drachmam

Acidi Acetici fluidrachmas duas
Aquam Camphoræ ad
fluiduncias quatuor

Misce fiat Lotio.
Applicanda mane vespereque pernionibus more dicto.

English Translation

2.

Take
Of Cantharidin Lotion, British Pharmaceutical Codex
8 fl. ounces

Let it be labelled. The Stimuating Hair Lotion. To be rubbed in vigorously two or three times a week.

3.

Take
Of Perchloride of Mercury
½ grain
Of Glycerin . 1 fl. drachm
Distilled Water to make up to
1 fl. ounce

Mix and let a lotion for external use be made. Let it be applied to the affected parts at bedtime.

4.

Take
Of Ammonium Chloride
1 drachm
Of Acetic Acid 2 fl. drachms
Camphor Water to make up to
4 fl. ounces

Mix and let a lotion be made.
To be applied morning and evening to the chilblains as directed.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
5.	5.
Recipe Liquoris Plumbi Subacetatis fluidrachmas duas Spiritus Vini Methylati fluiduncias quatuor Aquam Destillatam ad octarium	Take Of Solution of Subacetate of Lead . 2 fl. drachms Of Methylated Spirit 4 fl. ounces Distilled Water to make up to 1 pint
Misce fiat Lotio evaporans. Applicanda tempori dextro ter quaterve in die.	Mix and let an evaporating lotion be made. To be applied to the right temple three or four times a day.
6.	6.
Recipe Lotionis Picis Carbonis et Plumbi octarium	Take Of Coal Tar and Lead Lotion 1 pint
Signetur. Pedi dextro vespere maneque applicanda.	Let it be labelled. To be applied to the right foot night and morning.
7.	7.
Recipe Olei Amygdalæ Expressi fluidunciam Liquoris Ammoniæ Fortis fluidunciam Spiritûs Rosmarini fluiduncias quatuor Aquæ Sambuci fluiduncias duas	Take Of Expressed Oil of Almond 1 fl. ounce Of Strong Solution of Ammonia 1 fl. ounce Of Spirit of Rosemary 4 fl. ounces Of Elder-flower Water 2 fl. ounces
Misce fiat Lotio pro capillis. Signetur. Assiduè omni nocte infricanda.	Mix and let a lotion for the hair be made. Let it be labelled. To be rubbed in assiduously every night.

Unabbreviated Latin

8.

Recipe

Acidi Salicylici scrupulum
Resorcini . scrupulum
Aquæ Coloniensis fluiduncium
Olei Olivæ
fluiduncium partem dimidiam
Aquam ad . fluiduncias sex

Misce fiat Lotio. Applicetur omni nocte capiti cum panno laneo.

Signa. Phialâ prius agitatâ.

9.

Recipe

Liquoris Quassiæ Concentrati
fluiduncias duas
Glycerini Acidi Carbolici
fluiduncium partem dimidiam
Aquæ Destillatæ
fluiduncias tres

Misce.

Signa. Lotio pro capite. Omni nocte ope spongiolæ usurpanda.

10.

Recipe

Acidi Acetici
fluiduncias quinque
Tincturæ Lavandulæ Compositæ
fluiduncium

Misce fiat Applicato.

Signetur. Tanto aquæ calidæ diluenda et vespere maneque pro pedibus modo dicto usurpanda.

English Translation

8.

Take

Of Salicylic Acid . 1 scruple
Of Resorcin . . 1 scruple
Of Eau de Cologne 1 fl. ounce
Of Olive Oil . . ½ fl. ounce

Water to make up to 6 fl. ounces

Mix and let a lotion be made. Let it be applied to the head every night with a woollen rag.

Put a 'Shake the Bottle' label on.

9.

Take

Of Concentrated Solution of Quassia . 2 fl. ounces
Of Glycerin of Carbolic Acid
½ fl. ounce
Of Distilled Water 3 fl. ounces

Mix.

Label. The Lotion for the Head. To be used every night by means of a small piece of sponge.

10.

Take

Of Acetic Acid 5 fl. ounces

Of Compound Tincture of Lavender . . 1 fl. ounce

Mix and let an application be made.

Let it be labelled. To be diluted with an equal quantity of warm water, and to be used evening and morning for the feet as directed.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
11.	11.
Recipe Aceti Aromatici Spiritûs Vini Rectificati Spiritûs Ætheris ana partes æquales	Take Of Aromatic Vinegar Of Rectified Spirit Of Spirit of Ether of each equal parts
Misce fiat Lotio. Mitte fluiduncias tres. Pauxillum fronti applicetur cephalalgiâ urgente.	Mix and let a lotion be made. Send three fluid ounces. Let a little be applied to the forehead on an attack of headache.
12.	12.
Recipe. Liquoris Sodæ Chlorinatæ fluiduncias duas Aquam ad . . octarium	Take Of Solution of Chlorinated Soda 2 fl. ounces Water to make up to 1 pint
Misce fiat Lotio. Signa. Tumoribus, cubitum ituro, applicanda ; vel linteum in lotionem madefiat, et per totam noctem gestetur.	Mix and let a lotion be made. Label. To be applied to the tumours at bedtime ; or let linen be moistened in the lotion and worn during the whole night.
13.	13.
Recipe Acidi Carbolici . grana trecenta et quinquaginta Aquam ad . octarium	Take Of Carbolic Acid 350 grains Water to make up to 1 pint
Misce fiat Solutio. Capilli radantur, et caput postea panniculo lotione madefacto circumdetur.	Mix and let a solution be made. Let the hair be shaved off, and afterwards let the head be surrounded with a cloth moistened with the lotion.

Unabbreviated Latin

14.

Recipe

Liquoris Plumbi Subacetatis Diluti . . octarium

Signa. Lotio.

Panni lintei lotione madefacti partibus inflammatis applicentur. Sæpe renoventur.

15.

Recipe

Hydrargyri Perchloridi grana decem

Acidi Hydrochloriei semi-drachmam fluidam

Methylthioninæ Hydrochloridi granum

Aquam Rosæ ad fluiduncias decem

Misce fiat Lotio.

Signetur. Partes infestatæ cum hujus lotionis tantillo mane vesperque lavandæ.

16.

Recipe

Lotionis Plumbi Evaporantis octarium dimidium

Signetur. Tanto aquæ frigidæ diluenda, deinde tumori applicanda.

English Translation

14.

Take

Of Dilute Solution of Subacetate of Lead . . 1 pint

Label. The Lotion.

Let linen rags moistened with the lotion be applied to the inflamed parts. Let them be renewed frequently.

15.

Take

Of Perchloride of Mercury 10 grains

Of Hydrochloric Acid ½ fl. drachm

Of Methylene Blue . 1 grain

Rose Water to make up to 10 fl. ounces

Mix and make a Lotion.

Let it be labelled. The infested parts to be washed with a little of this lotion morning and evening.

16.

Take

Of Evaporating Lead Lotion half a pint

Let it be labelled. To be diluted with an equal quantity of cold water and then to be applied to the swelling.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
17.	17.
Recipe	Take
Calaminæ Præparatæ scrupulos duos Zinci Oxidi . scrupulum Glycerini minima viginti Aquam Rosæ ad fluidunciam	Of Prepared Calamine 2 scruples Of Zinc Oxide . 1 scruple Of Glycerin . . 20 minims Rose Water to make up to 1 fl. ounce
Misce fiat Lotio. Mitte fluiduncias octo. Signa. Partes affectæ, prius detersæ, singulis noctibus horâ somni cum hâc lotione illinendæ.	Mix and let a lotion be made. Send 8 fluid ounces. Label. The affected parts, first cleansed, to be smeared with this lotion every night at bedtime.
18.	18.
Recipe	Take
Florum Anthemidis unciam cum semisse	Of Chamomile Flowers $1\frac{1}{2}$ ounces (Troy)
Coque ex aquæ octariis duobus cum semisse ad octarios duos, et cola: panni lanei hocce decocto calido madefacti, deinde expressi, parti affectæ imponantur, et sæpe renoventur.	Boil in two pints and a half of water to two pints, and strain: let woollen cloths, moistened in this warm decoction and then wrung out, be applied to the part affected, and frequently renewed.
19.	19.
Recipe	Take
Florum Sambuci semi-libram	Of Elder Flowers $\frac{1}{2}$ pound (Avoir.)
Coque in aquæ libris quatuor. Eo decocto, sæpe in die, caput, facies, oculi, aliæque partes erysipelate affectæ, fovcantur.	Boil in 4 pounds of water. Let the head, face, eyes, and other parts affected with erysipelas, be fomented with this decoction frequently during the day.

Unabbreviated Latin

20.

Recipe
Conii Foliorum uncias duas
Aquæ Ferventis libras duas

Colatum sit pro fotu, cum pannis laneis parti affectæ, admoveatur mane per horas duas antequam æger è lecto assurgat, et nocte post decubitum, donec symptoma penitus evanuerit.

English Translation

20.

Take
Of Hemlock Leaves
2 ounces (Troy)
Of Boiling Water 2 pounds (Troy)

Let it be strained for a fomentation, let it be applied with woollen cloths to the affected part for two hours in the morning before the patient gets up, and at night after going to bed, until the symptom has entirely disappeared.

LINIMENTA—LINIMENTS

For abbreviated rendering see pages 107–110.

1.

Recipe
Linimenti Crotonis
fluiduncium cum semisse

Signetur. Linimentum omni mane more dicto utendum.

2.

Recipe
Linimenti Camphoræ Ammoniati
fluiduncias sex

Signetur. Pars affecta linimento ter in die fricanda.

3.

Recipe
Linimenti Sinapis
Linimenti Chloroformi
ana fluiduncium cum semisse

Fiat Linimentum. Applicetur paululum pectori omni nocte.

1.

Take
Of Liniment of Croton Oil
1½ fl. ounces

Let it be labelled. The liniment to be used every morning as directed.

2.

Take
Of Ammoniated Liniment of Camphor . 6 fl. ounces

Let it be labelled. The affected part to be rubbed with the liniment three times a day.

3.

Take
Of Liniment of Mustard
Of Liniment of Chloroform
of each 1½ fl. ounces

Let a liniment be made. Let a little be applied to the chest every night.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
4.	4.
Recipe	Take
Cantharidini . granum Ætheris Acetici fluidrachmas sex Spiritûs Rectificati fluiduncias tres Olei Ricini . fluidunciam Olei Lavandulæ minima quindecim	Of Cantharidin . 1 grain Of Acetic Ether 6 fl. drachms Of Rectified Spirit 3 fl. ounces Of Castor Oil . 1 fl. ounce Of Oil of Lavender 15 minims
Signetur. Linimentum crinale. Bis terve hebdomade horâ decubitûs infricandum.	Let it be labelled. The liniment for the hair. To be rubbed in at bedtime two or three times a week.
5.	5.
Recipe	Take
Liquoris Ammoniæ Olei Amygdalæ ana fluidunciam Oleum Olivæ ad fluiduncias quattuor	Of Solution of Ammonia Of Almond Oil of each 1 fl. ounce Olive Oil to make up to 4 fl. ounces
Misce. Fiat Linimentum, quocum fricetur pars affecta ter quaterve indies.	Mix. Let a liniment be made, with which let the part affected be rubbed three or four times in a day.
6.	6.
Recipe	Take
Linimenti Opii fluiduncias duas Linimenti Saponis fluidunciam	Of Liniment of Opium 2 fl. ounces Of Liniment of Soap 1 fl. ounce
Fiat Linimentum, cum quo benè fricentur tempora et detonsum caput.	Let a liniment be made, with which let the temples and shaved head be well rubbed.

Unabbreviated Latin

7.

Recipe
Linimenti Hydrargyri fluiduncias tres
Hydrargyri Oleatis drachmas quattuor

Misce, fiat Linimentum. Abdomen pauxillo bis terve quotidie oblinatur.

8.

Recipe
Liquoris Epispastici fluidrachmam
Linimentum Saponis ad fluiduncias duas

Misce. Fiat Linimentum, quo guttur et postera pars colli perfricanda sunt, donec vesicæ appareant.

9.

Recipe
Calaminæ grana octoginta
Zinci Oxidi grana quadraginta
Zinci Oleatis grana viginti
Paraffini Mollis drachmas tres
Paraffinum Liquidum ad fluiduncias duas

Misce. Fiat Linimentum quocum illinantur partes affectæ bis quotidie.

English Translation

7.

Take
Of Liniment of Mercury 3 fl. ounces
Of Mercuric Oleate 4 drachms

Mix, let a liniment be made. Let the abdomen be anointed with a little two or three times daily.

8.

Take
Of Blistering Liquid 1 fl. drachm
Liniment of Soap to make up to 2 fl. ounces

Mix. Let a liniment be made, with which the throat and the back of the neck are to be rubbed until vesicles appear.

9.

Take
Of Calamine . 80 grains
Of Zinc Oxide . . 40 grains
Of Zinc Oleate . 20 grains
Of Soft Paraffin . 3 drachms
Liquid Paraffin to make up to 2 fl. ounces

Mix. Let a liniment be made, with which let the affected parts be smeared twice daily.

Unabbreviated Latin

10.

Recipe
Atropinæ Sulphatis
grana duodecim
Tincturæ Lavandulæ Compositæ
minima quadraginta
Spiritûs Vini Rectificati
fluiduncias sex

Fiat Linimentum et paulum membro omni nocte cum gossypio vel spongiolâ applicetur.

11.

Recipe
Mentholis grana nonaginta
Chloroformi fluidrachmas duas
Solve et adde
Olei Olivæ . fluidunciam

Signetur. Linimentum tempori illinendum more dicto si dolor urgeat.

12.

Recipe
Tincturæ Cantharidis
fluidunciæ partem dimidiam
Linimenti Saponis
fluidunciam cum semisse

Misce. Fiat Linimentum, quo partes affectæ perfricandæ sunt; postea lanulâ tegantur.

English Translation

10.

Take
Of Atropine Sulphate 12 grains
Of Compound Tincture of Lavender . 40 minims
Of Rectified Spirit of Wine 6 fl. ounces

Let a liniment be made, and let a little be applied to the limb each night with cotton wool or a small piece of sponge.

11.

Take
Of Menthol . . 90 grains
Of Chloroform 2 fl. drachms
Dissolve and add
Of Olive Oil . 1 fl. ounce

Let it be labelled. The liniment to be smeared on the forehead as directed if the pain be troublesome.

12.

Take
Of Tincture of Cantharides
½ fl. ounce
Of Liniment of Soap
1½ fl. ounces

Mix. Let a liniment be made, with which the affected parts are to be rubbed; afterwards let them be covered with flannel.

Unabbreviated Latin

13.

Recipe
Linimenti Camphoræ
Linimenti Terebinthinæ
ana partes æquales

Misce. Fiat linimentum, cervici et scapulis omni nocte et mane, manu calidâ, assidue applicandum; postea applicetur pannus laneus eodem imbutus.

14.

Recipe
Linimenti Potassii Iodidi cum Sapone . uncias duas

Signetur. Linimentum. Applicetur cum panno laneo faucibus externis.

15.

Recipe
Camphoræ . semi-unciam
Acidi Acetici fluiduncias sex
Olei Amygdalæ
fluidunciam cum semisse
Olei Thymi
fluidrachmas quattuor
Ovi unius vitellum
Olei Terebinthinæ
fluiduncias tres

Misce secundum artem ut fiat Linimentum.

Signetur. Sterno infricandum cum lanâ per sextam horæ partem bis in die.

English Translation

13.

Take
Of Liniment of Camphor
Of Liniment of Turpentine
of each equal parts

Mix. Let a liniment be made, to be assiduously applied every night and morning to the neck and shoulders with the warm hand; afterwards let a woollen cloth moistened with the same (*i.e.* liniment) be applied.

14.

Take
Of Liniment of Potassium Iodide with Soap 2 ounces (Troy)

Let it be labelled. The liniment. Let it be applied with a woollen cloth to the external part of the throat.

15.

Take
Of Camphor ½ ounce (Troy
Of Acetic Acid 6 fl. ounces
Of Almond Oil 1½ fl. ounces
Of Oil of Thyme 4 fl. drachms
The yolk of one egg
Of Oil of Turpentine
3 fl. ounces

Mix with pharmaceutical skill so that a liniment may be made.

Let it be labelled. To be rubbed into the chest with flannel for ten minutes twice a day.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
16.	16.
Recipe Olei Succini Rectificati Olei Caryophylli ana fluiduncium Olei Olivæ fluiduncias duas	Take Of Rectified Oil of Amber Of Oil of Cloves of each 1 fl. ounce Of Olive Oil . 2 fl. ounces
Misce. Dorsum fricetur leniter linimento bis terve quotidie.	Mix. Let the back be rubbed gently with the liniment two or three times daily.
17.	17.
Recipe Linimenti Methylis Salicylatis Compositi fluiduncias tres	Take Of Compound Liniment of Methyl Salicylate 3 fl. ounces
Signetur. Super tergi regionem diligentissime perfricandum.	Let it be labelled. To be very diligently rubbed over the region of the back.
18.	18.
Recipe Linimenti Mentholis B.P.C. fluiduncias duas	Take Of Liniment of Menthol, Brit. Pharm. Codex 2 fl. ounces
Signetur. Hujus linimenti pauxillum ope penicilli nocte maneque applicetur.	Let it be labelled. Let a little of this liniment be applied night and morning by means of a camel-hair brush.
19.	19.
Recipe Extracti Capsici Liquidi fluidrachmam Acidi Oleici fluidunciam dimidiam Spiritum Rectificatum ad fluiduncias quatuor	Take Of Liquid Extract of Capsicum 1 fl. drachm Of Oleic Acid ½ fl. ounce Rectified Spirit to make up to 4 fl. ounces
Misce. Fiat Linimentum, cujus infricetur paululum partibus dolentibus pro re natâ.	Mix. Let a liniment be made, of which let a little be rubbed on the painful parts occasionally.

Unabbreviated Latin

20.

Recipe
Linimenti Arnicæ
fluiduncias tres

Signetur. Applicetur capiti et fronti cum panno laneo.

English Translation

20.

Take
Of Liniment of Arnica
3 fl. ounces

Let it be labelled. Let it be applied to the head and forehead with a piece of flannel.

UNGUENTA—OINTMENTS

For abbreviated rendering see pages 110–112.

1.

Recipe
Hydrargyri Perchloridi
grana duo
Unguenti Paraffini
semi-unciam

Misce fiat Unguentum.
Signetur. More dicto capiti applicandum.

1.

Take
Of Mercuric Chloride 2 grains

Of Paraffin Ointment
½ ounce (Troy)

Mix and let an ointment be made.
Let it be labelled. To be applied to the head as directed.

2.

Recipe
Unguenti Sulphuris
uncias duas
Olei Geranii . guttas duas

Misce fiat Unguentum.
Parti affectæ nocte maneque adhibendum.

2.

Take
Of Sulphur Ointment
2 ounces (Troy)
Of Oil of Geranium 2 drops

Mix and let an ointment be made.
To be applied to the affected part night and morning.

3.

Recipe
Cupri Oleatis drachmam
Adipem ad . . unciam

Misce fiat Unguentum.
Leniter partibus affectis nocte maneque perfricandum.

3.

Take
Of Copper Oleate 1 drachm
Lard to make up to
1 ounce (Troy)

Mix and make an Ointment.
To be rubbed gently over the affected parts night and morning.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
4.	4.
Recipe Unguenti Cantharidis semi-unciam	Take Of Cantharides Ointment ½ ounce (Troy)
Applicetur pone aurem dextram fabæ magnitudo.	Let a piece the size of a bean be applied behind the right ear.
5.	5.
Recipe Pulveris Opii semi-scrupulum Unguenti Aquæ Rosæ unciam	Take Of Opium Powder ½ scruple Of Rose Water Ointment 1 ounce (Troy)
Fiat Unguentum, cujus paulum pro re natâ applicetur, urgente ani prurigine.	Let an ointment be made, of which let a little be occasionally applied when itching of the anus is troublesome.
6.	6.
Recipe Unguenti Resinæ Unguenti Iodoformi ana semi-unciam	Take Of Resin Ointment Of Iodoform Ointment of each ½ ounce (Troy)
Misce. Fiat Unguentum, quo leniter inungatur locus affectus, ac dein tegatur Emplastro Plumbi super alutam extenso.	Mix. Let an ointment be made, with which let the affected place be gently anointed, and then covered with Lead Plaster spread upon leather.
7.	7.
Recipe Unguenti Iodi . unciam	Take Of Iodine Ointment 1 ounce (Troy)
Ollâ fictili mittatur.	Let it be sent in an earthenware pot.
Signetur. Tumori semel in die adhibendum.	Let it be labelled. To be applied once a day to the swelling.

Unabbreviated Latin

8.

Recipe
Unguenti Sabinæ . unciam

Nutri vulnus unguento ut ulcus diuturnum fiat.

9.

Recipe
Ichthyolis . grana viginti
Liquoris Calcis fluidrachmam
Adipis Lanæ Hydrosi
grana quadringenta

Misce fiat Unguentum.

Signetur. Pernionibus applicandum cum panno linteo.

10.

Recipe
Unguenti Hydrargyri
drachmas quinque

Divide in partes æquales decem, singulas in chartâ ceratâ volvendas. Semi-drachma nocte maneque infricetur more dicto.

11.

Recipe
Unguenti Hydrargyri
drachmas quattuor

Divide in partes æquales duodecim.
Inungatur axillâ sinistrâ scrupulus unguenti horâ undecimâ ante meridiem, et horâ quartâ post meridiem indies.

English Translation

8.

Take
Of Savin Ointment
1 ounce (Troy)

Dress the wound with the ointment so that a lasting ulcer may be made.

9.

Take
Of Ichthyol . 20 grains
Of Solution of Lime
1 fl. drachm
Of Hydrous Wool Fat
400 grains

Mix and let an ointment be made.
Let it be labelled. To be applied to the chilblains with a linen rag.

10.

Take
Of Mercury Ointment
5 drachms

Divide into ten equal parts, each to be rolled in wax paper. Let half a drachm be rubbed in night and morning as directed.

11.

Take
Of Mercury Ointment
4 drachms

Divide into twelve equal parts.

Let a scruple of the ointment be rubbed into the left armpit at eleven o'clock in the forenoon, and at four o'clock in the afternoon daily.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
12.	12.
Recipe Emplastri Plumbi Olei Olivæ ana partes æquales	Take Of Lead Plaster Of Olive Oil of each equal parts
Lento igne simul liquefac, ut fiat unguentum. Modo dicto utendum.	Melt together with gentle heat, that an ointment may be made. To be used in the manner directed.
13.	13.
Recipe Unguenti Hydrargyri Oleatis unciam	Take Of Mercuric Oleate Ointment 1 ounce (Troy)
Hujus unguenti bene affricetur drachma femoribus internis ante focum singulis noctibus.	Let one drachm of this ointment be well rubbed into the inner part of the thighs every night before the fire.
14.	14.
Recipe Acidi Tannici grana decem Balsami Peruviani minima decem Olei Cocois Nuciferæ Adipis Lanæ Hydrosi ana drachmas duas	Take Of Tannic Acid 10 grains Of Balsam of Peru 10 minims Of Coconut Oil Of Hydrous Wool Fat of each 2 drachms
Misce pro unguento, quocum tangantur papillæ ter quaterve in die.	Mix for an ointment, with which let the nipples be touched three or four times a day.
15.	15.
Recipe Oculenti Atropinæ cum Cocaina B.P.C. semi-unciam	Take Of Eye Ointment of Atropine with Cocaine, Brit. Pharm. Codex ½ ounce (Troy)
Signetur. Oculentum. Oculis applicandum omni nocte ope virgæ vitreæ.	Let it be labelled. The Eye Ointment. To be applied to the eyes each night with a glass rod.

Unabbreviated Latin

16.

Recipe
Hydrargyri Oxidi Flavi
grana quinque
Paraffini Mollis Flavi
grana quingenta

Misce. Fiat Oculentum. Palpebræ hujus tantillo omni vespere, cubitum ituro, ope plumæ mollis illinantur.

17.

Recipe
Cocainæ grana duo
Paraffini Mollis Albi
grana centum

Solve. Fiat Oculentum. Sinistro oculo ope penicilli applicandum bis terve hebdomade.

18.

Recipe
Zinci Oxidi drachmam
Paraffini Liquidi fluidrachmam
Paraffinum Molle Album
ad unciam

Misce. Fiat Cremor.
Mitte uncias quatuor.
Signetur. Cremore bis in die utatur.

English Translation

16.

Take
Of Yellow Mercuric Oxide
5 grains
Of Yellow Soft Paraffin
500 grains

Mix. Let an eye ointment be made. Let the eyelids be anointed, by means of a soft feather, with a little of this, every evening when the patient is about to go to bed.

17.

Take
Of Cocaine . 2 grains
Of Soft White Paraffin
100 grains

Dissolve. Let an eye ointment be made. To be applied to the left eye, by means of a camel-hair pencil, two or three times a week.

18.

Take
Of Zinc Oxide . 1 drachm
Of Liquid Paraffin 1 fl. drachm
Soft White Paraffin to make up
to . . 1 ounce (Troy)

Mix. Let a cream be made.
Send 4 ounces (Troy).
Let it be labelled. Use the cream twice a day.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
19.	19.
Recipe Cremoris Hydrargyri Ammoniati Compositi B.P.C. uncias duas	Take Of Compound Ammoniated Mercury Cream, Brit. Pharm. Codex 2 ounces (Troy)
Signetur. Cremor. Super pannum linteum extende, et cuti affectæ applica.	Let it be labelled. The Cream. Spread it upon linen, and apply it to the affected skin.
20.	20.
Recipe Calaminæ Præparatæ Zinci Oxidi ana grana sexaginta Paraffinum Liquidum ad unciam	Take Of Prepared Calamine Of Zinc Oxide of each 60 grains Liquid Paraffin to make up to 1 ounce (Troy)
Misce; fiat cremor. Hujus pauxillo inungatur locus umbilici subinde.	Mix; let a cream be made. With a little of this let the umbilical region be anointed now and then.

EMPLASTRA—PLASTERS

For abbreviated rendering see pages 112–114.

1.	1.
Extende Emplastrum Mentholis	Spread A Menthol Plaster
Applicetur parti dolenti.	Let it be applied to the painful part.
2.	2.
Habeat Emplastrum Cantharidis	Let (the patient) have A Cantharides Blister
Pone aurem dextram applicandum.	To be applied behind the right ear.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
3.	3.
Mitte Emplastrum Opii	Send An Opium Plaster
Collo imponatur quâ dolet.	Let it be applied to the painful part of the neck. (To the neck where it is painful.)
4.	4.
Mitte Emplastrum Belladonnæ cum margine adhæsivo.	Send A Belladonna Plaster, with an adhesive margin.
Regioni cordis imponendum.	To be placed on the region of the heart.
5.	5.
Mitte Emplastrum Ammoniaci cum Hydrargyro	Send An Ammoniacum and Mercury Plaster
Super alutam hujus formæ et magnitudinis extendendum.	To be spread upon leather of this shape and size.
6.	6.
Extende Emplastrum Calefaciens pollices sex longum et pollices quatuor latum.	Spread A Warming Plaster six inches long and four inches wide.
Signetur. Tergo applicandum.	Let it be labelled. To be applied to the back.
7.	7.
Mitte Emplastrum Lyttæ pollices quatuor longum et pollices tres latum.	Send A Cantharides Plaster four inches long and three inches wide.
Lateri sinistro applicetur.	Let it be applied to the left side.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
8.	8.
Recipe Emplastri Resinæ Emplastri Mentholis ana partes æquales	Take Of Resin Plaster Of Menthol Plaster of each equal parts
Simul bene mixtis, fiat emplastrum ad exemplar hujus magnitudinis scuto pectoris.	Having well incorporated them, let a plaster be made to pattern of this size for the protection of the chest.
9.	9.
Mitte Emplastrum Cantharidis	Send A Cantharides Plaster
Pone aurem lævam applicandum. Extende suprà Emplastrum Adhæsivum et consperge cum pulvere Cantharidis.	To be applied behind the left ear. Spread it upon Adhesive Plaster and sprinkle with Cantharides powder.
10.	10.
Recipe Emplastri Belladonnæ quantum sufficiat	Take Of Belladonna Plaster a sufficient quantity
Extende supra alutam cum margine lato adhæsivo pro mammâ dextrâ.	Spread it upon leather with a wide adhesive margin for the right breast.
11.	11.
Extende Emplastrum Opii pollices octo longum et pollices quinque latum.	Spread An Opium Plaster eight inches long and five inches wide.
Fiat cum margine lato adhæsivo.	Let it be made with a wide adhesive margin.

Unabbreviated Latin

12.

Habeat
Emplastrum Hydrargyri

Sit satis amplum ut adhibeatur inter scapulas.

13.

Recipe
Emplastri Cantharidis
quantitatem sufficientem

Applicetur vesicatorium magnitudinis nummi semicoronæ regioni renum.
Spargatur pauxillo pulveris Lyttæ.

14.

Admoveatur tela vesicatoria (ad exemplar) externæ parti gutturis.

15.

Emplastra duo vesicatoria brachiis internis infra cubitos quamprimum imponantur.

16.

Recipe
Emplastri Resinæ unciam
Saponis Duri semi-unciam
Opii . . . drachmam

Emplastrum Resinæ et Saponem simul liqua, et paulo antequam concrescant, immisce Opium in pulverem subtilissimum tritum.
Extende suprà alutam.

English Translation

12.

Let (the patient) have
A Mercurial Plaster

Let it be sufficiently large to be applied between the shoulder blades.

13.

Take
Of Cantharides Plaster
a sufficient quantity

Let a blister of the size of a half-crown piece be applied to the region of the kidneys.
Let it be sprinkled with a little Cantharides powder.

14.

Let blistering tissue (according to pattern) be applied to the external part of the throat.

15.

Let two blisters be immediately applied to the inner part of the arms below the elbows.

16.

Take
Of Resin Plaster 1 ounce (Troy)
Of Hard Soap ½ ounce (Troy)
Of Opium . . 1 drachm

Melt the Resin Plaster and Soap together, and, a little while before they harden, admix the Opium rubbed to a very fine powder.
Spread it upon leather.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
17.	17.
Recipe Emplastri Picis Emplastri Plumbi ana unciam	Take Of Pitch Plaster Of Lead Plaster of each 1 ounce (Troy)
Misce fiat Emplastrum. Extende super alutam, parti affectæ quamprimum applicetur, et si opus sit repetatur.	Mix and make a plaster. Spread it on leather, and let it be immediately applied to the part affected, and let it be repeated if necessary.
18.	18.
Recipe Emplastri Saponis unciam Emplastri Resinæ uncias duas	Take Of Soap Plaster 1 ounce (Troy Of Resin Plaster 2 ounces (Troy)
Misce. Fiat emplastrum super alutam extendendum, quo pedes involvantur post pediluvium.	Mix. Let a plaster be made to be spread upon leather, in which (*i.e.* in the plaster) let the feet be wrapped after the use of the foot-bath.
19.	19.
Adhibe Emplastrum Cantharidis tumori in alâ dextrâ, per spatium duodecim horarum, vel donec in vesicam epidermis elata sit.	Apply a Cantharides Plaster to the tumour in the right armpit, for the space of twelve hours, or until the cuticle is raised into a blister.

Unabbreviated Latin

20.

Recipe

Lyttarum, in pulverem tenuissimum . drachmam
Camphoræ Pulveris drachmam

Ceræ Flavæ
Sevi Præparati ana drachmam

Adipis Præparati
scrupulos duos

Cerâ, Sevo, et Adipe simul liquefactis, paulo antequam concrescant Lyttas et Camphoram insperge. Omnia misce ut fiat emplastrum epispasticum. Regioni jecoris applicetur.

English Translation

20.

Take

Of Cantharides, in a very fine powder . 1 drachm
Of Camphor Powder
1 drachm
Of Yellow Wax
Of Prepared Suet
of each 1 drachm
Of Prepared Lard . 2 scruples

The Wax, Suet, and Lard having been melted together, sprinkle on the Cantharides and Camphor a short time before they harden. Mix them all together, that a blister may be made. Let it be applied to the region of the liver.

PASTÆ ET CATAPLASMATA—PASTES AND POULTICES

For abbreviated rendering see pages 115–116.

1.

Recipe

Zinci Oxidi
Pulveris Amyli
ana drachmas sex
Acidi Salicylici grana triginta
Paraffini Mollis Albi
drachmas duodecim

Misce fiat pasta.

Signetur. Parti affectæ crasse applicanda et deinde cum sindone tegenda modo dicto.

1.

Take

Of Zinc Oxide
Of Starch Powder
of each 6 drachms
Of Salicylic Acid 30 grains
Of White Soft Paraffin
12 drachms

Mix and let a paste be made.

Let it be labelled. To be applied thickly to the affected part and then to be covered with muslin as directed.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
2.	2.
Recipe Zinci Oxidi . partes decem Gelatini partes quindecim Glycerini . partes triginta Aquæ partes quinque et quadraginta	Take Of Zinc Oxide . 10 parts Of Gelatin . . 15 parts Of Glycerin . . 30 parts Of Water . . 45 parts
Fiat pasta secundum artem. Mitte uncias quatuor in narthecio. Signa. Pasta Zinci. Leni calore liqua et partibus affectis ope peniculi applica.	Make a paste with pharmaceutical skill. Send 4 (troy) ounces in a gallipot. Label. The Zinc Paste. Melt with gentle heat and apply to the affected parts by means of a brush.
3.	3.
Recipe Zinci Chloridi partes duas Amyli Pulveris partes sex Adipis . partem unam Glycerini Amyli quantum sufficiat	Take Of Zinc Chloride . 2 parts Of Starch Powder . 6 parts Of Lard . . 1 part Of Glycerin of Starch a sufficiency
Chlorido redacto ad pulverem, Adipem et Amylum adjice, et postremo quantum sufficiat Glycerini Amyli adjice ut fiat pasta caustica. Signa. More dicto utenda.	The Chloride having been reduced to powder, add the Lard and Starch and lastly add a sufficiency of Glycerin of Starch to make a caustic paste. Label. To be used as directed
4.	4.
Recipe Pastæ Iodi et Amyli B.P.C. uncias octo	Take Of Iodine and Starch Paste, Brit. Pharm. Codex. 8 ounces (Troy)
Signetur. Super linteum extendatur et ulceribus applicetur.	Let it be labelled. Let it be spread upon lint and let it be applied to the ulcers.

Unabbreviated Latin

5.

Recipe

Barii Sulphidi drachmas duas
Zinci Oxidi
Amyli Pulveris
ana drachmas tres

Misce. Fiat Depilatorium.

Signa. Pro usu, misce cum aquæ tantillo ut fiat pasta et per partem quartam horæ ad cutem applica.

6.

Recipe

Cataplasmatis Kaolini B.P.C. libram

Signa. Calefaciendum et ope spathulæ dorso extendendum.

7.

Recipe

Aluminis Pulveris grana sexaginta
Ovorum duorum albumen

Misce fiat Cataplasma.

More dicto pernionibus applicandum.

8.

Recipe

Farinæ Lini . . libram

Pulveris Sinapis . unciam

Aquæ Bullientis . quantum sufficit ut fiat Cataplasma

Admoveatur regioni epigastrii cum pannis laneis.

English Translation

5.

Take

Of Barium Sulphide 2 drachms
Of Zinc Oxide
Of Starch Powder
of each 3 drachms

Mix. Let a depilatory be made.

Label. For use, mix with a little water to make a paste and apply it to the skin for fifteen minutes.

6.

Take

Of Kaolin Poultice, Brit. Pharm. Codex . 1 pound

Label. To be warmed and to be spread on the back by means of a spatula.

7.

Take

Of Alum Powder . 60 grains

The white of two eggs

Mix to make a poultice.

To be applied to the chilblains as directed.

8.

Take

Of Linseed Meal
1 pound (Avoirdupois)
Of Mustard Powder
1 ounce (Avoirdupois)
Of Boiling Water a sufficient quantity to make a poultice

Let it be applied to the pit of the stomach by means of woollen cloths.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
9.	9.
Recipe Cerevisiæ Fermenti fluiduncias sex Tritici Farinæ uncias quatuordecim Aquæ Tepefactæ fluiduncias sex	Take Of Beer Yeast 6 fl. ounces Of Wheat Flour 14 ounces (Troy) Of Warm Water 6 fl. ounces
Misce secundum artem ut fiat Cataplasma Fermenti . Admoveatur parti affectæ, cum panno linteo quadruplicato.	Mix with pharmaceutical skill to make a yeast poultice. Let it be applied to the part affected by means of linen four times folded.
10.	10.
Recipe Farinæ Lini . libram Aquæ Bullientis quantum sufficit ut fiat cataplasma mollioris densitatis	Take Of Linseed Meal 1 pound (Avoirdupois) Of Boiling Water a sufficient quantity to make a poultice of rather soft consistence.
Admoveatur calidè pectori; quater in die repetatur.	Let it be applied hot to the chest; let it be repeated four times a day.

GLYCERINA ET PIGMENTA—GLYCERINS AND PIGMENTS

For abbreviated rendering see pages 116–117.

1.	1.
Recipe Glycerini Acidi Tannici fluidunciam	Take Of Glycerin of Tannic Acid 1 fl. ounce
Mitte in vase cum ore magno. Signetur. Pigmentum. Applicetur gutturi ope penicilli.	Send in a wide-necked bottle. Let it be labelled. The Paint. Let it be applied to the throat by means of a camel-hair brush.

Unabbreviated Latin

2.

Recipe

Ichthyolis partes decem
Glycerini partes nonaginta

Misce. Mitte fluiduncias quatuor.
Signa. Applicatio. In vaginam introducenda modo dicto.

3.

Recipe

Acidi Borici grana ducenta
Glycerinum ad fluiduncias duas

Solve.
Signetur. Pigmentum Antisepticum. Gutturi nocte maneque et sæpius in die utendum.

4.

Recipe

Glycerini Belladonnæ fluiduncias tres

Signa. Pigmentum. Mammis ope lintei omni nocte admovendum.

5.

Recipe

Parogeni Iodi B.P.C. fluiduncias duas

Signetur. Pigmentum. Applicetur partibus affectis cum spongiolâ omni mane.

English Translation

2.

Take

Of Ichthyol . . 10 parts
Of Glycerin . . 90 parts

Mix. Send 4 fl. ounces.
Label. The Application. To be introduced into the vagina as directed.

3.

Take

Of Boric Acid . 200 grains
Glycerin to make up to 2 fl. ounces

Dissolve.
Let it be labelled. The Antiseptic Paint. To be used for the throat night and morning and frequently during the day.

4.

Take

Of Glycerin of Belladonna 3 fl. ounces

Label. The Paint. To be applied to the breasts by means of lint each night.

5.

Take

Of Iodine Parogen, Brit. Pharm. Codex 2 fl. ounces

Let it be labelled. The Paint. Let it be applied to the affected parts with a small piece of sponge each morning.

Unabbreviated Latin

6.

Recipe
Liquoris Iodi Fortis
fluidrachmas duas
Tincturæ Aconiti (Fleming)
fluidrachmam

Misce. Fiat Pigmentum.
Signetur. Pauxillum gingivis ope gossypii applicandum odontalgiâ urgenti.

7.

Recipe
Ferri Perchloridi
grana sexaginta
Glycerinum ad fluidunciam

Solve. Fiat Pigmentum Astringens.
Signetur. Vespere maneque ope pencilli tumori applicandum.

8.

Recipe
Pigmenti Iodoformi Compositi B.P.C. fluidunciam

Signetur. Vernissum. Linguæ ope pencilli applicandum.

9.

Recipe
Cupri Sulphatis grana quindecim
Aquam ad fluidunciam

Fiat Solutio. Applicetur ad laryngem ut causticum bis terve hebdomade.

English Translation

6.

Take
Of Strong Solution of Iodine
2 fl. drachms
Of Tincture of Aconite (Fleming's) 1 fl. drachm

Mix. Let a pigment be made.
Let it be labelled. A little to be applied to the gums by means of cotton wool when the toothache is troublesome.

7.

Take
Of Ferric Chloride 60 grains

Glycerin to make up to
1 fl. ounce
Dissolve. Let an astringent paint be made.
Let it be labelled. To be applied to the swelling by means of a camel-hair pencil night and morning.

8.

Take
Of Compound Iodoform Pigment, Brit. Pharm. Codex
1 fl. ounce

Let it be labelled. The Varnish. To be applied to the tongue by means of a camel-hair brush.

9.

Take
Of Copper Sulphate 15 grains
Water to make up to 1 fl. ounce

Let a solution be made. Let it be applied to the larynx as a caustic two or three times a week.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
10.	10.
Recipe	Take
Hydrargyri Perchloridi grana duo	Of Mercuric Chloride 2 grains
Acidi Salicylici grana duodeviginti	Of Salicylic Acid 18 grains
Acidi Carbolici grana viginti	Of Carbolic Acid 20 grains
Glycerinum ad fluidunciam dimidiam	Glycerin to make up to ½ fl. ounce
Misce.	Mix.
Signa. Pigmentum contra Tineam. Paululum partibus affectis more dicto pingendum.	Label. The Paint for Ringworm. A little to be painted on the affected parts as directed.

INJECTIONES—INJECTIONS

For abbreviated rendering see pages 118–119.

1.	1.
Recipe	Take
Zinci Permanganatis granum	Of Zinc Permanganate 1 grain
Aquæ Destillatæ fluiduncias octo	Of Distilled Water 8 fl. ounces
Misce. Fiat injectio, quæ ex siphone vitreo in urethram injiciatur mane et nocte.	Mix. Let an injection be made, which is to be injected from a glass syringe into the urethra morning and night.
2.	2.
Recipe	Take
Aluminis, in pulvere uncias duas	Of Alum, in powder 2 ounces (Troy)
Zinci Sulphatis, in pulvere unciam	Of Zinc Sulphate, in powder 1 ounce (Troy)
Misce. Cochleare minimum unum vel cochlearia minima duo ex aquæ calidæ octario uno solvendum et in vaginam omni nocte injiciendum.	Mix. One or two teaspoonfuls to be dissolved in a pint of warm water and injected into the vagina every night.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
3.	3.
Recipe Iodoformi, in pulvere subtilissimo drachmam Glycerini Sterilisati drachmas septem (pondere) Aquæ Destillatæ Sterilisatæ fluidrachmas duas	Take Of Iodoform, in very fine powder 1 drachm Of Sterilised Glycerin 7 drachms (by weight) Of Sterilised Distilled Water 2 fl. drachms
Misce secundum artem et fiat injectio. Servetur in vase bene obturato.	Mix with pharmaceutical skill and let an injection be made. Let it be kept in a well stoppered bottle.
Signetur. In sinum injicienda.	Let it be labelled. To be injected into the sinus.
4.	4.
Recipe Injectionis Cocainæ Hypodermicæ fluidrachmas duas	Take Of Hypodermic Injection of Cocaine 2 fl. drachms
Signetur. Minima quatuor iub cuticulam dolore urgente snjicienda.	Let it be labelled. Four minims to be injected subcutaneously on an attack of pain.
5	5.
Recipe Pilocarpinæ Nitratis grani partem sextam Aquæ Destillatæ Sterilisatæ minima quinque	Take Of Pilocarpine Nitrate $\frac{1}{6}$ grain Of Sterilised Distilled Water, 5 minims
Fiat solutio pro injectione hypodermicâ. In ampullâ clausâ servetur. Mitte ampullæ sex.	Make a solution for hypodermic injection. Let it be kept in a sealed ampoule. Send six ampoules.

Unabbreviated Latin

6.

Recipe

Injectionis Ergotæ Hypodermicæ (Pharmacopœiæ Britannicæ) minima septem

Mitte doses tales duas in ampullis.

Injiciatur dosis statim et repetatur post horam unam si opus sit.

7.

Recipe

Hyoscinæ Hydrobromidi grani partem centesimam

Aquæ Destillatæ minima quinque

Fiat Solutio sterilis.

Statim injiciatur et repetatur si opus sit post horas duas. Mitte ampullas tres.

8.

Recipe

Injectionis Morphinæ Hypodermicæ minima quinque

Atropinæ Sulphatis grani partem ducentesimam

Solve. Servetur in ampulla sterilisata.

Injice sub cuticulam si opus sit. Mitte ampullas sex.

English Translation

6.

Take

Of Hypodermic Injection of Ergot (of the British Pharmacopœia) . 7 minims

Send two such doses in ampoules.

Let one dose be injected immediately and let it be repeated in an hour's time if necessary.

7.

Take

Of Hyoscine Hydrobromide $\frac{1}{100}$ grain

Of Distilled Water 5 minims

Let a sterile solution be made.

Let it be injected immediately and let it be repeated if necessary in two hours' time. Send three ampoules.

8.

Take

Of Hypodermic Injection of Morphine . 5 minims

Of Atropine Sulphate $\frac{1}{200}$ grain

Dissolve. Let it be kept in a sterilised ampoule.

Inject subcutaneously if necessary. Send six ampoules.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
9.	9.
Recipe Injectionis Calomelanos B.P.C. fluidrachmas duas	Take Of Injection of Calomel, British Pharmaceutical Codex 2 fl. drachms
Mitte in vase sterilisato. Signetur. Minima decem injectione intramusculare adhibenda semel in septimanâ.	Send in a sterilised bottle. Let it be labelled. Ten minims to be administered by intramuscular injection once a week.
10.	10.
Recipe Olei Cinerei B.P.C. quantitatem idoneam ut ampullæ sex compleantur	Take Of Grey Oil, British Pharmaceutical Codex a suitable quantity to fill six ampoules
Signa. Minima duo pro dosi injicienda.	Label. Two minims to be injected for a dose.

ENEMATA—ENEMAS

For abbreviated rendering see pages 119–120.

1.	1.
Recipe Olei Terebinthinæ Olei Olivæ ana fluidrachmas duas Ovi Vitellum unius Aquæ fluiduncias quinque	Take Of Oil of Turpentine Of Olive Oil, of each 2 fl. drachms The yolk of one egg Of Water . . 5 fl. ounces
Fiat enema, statim tepidè injiciatur.	Let an enema be made, let it be immediately injected warm.
2.	2.
Recipe Tincturæ Opii minima quindecim Mucilaginis Amyli fluiduncias duas	Take Of Tincture of Opium 15 minims Of Mucilage of Starch 2 fl. ounces
Misce pro enemate statim injiciendo.	Mix for an enema to be injected immediately.

Unabbreviated Latin

3.

Recipe
Enematis Peptoni Compositi B.P.C. fluiduncias sex

Signetur. Pars tertia injiciatur horâ somni ad tres vices.

4.

Recipe
Opii Pulveris . grana duo
Pulmenti Calidi fluiduncias sex

Misce fiat enema.
Injiciatur horâ somni et repetatur alternis noctibus.

5.

Recipe
Saponis Mollis Viridis semi-unciam
Aquæ Calidæ . octarium

Solve.
Vespere pro enemate usurpandum.

6.

Recipe
Glycerini Puri fluidrachmas duas

Ope siphonis in alvum ex parte inferiore detur.

English Translation

3.

Take
Of Compound Enema of Peptone, British Pharmaceutical Codex 6 fl. ounces

Let it be labelled. Let a third part be injected at bedtime on three occasions.

4.

Take
Of Opium Powder 2 grains
Of Warm Gruel 6 fl. ounces

Mix, and make an enema.
Let it be administered at bedtime, and let it be repeated every other night.

5.

Take
Of Green Soft Soap ½ ounce (Troy)
Of Warm Water . 1 pint

Dissolve.
To be used in the evening for an enema.

6.

Take
Of Pure Glycerin 2 fl. drachms

Let it be injected into the rectum by means of a syringe.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
7.	7.
Recipe	Take
Peptoni Bovini drachmas sex Extracti Malti drachmas sex Spiritûs Vini Gallici fluidunciam cum semisse Juris Bovini fluiduncias tres	Of Beef Peptone 6 drachms Of Extract of Malt 6 drachms Of Brandy . 1½ fl. ounces Of Beef Tea 3 fl. ounces
Solve et misce fiat enema nutriens. Fluidunciæ duæ ad tres vices per diem injiciantur.	Dissolve and mix to make a nutrient enema. Let two fluid ounces be injected three times during the day.
8.	8.
Recipe	
Nicotianæ Tabaci drachmam Aquæ Communis octarium	Of Tobacco . . 1 drachm Of Ordinary Water . 1 pint
Coque per sextam partem horæ et cola ; adde liquori	Boil for ten minutes and strain ; add to the liquor
Sodii Sulphatis uncias duas	Of Sodium Sulphate 2 ounces (Troy)
Solve et fiat enema. Statim injiciatur.	Dissolve and let an enema be made. Let it be injected immediately.
9.	9.
Recipe	Take
Magnesii Sulphatis unciam Tincturæ Opii guttas viginti quinque Jusculi Avenacei semi-octarium	Of Magnesium Sulphate 1 ounce (Troy Of Tincture of Opium 25 drops Of Gruel . . ½ pint
Fiat enema. Injiciatur horâ somni tertiâ quâque nocte, ad tres vices, dein repetatur alternis noctibus usque ad quartam vicem, si opus sit.	Let an enema be made. Let it be injected at bedtime every third night, until three times ; then let it be repeated every other night, until the fourth time, if necessary.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
10.	10.
Recipe	Take
Decocti Hordei fluiduncias decem	Of Barley Water 10 fl. ounces
Olei Olivæ fluiduncias duas	Of Olive Oil . 2 fl. ounces
Mucilaginis Acaciæ fluidunciam	Of Mucilage of Acacia 1 fl. ounce
Tere oleum cum mucilagine donec probè coiverint, tum sensim adde decoctum, ut fiat enema.	Rub the oil with the mucilage until they have combined thoroughly, then gradually add the decoction, so that an enema may be made.

SUPPOSITORIA, BUGINARIA, CEREOLI, ET PESSI— SUPPOSITORIES, NASAL BOUGIES, URETHRAL BOUGIES, AND PESSARIES

For abbreviated rendering see pages 121–122.

1.	1.
Recipe	Take
Extracti Belladonnæ Viridis granum	Of Green Extract of Belladonna 1 grain
Olei Theobromatis quantum sufficiat	Of Oil of Theobroma as much as may be sufficient
Fiat Suppositorium. Mitte talia sex.	Make a suppository. Send six.
Signentur.	Let them be labelled.
Utatur suppositorio omni nocte.	Use one suppository every night.
2.	2.
Recipe	Take
Pulveris Opii . grana duo	Of Opium Powder . 2 grains
Olei Theobromatis quantum sufficiat	Of Oil of Theobroma as much as is sufficient
Misce, et fiat Suppositorium.	Mix, and let a suppository be made.
Signa. Unum post alvum exoneratum utendum.	Label. One to be used after the bowels have been evacuated.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
3.	3.
Recipe	Take
Gelatini . partem unam Peptoni Carnis partes duas	Of Gelatin . . 1 part Of Peptone of Meat 2 parts
Liqua simul leni calore et divide in suppositoria pendentia grana quindecim. Signentur. Suppositoria Nutrientia. Unum modo dicto utendum bis in die.	Melt together with gentle heat and divide into suppositories weighing fifteen grains. Let them be labelled. The Nutrient Suppositories. One to be used in the manner directed twice a day.
4.	
Recipe	Take
Gelatini . partem unam Glycerini partes quinque Aquæ Destillatæ quantum sufficiat	Of Gelatin . . 1 part Of Glycerin . . 5 parts Of Distilled Water as much as may be sufficient
Fiat massa pro suppositoriis secundum artem. Lento igne liqua et effunde in politos modulos ut fiant suppositoria pendentia grana sexaginta. Mitte suppositoria sex. Signentur. Unum statim post jentaculum utendum.	Make a suppository mass with pharmaceutical skill. Melt with gentle heat and pour into polished moulds to make suppositories weighing sixty grains. Send six suppositories. Let them be labelled. One to be used immediately after breakfast.
5.	5.
Habeat	Let (the patient) have
Buginariorum Acidi Carbolici Compositorum, B.P.C. sex	Of Compound Phenol Nasal Bougies, Brit. Pharm. Codex six
Signentur. Unum omni nocte utendum more dicto.	Let them be labelled. One to be used every night as directed.

Unabbreviated Latin

6.

Recipe
Morphinæ Acetatis
grani partem decimam
Glyco-gelatini
quantitatem sufficientem

Liqua leni calore ut fiat buginarium unum.
Effunde in modulum politum.
Mitte talia sex.
Signentur. Utatur uno quando opus sit.

7.

Recipe
Pulveris Iodoformi granum
Olei Eucalypti minima duo
Olei Theobromatis
quantum sufficiat
ut fiat Cereolus

Signa. More dicto utendus.
Mitte sex.

8.

Recipe
Extracti Krameriæ
grana viginti quatuor
Morphinæ Hydrochloridi
grana tria
Olei Theobromatis
quantum sufficit ut fiant
cereoli duodecim
Signentur. 'Cereoli.' Unus mane vespereque utendus.

English Translation

6.

Take
Of Morphine Acetate $\frac{1}{10}$ grain
Of Glyco-gelatin
a sufficient quantity

Melt with a gentle heat to make one nasal bougie.
Pour into a polished mould.
Send six such (nasal bougies).
Let them be labelled. Let (the patient) use one when there is need.

7.

Take
Of Iodoform Powder 1 grain
Of Oil of Eucalyptus 2 minims
Of Oil of Theobroma a sufficient quantity to make a urethral bougie

Label. To be used in the way directed. Send six.

8.

Take
Of Extract of Krameria
24 grains
Of Morphine Hydrochloride
3 grains
Of Oil of Theobroma
a sufficient quantity to make
twelve urethral bougies
Let them be labelled. 'The Urethral Bougies.' One to be used morning and night.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
9.	9.
Recipe	Take
Ichthyolis . grana duo Olei Theobromatis drachmam	Of Ichthyol . 2 grains Of Oil of Theobroma 1 drachm
Fiat Pessus. Mitte tales septem. Signentur. Semel in die pesso utatur.	Make a pessary. Send seven (such). Let them be labelled. Use a pessary once a day.
10.	10.
Recipe	Take
Olei Eucalypti minima quindecim Butyri Cacaonis quantum sufficit ut fiat Pessus pendens grana centum	Of Oil of Eucalyptus 15 minims Of Cocoa Butter a sufficient quantity to make a pessary weighing 100 grains
Mitte tales quinque. Signentur. Utatur ægra uno omni nocte.	Send five (such). Let them be labelled. Let the patient use one every night.

COLLYRIA—EYE LOTIONS

For abbreviated rendering see pages 122–124.

1.	1.
Recipe	Take
Acidi Borici scrupulos duos Extracti Belladonnæ Viridis grana duodecim Aquam Destillatam ad fluiduncias octo	Of Boric Acid . 2 scruples Of Green Extract of Belladonna 12 grains Distilled Water to make up to 8 fl. ounces
Misce fiat Collyrium. Signa. Nocte mancque utendum.	Mix, and let an eye lotion be made. Label. To be used night and morning.

Unabbreviated Latin

2.

Recipe
Zinci Sulphatis
grana triginta sex
Vini Opii
minima quadraginta octo
Aquam Rosæ ad fluiduncias sex

Misce.
Utatur æger collyrio ter in die modo dicto.

3.

Recipe
Pulveris Boracis
grana sexaginta
Liquoris Opii Sedativi
fluidrachmam
Aquæ Rosæ
fluiduncias quatuor
Aquam Destillatam ad
fluiduncias octo

Misce fiat Collyrium.
Omnibus alternis horis oculis applicandum.

4.

Recipe
Collyrii Atropinæ et Hydrargyri Perchloridi B.P.C.
fluiduncias octo

Signetur. Collyrium
Cum tanto aquæ calidæ miscendum et bis in die utendum.

English Translation

2.

Take
Of Zinc Sulphate 36 grains

Of Opium Wine . 48 minims

Rose Water to make up to
6 fl. ounces
Mix.
Let the patient use the eye lotion three times a day as directed.

3.

Take
Of Borax Powder 60 grains

Of Sedative Solution of Opium
1 fl. drachm
Of Rose Water . 4 fl. ounces

Distilled Water to make up to
8 fl. ounces

Mix, and make an eye lotion.
To be applied to the eyes every alternate hour.

4.

Take
Of Atropine and Mercuric Chloride Eye Lotion, British Pharmaceutical Codex
8 fl. ounces

Let it be labelled. The Eye Lotion. To be mixed with an equal quantity of warm water and used twice a day.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
5.	5.
Recipe Solutionis Acidi Borici ad saturandum octarii dimidium Signetur. Collyrium. Foveantur oculi cum eo collyrio sæpe in die.	Take Of Saturated Solution of Boric Acid . . . ½ pint Let it be labelled. The Eye Lotion. Let the eyes be fomented with this lotion frequently during the day.
6.	6.
Recipe Zinci Sulphatis grana quindecim Tincturæ Hyoscyami fluidrachmam Aquam Destillatam Recentem ad fluiduncias quatuor Misce. Collyrium cum tanto aquæ tepidæ misceatur et bis in die applicetur.	Take Of Zinc Sulphate 15 grains Of Tincture of Henbane 1 fl. drachm Fresh Distilled Water to make up to . . 4 fl. ounces Mix. Let the eye lotion be mixed with an equal quantity of tepid water and applied twice a day.
7.	7.
Recipe Acidi Acetici Diluti fluidrachmas duas Liquoris Plumbi Subacetatis Diluti minima decem Tincturæ Opii minima triginta Aquæ Sambuci fluiduncias quatuor Aquam Destillatam ad fluiduncias octo Misce fiat Lotio quâ oculi lavandi sunt ter in die.	Take Of Diluted Acetic Acid 2 fl. drachms Of Dilute Solution of Subacetate of Lead . . 10 minims Of Tincture of Opium 30 minims Of Elder Flower Water 4 fl. ounces Distilled Water to make up to 8 fl. ounces Mix, and let a lotion be made, with which the eyes are to be bathed three times a day.

Unabbreviated Latin

8.

Recipe
Ammonii Chloridi grana quinque
Cocci Cacti granum cum semisse
Hydrargyri Perchloridi granum
Spiritûs Rectificati fluidrachmam
Aquæ Destillatæ, ferventis fluiduncias sex

Fiat Collyrium secundum artem.
More dicto utendum ope panni lintei.

9.

Recipe
Aluminis scrupulos duos
Aquæ Sterilisatæ octarium dimidium

Solve, filtra, fiat lotio ophthalmica.
Signetur. In dies oculis applicanda.

10.

Recipe
Acidi Borici grana triginta
Zinci Sulphatis grana tria
Aquæ Rosæ
Aquæ Destillatæ ana partes æquales ad fluiduncias octo

℞ Misce. Fiat Collyrium quo oculi frequenter fovendi sunt.

English Translation

8.

Take
Of Ammonium Chloride 5 grains
Of Cochineal . 1½ grains

Of Mercuric Chloride 1 grain
Of Rectified Spirit 1 fl. drachm

Of Distilled Water, boiling 6 fl. ounces

Let an eye lotion be made with pharmaceutical skill.
To be used as directed by means of a linen rag.

9.

Take
Of Alum . 2 scruples
Of Sterilised Water ½ pint

Dissolve, filter, let an eye lotion be made.
Let it be labelled. To be applied to the eyes daily.

10.

Take
Of Boric Acid . 30 grains
Of Zinc Sulphate 3 grains
Of Rose Water
Of Distilled Water
of each equal parts to make up to 8 fl. ounces.

Mix. Let an eye lotion be made with which the eyes are to be frequently bathed.

INHALATIONES—INHALATIONS

For abbreviated rendering see pages 124–125.

Unabbreviated Latin

1.

Recipe
Amylis Nitritis minima quinque

Mitte in capsulâ vitreâ. Mitte capsulas sex.
Signa. Capsula frangatur et vapor inhaletur urgente spasmo.

2.

Recipe
Creosoti minima quadraginta
Magnesii Carbonatis Levis scrupulum
Aquam ad . fluidunciam

Misce fiat Inhalatio.
Signetur. Nocte maneque ægra inhalet vaporem aquæ calidæ cui fluidrachma una inhalationis addita est.

3.

Recipe
Terebeni Puri minima quinquaginta
Magnesiæ Levis grana viginti
Aquam ad . fluidunciam

Misce fiat Inhalatio.
Signa. Adde inhalationis fluidrachmam unam ad octarium unum aquæ ad temperaturam circiter centum et quadraginta graduum secundum thermometrum Fahrenheitum et vapor per horæ partem sextam omni nocte inhaletur.

English Translation

1.

Take
Of Amyl Nitrite . 5 minims

Send in a glass capsule. Send six capsules.
Label. Let a capsule be broken and let the vapour be inhaled when the spasm is severe.

2.

Take
Of Creosote . 40 minims
Of Light Carbonate of Magnesium . . 1 scruple
Water to make up to 1 fl. ounce

Mix to make an inhalation.
Let it be labelled. Let the patient (female) inhale night and morning the vapour of hot water to which one fluid drachm of the inhalation has been added.

3.

Take
Of Pure Terebene 50 minims

Of Light Magnesia 20 grains
Water to make up to 1 fl. ounce

Mix to make an inhalation.
Label. Add one fluid drachm of the inhalation to one pint of water at a temperature of about 140° Fahrenheit and let the vapour be inhaled for ten minutes every night.

Unabbreviated Latin

4.

Recipe

Olei Pini minima octoginta
Magnesiæ Levis grana quadraginta
Aquam ad fluiduncias duas

Misce secundum artem.

Misceantur guttæ sexaginta cum aquæ octario ad gradum centesimum quadragesimum calefactæ et vapores inhalentur.

5.

Recipe

Tincturæ Iodi fluidrachmam
Chloroformi fluidrachmæ partem dimidiam
Acidi Carbolici drachmas duas
Thymolis drachmam
Spiritum Rectificatum ad fluidunciam

Misce omnia.

Inspiretur vapor guttarum viginti per apparatum aptum bis terve die.

6.

Recipe

Vaporis Eucalypti Compositi B.P.C. fluidunciam

Signa. Inhaletur vapor more dicto.

English Translation

4.

Take

Of Oil of Pine . 80 minims
Of Light Magnesia 40 grains
Water to make up to 2 fl. ounces

Mix with pharmaceutical skill.

Let sixty drops be mixed with a pint of water heated to 140° and let the vapours be inhaled.

5.

Take

Of Tincture of Iodine 1 fl. drachm
Of Chloroform ½ fl. drachm

Of Carbolic Acid 2 drachms
Of Thymol 1 drachm
Rectified Spirit to make up to 1 fl. ounce

Mix all together.

Let the vapour of twenty drops be inhaled by means of a proper apparatus two or three times a day.

6.

Take

Of Compound Eucalyptus Inhalation, Brit. Pharm. Codex 1 fl. ounce

Label. Let the vapour be inhaled as directed.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
7.	7.
Recipe	Take
Tincturæ Benzoini Compositæ quantum sufficiat	Of Compound Tincture of Benzoin a sufficient quantity
Singulis noctibus, inhalet æger vaporem aquæ calidæ, cui, tempore usûs, adde tincturæ cochlearia duo minima.	Every night let the patient inhale the vapour of hot water, to which, at the time of using, add two teaspoonfuls of the tincture.
8.	8.
Recipe	Take
Chartam Nitratam octo pollices longam et octo pollices latam	A Nitre Paper eight inches long and eight inches wide.
Mitte tales duodecim.	Send twelve such (papers)
Charta una pro re natâ urenda et fumi more dicto inhalandi.	One paper to be burnt occasionally and the fumes to be inhaled as directed.
9.	9.
Recipe	Take
Foliorum Belladonnæ Pulverisatorum	Of Powdered Leaves of Belladonna
Foliorum Hyoscyami Pulverisatorum	Of Powdered Leaves of Henbane
Foliorum Stramonii Pulverisatorum	Of Powdered Leaves of Stramonium
Potassii Nitratis Pulverisati ana partes æquales	Of Powdered Nitrate of Potassium of each equal parts
Misce bene ut fiat pulvis.	Mix thoroughly to make a powder.
Signetur. Fumi cochlearis minimi dimidii, usti modo dicto, sexies vel octies in die inhalandi.	Let it be labelled. The fumes of half a teaspoonful burnt as directed, to be inhaled six or eight times a day.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
10.	10.
Recipe Extracti Stramonii grana triginta Potassii Chloratis grana viginti Aquam Calidam ad fluidunciam	Take Of Extract of Stramonium 30 grains Of Potassium Chlorate 20 grains Hot Water to make up to 1 fl. ounce
Misce. Satura in solutione chartam bibulam. Charta pollices quatuor longa et pollices duo lata pro fumigatione singula urenda. Hauriantur fumi in fauces, ope infundibuli.	Mix. Saturate blotting-paper in the solution. A paper 4 inches long and 2 inches wide to be burnt for each fumigation. Let the fumes be drawn into the throat through a funnel.

NEBULÆ ET COLLUNARIA— SPRAY SOLUTIONS AND NASAL DOUCHES

For abbreviated rendering see pages 125–127.

1.	1.
Recipe Eucalyptolis minima viginti Paraffini Liquidi fluiduncias duas	Take Of Eucalyptol . 20 minims Of Liquid Paraffin 2 fl. ounces
Misce ut fiat nebula. Signetur. Ut sit nebula pro gutture mane vespereque usurpanda.	Mix, and make a spray solution. Let it be labelled. To be used as a spray for the throat morning and evening.
2.	2.
Recipe Cocainæ Hydrochloridi partes quinque Aquæ Destillatæ partes nonaginta quinque	Take Of Cocaine Hydrochloride 5 parts Of Distilled Water . 95 parts
Fiat Solutio. Mitte fluiduncias tres. Signa. Utenda more dicto ut sit nebula.	Make a solution. Send three fluid ounces. Label. To be used as a spray as directed.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
3.	3.
Recipe Nebulæ Adreninæ Aromaticæ, B.P.C. fluiduncias duas	Take Of Aromatic Adrenine Spray, British Pharmaceutical Codex 2 fl. ounces
Signetur. Utatur solutione instar nebulæ intra nares more dicto.	Let it be labelled. Use the solution as a spray inside the nostrils as directed.
4.	4.
Recipe Glycerini Acidi Tannici minima quadraginta Aquam Destillatam ad fluidunciam	Take Of Glycerin of Tannic Acid 40 minims Distilled Water to make up to 1 fl. ounce
Mitte fluiduncias quatuor. Signetur. Nebula Astringens. Laryngem instar nebulæ quater in die applicanda.	Send 4 fluid ounces. Let it be labelled. The Astringent Spray Solution. To be applied to the larynx as a spray four times a day.
5.	5.
Recipe Nebulæ Eucalypti et Mentholis et Cocainæ B.P.C. fluiduncias duas	Take Of Eucalyptus and Menthol and Cocaine Spray, Brit. Pharm. Codex 2 fl. ounces
Signetur. Nebula Sedativa. Effundatur parti affectæ bis terve quotidie.	Let it be labelled. The Sedative Spray Solution. Let it be sprayed on the affected part two or three times daily.

Unabbreviated Latin

6.

Recipe
Sodii Bicarbonatis
Sodii Biboratis
ana grana quinque
Phenolis . grana duo
Aquam Destillatam ad
fluidunciam

Misce fiat collunarium. Mitte fluiduncias sex.
Pauxillum ope siphonis apti in nares nocte maneque injiciatur.

7.

Recipe
Glycerini Acidi Borici
fluidunciam dimidiam
Sodii Chloridi
grana quadraginta
Aquam Sterilisatam
ad fluiduncias octo

Misce. Fiat collunarium antisepticum.
Signa. Cochlearia magna duo in nares nocte maneque hauriantur.

8.

Recipe
Phenazoni grana quinque
Zinci Sulphatis semi-granum
Extracti Hamamelidis Liquidi
minima triginta
Aquam ad fluidunciam.

Misce. Fiat collunarium. Mitte fluiduncias octo.
Signetur. In nares instar nebulæ crassæ ter die injiciendum.

English Translation

6.

Take
Of Sodium Bicarbonate
Of Sodium Biborate
of each 5 grains
Of Phenol . . 2 grains
Distilled Water to make up to
1 fl. ounce

Mix and make a nasal douche. Send six fluid ounces.
Let a little be injected by means of a suitable syringe into the nostrils night and morning.

7.

Take
Of Glycerin of Boric Acid
½ fl. ounce
Of Sodium Chloride 40 grains

Sterilised Water to make up to
8 fl. ounces

Mix. Let an antiseptic nasal douche be made.
Label. Let two tablespoonfuls be sniffed up into the nose night and morning.

8.

Take
Of Phenazone . 5 grains
Of Zinc Sulphate ½ grain
Of Liquid Extract of Hamamelis . . 30 minims
Water to make up to 1 fl. ounce

Mix. Let a nasal douche be made. Send 8 fluid ounces.
Let it be labelled. To be injected into the nostrils as a coarse spray three times a day.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
9.	9.
Recipe	Take
Liquoris Hamamelidis minima centum et sexaginta	Of Solution of Hamamelis 160 minims
Boracis grana quadraginta	Of Borax . 40 grains
Glycerini minima octoginta	Of Glycerin . 80 minims
Aquam ad fluiduncias octo	Water to make up to 8 fl. ounces
Misce. Fiat collunarium astringens.	Mix. Let an astringent nasal douche be made.
Signetur. Hauriatur cochleare magnum in nares sæpe in die.	Let it be labelled. Let a tablespoonful be sniffed into the nostrils frequently during the day.
10.	10.
Recipe	Take
Sodii Chloridi	Of Sodium Chloride
Sodii Bicarbonatis	Of Sodium Bicarbonate
Sodii Biboratis ana partes æquales	Of Sodium Biborate of each equal parts
Misce.	Mix.
Signetur. Drachma una ex octario aquæ calidæ solvenda et ut sit nebula ad nares singulis vel alternis diebus applicanda.	Let it be labelled. One teaspoonful to be dissolved in a pint of warm water and applied to the nostrils as a spray every or every other day.

GARGARISMATA—GARGLES

For abbreviated rendering see pages 127–128.

1.	1.
Recipe	Take
Glycerini Acidi Tannici fluidunciam	Of Glycerin of Tannic Acid 1 fl. ounce
Aquæ Destillatæ fluiduncias octo	Of Distilled Water 8 fl. ounces
Misce fiat Gargarisma. Sæpe in die usurpandum	Mix and make a gargle. To be used frequently during the day.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
2.	2.
Recipe	Take
Sodii Biboratis grana ducenta Glycerini Acidi Carbolici fluidrachmas tres Aquam Rosæ ad fluiduncias decem	Of Biborate of Soda 200 grains Of Glycerin of Carbolic Acid 3 fl. drachms Rose Water to make up to 10 fl. ounces
Misce fiat Solutio. Utenda ut gargarisma ad guttur nocte maneque.	Mix and let a solution be made. To be used as a gargle for the throat night and morning.
3.	3.
Recipe	Take
Acidi Chromici granum Aquæ Destillatæ fluidunciam	Of Chromic Acid 1 grain Of Distilled Water 1 fl. ounce
Solve. Signa. Utatur gargarismate semel vel bis die per hebdomada. Mitte fluiduncias duodecim.	Dissolve. Label. Use the gargle once or twice a day for a week. Send twelve fluid ounces.
4.	4.
Recipe	Take
Pulveris Aluminis Pulveris Potassii Chloratis ana unciam	Of Alum Powder Of Potassium Chlorate Powder of each 1 ounce (Troy)
Misce et signa. Cochleare parvum, solutum ex aquæ octarii dimidio, pro gargarismate ter de die usurpandum.	Mix and label. A teaspoonful, dissolved in half a pint of water, to be used for a gargle three times a day.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
5.	5.
Recipe	Take
Resorcini grana centum viginti Tincturæ Myrrhæ fluidrachmas tres Aquam ad fluiduncias octo	Of Resorcin . 120 grains Of Tincture of Myrrh 3 fl. drachms Water to make up to 8 fl. ounces
Misce fiat Gargarisma. Usurpetur cochleare largum cum duplo aquæ ter in die.	Mix and let a gargle be made. Let a tablespoonful with twice as much water be used three times a day.
6.	6.
Recipe	Take
Pulveris Aluminis grana nonaginta Tincturæ Krameriæ fluidrachmas quatuor Infusum Rosæ Acidum ad fluiduncias decem	Of Alum Powder 90 grains Of Tincture of Rhatany 4 fl. drachms Acid Infusion of Roses to make up to . . 10 fl. ounces
Fiat Gargarisma. Mane vespereque vel sæpius raucitate urgente utendum.	Let a gargle be made. To be used morning and evening or oftener in case of hoarseness.
7.	7.
Recipe	Take
Potassii Chloratis grana ducenta Acidi Hydrochlorici minima viginti Aquam ad octarii dimidiam partem	Of Potassium Chlorate 200 grains Of Hydrochloric Acid 20 minims Water to make up to ½ pint
Misce secundum artem ut fiat gargarisma chlorinatum. Adhibendum cum tanto aquæ frigidæ more dicto.	Mix with pharmaceutical skill in order to make a chlorinated gargle. To be used with as much cold water as directed.

Unabbreviated Latin

8.

Recipe
Tincturæ Myrrhæ
fluidrachmas quinque
Mellis Depurati
unciam dimidiam
Infusum Rosæ Acidum ad
fluiduncias decem

Fiat Gargarisma.
Signetur. Cum tanto aquæ calidæ ter quaterve die adhibendum.

9.

Recipe
Gargarismatis Eucalypti Gummi, B.P.C.
fluiduncias octo

Signetur. Usurpet cyathum vinosum apud horam undecimam ante meridiem, horam tertiam et horam septimam post meridiem quotidie.

10.

Recipe
Liquoris Sodæ Chlorinatæ
fluidunciam
Aquam Destillatam ad
fluiduncias decem
Misce.
Signetur. Gargarisma. Cochleare magnum e cyatho vinoso aquæ frigidæ subinde usurpandum. Persistat in usu.

English Translation

8.

Take
Of Tincture of Myrrh
5 fl. drachms
Of Clarified Honey
½ ounce (Troy)
Acid Infusion of Roses to make up to . . 10 fl. ounces

Let a gargle be made.
Let it be labelled. To be used with an equal quantity of warm water three or four times a day.

9.

Take
Of Eucalyptus Gum Gargle, British Pharmaceutical Codex
8 fl. ounces

Let it be labelled. Use a wineglassful at 11 a.m., 3 p.m., and 7 p.m. daily.

10.

Take
Of Solution of Chlorinated Soda
1 fl. ounce
Distilled Water to make up to
10 fl. ounces
Mix.
Let it be labelled. The Gargle. One tablespoonful in a wineglassful of cold water to be used from time to time. Let the patient persevere in the use (of the gargle).

COLLUTORIA ET DENTIFRICIA—MOUTH WASHES AND DENTIFRICES

For abbreviated rendering see pages 128–130.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
1.	1.
Recipe Liquoris Potassii Carbolatis Compositi B.P.C. fluiduncias sex	Take Of Compound Solution of Potassium Carbolate, Brit. Pharm. Codex 6 fl. ounces
Signa. Collutorium. Cochleare mediocre cum aquæ tepidæ cyatho modico post cibos utendum.	Label. The Mouth Wash. A dessertspoonful in a small tumblerful of tepid water to be used after meals.
2.	2.
Recipe Liquoris Salolis Compositi B.P.C. fluiduncias quatuor	Take Of Compound Solution of Salol, Brit. Pharm. Codex 4 fl. ounces
Signetur. Collutorium Antiseptic um. Guttæ triginta ex aquæ cyatho vinoso pro collutorio sæpe usurpandæ.	Let it be labelled. The Antiseptic Mouth Wash. Thirty drops in a wineglassful of water to be used frequently as a mouth wash.
3.	3.
Recipe Liquoris Formaldehydi minima viginti Olei Menthæ Piperitæ minima quinque Spiritûs Rectificati fluidrachmam cum semisse Aquam ad . fluidunciam	Take Of Solution of Formaldehyde 20 minims Of Oil of Peppermint 5 minims Of Rectified Spirit 1½ fl. drachms Water to make up to 1 fl. ounce
Misce fiat Liquor. Signetur. Adde guttæ triginta ad cyathum medium aquæ, deinde usurpa ut collutorium.	Mix and let a Solution be made. Let it be labelled. Add 30 drops to a small tumblerful of water, then use as a mouth wash.

Unabbreviated Latin

4.

Recipe

Magnesii Peroxidi cum Creta B.P.C. . . uncias duas

Signa. Dentifricium. Affricentur dentes mane vespereque.

5.

Recipe

Cinchonæ Corticis Pulverisatæ drachmas duas

Caryophylli Pulverisati drachmam

Ossis Sepiæ Pulverisati drachmam

Olei Geranii . . guttas decem

Calcii Carbonatis Præcipitati uncias duas

Misce ut fiat pulvis subtilissimus.

Sit pro dentifricio omni nocte.

6.

Recipe

Liquoris Hydrogenii Peroxidi quantitatem sufficientem

Signetur. Liquore dentes bene affricentur nocte maneque.

English Translation

4.

Take

Of Magnesium Peroxide with Chalk, Brit. Pharm. Codex 2 ounces (Troy)

Label. The Tooth Powder. Let the teeth be brushed morning and evening.

5.

Take

Of Powdered Cinchona Bark 2 drachms

Of Powdered Cloves 1 drachm

Of Powdered Cuttle Fish Bone 1 drachm

Of Oil of Geranium 10 drops

Of Precipitated Calcium Carbonate . 2 ounces (Troy)

Mix to make a very fine powder.

Let it be used each night as a tooth powder.

6.

Take

Of Solution of Hydrogen Peroxide a sufficient quantity

Let it be labelled. Let the teeth be well brushed with the liquid night and morning.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
7.	7.
Recipe	Take
Calcii Carbonatis Præcipitati drachmas decem Saponis Duri Pulverisati Potassii Chloratis Pulverisati ana drachmas tres Tincturæ Cocci fluidrachmam	Of Precipitated Calcium Carbonate . . 10 drachms Of Powdered Hard Soap Of Powdered Potassium Chlorate of each 3 drachms Of Tincture of Cochineal 1 fl. drachm
Aquæ Rosæ quantum satis sit	Of Rose Water a sufficient quantity
Pulveribus, bene mixtis, adde paulatim Tincturam et Aquam Rosæ ut fiat pasta.	To the powders well mixed, add gradually the Tincture and Rose Water so that a paste may be made.
Signetur. Post omnes cibos utenda.	Let it be labelled. To be used after every meal.
8.	8.
Recipe	Take
Potassii Tartratis Acidi Lapidis Pumicis Pulverisati āā unciæ partem dimidiam	Of Acid Potassium Tartrate Of Powdered Pumice Stone of each ½ ounce (Troy)
Misce.	Mix.
Signa. Dentes hoc pulvere semel in hebdomada affricandi.	Label. The teeth to be brushed with this powder once a week.
9.	9.
Recipe	Take
Tincturæ Krameriæ Tincturæ Myrrhæ ana fluidrachmas sex Tincturæ Pyrethri fluidrachmas tres Glycerini fluidrachmas tres Aquæ Coloniensis fluidrachmas sex	Of Tincture of Krameria Of Tincture of Myrrh of each 6 fl. drachms Of Tincture of Pyrethrum 3 fl. drachms Of Glycerin . 3 fl. drachms Of Eau de Cologne 6 fl. drachms
Misce fiat tinctura pro dentibus.	Mix, and make a tincture for the teeth.
Signa. Addat quindecim vel viginti guttas cyatho vinoso aquæ et omni mane utatur liquore modo dicto.	Label. Add 15 or 20 drops to a wineglassful of water and use the liquid every morning as directed.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
10.	10.
Recipe	Take
Kaolini . uncias duas Pulveris Radicis Iridis drachmas tres Acidi Carbolici Liquefacti semi-drachmam fluidam Olei Gaultheriæ minima viginti	Of Kaolin . 2 ounces (Troy) Of Orris Root Powder 3 drachms Of Liquefied Carbolic Acid ½ fl. drachm Of Oil of Wintergreen 20 minims
Tere accuratè et per cribrum trajice ut fiat dentifricium.	Rub together carefully and pass through a sieve to make a tooth powder.
In phialâ obturatâ servandum.	To be kept in a stoppered bottle.

INSUFFLATIONES ET PULVERES CONSPERSI— INSUFFLATIONS AND DUSTING POWDERS

For abbreviated rendering see pages 130–131.

1.	1.
Recipe	Take
Acidi Borici, in pulvere subtilissimo Bismuthi Oxychloridi ana partes æquales	Of Boric Acid, in a very fine powder Of Bismuth Oxychloride of each equal parts
Misce fiat Insufflatio. Mitte unciam. Signa. Pauxillum naribus nocte maneque hauriatur.	Mix to make an insufflation. Send one ounce (Troy). Label. Let a little be snuffed into the nostrils night and morning.
2.	2.
Recipe	Take
Pulveris Gummi Eucalypti Pulveris Amyli ana unciæ partem dimidiam	Of Eucalyptus Gum Powder Of Starch Powder of each ½ ounce (Troy)
Fiat Insufflatio. Signetur. Ope apparatûs apti in laryngem bis de die insufflandus.	Let an insufflation be made. Let it be labelled. To be blown into the larynx twice a day by means of a proper apparatus.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
3.	3.
Recipe	Take
Pulveris Iodoformi partes duas Pulveris Amyli partem unam	Of Iodoform Powder 2 parts Of Starch Powder 1 part
Misce bene ut fiat insufflatio antiseptica. Gutturi more dicto applicetur.	Mix well to make an antiseptic insufflation. Let it be applied to the throat as directed.
4.	4.
Recipe	Take
Orthoformi Bismuthi Subnitratis ana partes æquales	Of Orthoform Of Bismuth Subnitrate of each equal parts
Misce fiat insufflatio. Pauxillum in aurem affectam omni nocte insuffletur.	Mix and make an insufflation. Let a little be blown into the affected ear every night.
5.	5.
Recipe	Take
Zinci Oxidi . unciam Pulveris Amyli uncias duas	Of Zinc Oxide 1 ounce (Troy) Of Starch Powder 2 ounces (Troy)
Fiat pulvis conspersus subtilissimus. Signa. Pauxillum super partem excoriatam spargatur sæpe in die.	Make a very fine dusting powder. Label. Let a little be sprinkled over the excoriated part frequently during the day.
6.	6.
Recipe	Take
Aluminis . scrupulum Cretæ Gallicæ drachmam	Of Alum . . 1 scruple Of French Chalk . 1 drachm
Misce, ut fiat pulvis. Signetur. Pauxillum super mamillas sæpe in die inspergatur.	Mix that a powder may be made. Let it be labelled. Let a little be sprinkled upon the nipples frequently during the day.

Unabbreviated Latin

7.

Recipe
Iodoformi Præcipitati
drachmam
Pulveris Acidi Borici
drachmas quinque

Misce fiat pulvis conspersus.
Partes affectæ eo conspergantur, sub fasciis.

8.

Recipe
Acidi Borici
Talci
Zinci Oxidi ana partes æquales

Fiat pulvis conspersus subtilissimus.
Signa. Spargatur ex gossypio super partem excoriatam, prius detersam.

9.

Recipe
Tincturæ Benzoini Compositæ
fluidrachmas quatuor
Pulveris Acidi Borici
Pulveris Amyli
ana semi-unciam

Misce et permitte alcohol vaporare. Fiat pulvis secundum artem.

Utatur æger pulvere ut sternutamento.

English Translation

7.

Take
Of Precipitated Iodoform
1 drachm
Of Boric Acid Powder
5 drachms

Mix and make a dusting powder.
Let the affected parts be sprinkled with it, under the bandages.

8.

Take
Of Boric Acid
Of Talc
Of Zinc Oxide
of each equal parts

Let a very fine dusting powder be made.
Label. Let it be sprinkled from cotton wool over the excoriated part, first cleansed.

9.

Take
Of Compound Tincture of Benzoin . 4 fl. drachms
Of Boric Acid Powder
Of Starch Powder
of each ½ ounce (Troy)

Mix and allow the alcohol to evaporate. Let a powder be made with pharmaceutical skill.
Let the patient use the powder as a snuff.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
10.	10.
Recipe	Take
Veratrinæ . grana octo Pulveris Glycyrrhizæ drachmas tres	Of Veratrine . 8 grains Of Liquorice Powder 3 drachms
Misce intime. Fiat sternutamentum cujus aliquantillum naribus insuffletur ante decubitum, ad sternutationem excitandum.	Mix intimately. Let a snuff be made, of which let a small portion be blown into the nostrils before lying down (*i.e.* bedtime), to excite sneezing.

TROCHISCI ET PASTILLI—LOZENGES AND PASTILLES

For abbreviated rendering see pages 132–133.

1.	1.
Mitte	Send
Trochiscorum Glycyrrhizæ quantitatem sufficientem	Of Liquorice Lozenges a sufficient quantity
Signa. Unus quâvis horâ sugendus.	Label. One to be sucked at any time.
2.	2.
Recipe	Take
Trochiscorum Sodii Bicarbonatis unciam	Of Sodium Bicarbonate Lozenges 1 ounce (Troy)
Capiantur trochisci duo quoties flatus infestat.	Let two lozenges be taken as often as flatulence is troublesome.
3.	3.
Recipe	Take
Trochiscorum Bismuthi Compositorum quantitatem sufficientem	Of Compound Bismuth Lozenges a sufficient quantity
Sumat unum vel duos trochiscos omni die post prandium.	Take one or two lozenges every day after dinner.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
4.	4.
Habeat Trochiscos Potassii Chloratis Numero viginti quatuor	Let (the patient) have Twenty-four Potassium Chlorate Lozenges
Sugatur lentè unus secundâ quâque horâ.	Let one be slowly sucked every two hours.
5.	5.
Recipe Trochiscorum Sulphuris uncias duas	Take Of Sulphur Lozenges 2 ounces (Troy)
Signentur. Duo vel tres trochisci nocte pro re natâ sumendi.	Let them be labelled. Two or three lozenges to be taken at night occasionally.
6.	6.
Mitte Pastillorum Glycerini quantitatem sufficientem	Send Of Glycerin Pastilles a sufficient quantity
Sugat pastillos ad libitum.	Let the patient suck as many as he pleases of the pastilles.
7.	7.
Recipe Pastillorum Cocainæ et Morphinæ, B.P.C. semi-unciam	Take Of Cocaine and Morphine Pastilles, Brit. Pharm. Codex ½ ounce (Troy)
Signentur. Sugat unum pastillum omni semihorâ, donec tussis mitescat.	Let them be labelled. Suck one pastille every half-hour until the cough is relieved.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
8.	8.
Recipe Mentholis grani partem vicesimam Glyco-gelatini grana viginti	Take Of Menthol . . $\frac{1}{20}$ grain Of Glyco-gelatin . 20 grains
Misce. Fiat Pastillus. Mitte sex et triginta. Signa. Unus alternis horis raucitate urgente sugendus.	Mix. Let a pastille be made. Send thirty-six. Label. One to be sucked every other hour in case of hoarseness.
9.	9.
Recipe Pastillorum Acetomorphinæ et Terpini et Mentholis, B.P.C. unciam	Take Of Acetomorphine, Terpin, and Menthol Pastilles, Brit. Pharm. Codex 1 ounce (Troy)
Sumatur unus tertiâ quâque horâ si tussis accrescat.	Let one be taken every three hours if the cough increases.
10.	10.
Recipe Ammonii Chloridi grana duo Extracti Glycyrrhizæ Liquidi minima duo Glyco-gelatini quantitatem sufficientem	Take Of Ammonium Chloride 2 grains Of Liquid Extract of Liquorice 2 minims Of Glyco-gelatin a sufficient quantity
Misce. Fiat Pastillus. Mitte quatuor et viginti. Signentur. Sugat subinde unum trochiscum si raucitas maximè crescat.	Mix. Let a pastille be made. Send twenty-four. Let them be labelled. Suck one of the lozenges now and then if the hoarseness becomes very troublesome.

CONFECTIONES—CONFECTIONS

For abbreviated rendering see pages 133–134.

Unabbreviated Latin

1.

Recipe
Lactis Sulphuris
Tamarindi Præparati
ana unciam

Misce fiat Conserva.
Cochleare parvum bis in die sumendum, donec alvus commode purgetur.

2.

Habeat
Confectionis Piperis
uncias duas

Signetur. Confectio. Sumatur semi-drachma pro dosi tempore matutino.

3.

Recipe
Confectionis Opii . unciam

Detur drachmæ pars dimidia pro re natâ, si diarrhœa permaneat.

4.

Recipe
Confectionis Sulphuris
uncias duas

Confectio ollâ fictili mittatur.
Cochleare parvum unum horâ decubitûs capiendum quando opus sit.

English Translation

1.

Take
Of Milk of Sulphur
Of Prepared Tamarinds
of each 1 ounce (Troy)

Mix and let a confection be made.
A teaspoonful to be taken twice a day until a sufficient action of the bowels has been obtained.

2.

Let (the patient) have
Of Confection of Pepper
2 ounces (Troy)

Let it be labelled. The Confection. Let half a teaspoonful be taken for a dose in the morning.

3.

Take
Of Confection of Opium
1 ounce (Troy)

Let half a teaspoonful be given occasionally if the diarrhœa continues.

4.

Take
Of Confection of Sulphur
2 ounces (Troy)

Let the confection be sent in an earthenware pot.
One teaspoonful to be taken at bedtime when necessary.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
5.	5.
Recipe Confectionis Rosæ Gallicæ uncias duas Tincturæ Opii fluidrachmam Acidi Sulphurici Diluti fluidrachmæ dimidiam partem Fiat electuarium exactè miscendo. Sit dosis ad fabæ magnitudinem.	Take Of Confection of Roses 2 ounces (Troy) Of Tincture of Opium 1 fl. drachm Of Diluted Sulphuric Acid ½ fl. drachm Let an electuary be made by mixing them accurately together. Let a piece the size of a bean be the dose.
6.	6.
Recipe Pulpæ Cassiæ . uncias duas Signetur. Capiat magnitudinem castaneæ horâ somni si opus sit.	Take Of Cassia Pulp 2 ounces (Troy) Let it be labelled. Take a piece the size of a chestnut at bedtime if necessary.
7.	7.
Recipe Confectionis Rosæ unciam Aluminis Pulveris drachmam Misce. Parvulum assidue super linguam imponatur et lente deglutiatur.	Take Of Confection of Roses 1 ounce (Troy) Of Alum Powder 1 drachm Mix. Let a little be frequently placed upon the tongue and slowly swallowed.
8.	8.
Recipe Confectionis Sennæ uncias quattuor Potassii Tartratis Acidi semi-unciam Misce, et fiat electuarium. Signetur. Capiat magnitudinem nucis avellanæ subindè, paulò post prandium.	Take Of Confection of Senna 4 ounces (Troy) Of Acid Tartrate of Potassium ½ ounce (Troy) Mix, and make an electuary. Let it be labelled. Take a piece the size of a filbert now and then, shortly after dinner.

Unabbreviated Latin

9.

Recipe

Pulveris Sennæ . unciam

Syrupi Aurantii
quantum sufficit ut fiat electuarium debitæ spissitudinis.

Ad molem nucis moschatæ, bis in die delingatur.

10.

Recipe

Confectionis Sennæ
uncias quatuor

Signetur. Sumat ad nucis juglandis magnitudinem, et augeatur vel imminuatur quantitas pro modo operandi.

English Translation

9.

Take

Of Senna Powder
1 ounce (Troy)

Of Syrup of Orange
as much as may be sufficient to make an electuary of the proper consistency.

Let a piece the size of a nutmeg be swallowed twice a day.

10.

Take

Of Confection of Senna
4 ounces (Troy)

Let it be labelled. Take a piece the size of a walnut, and let the quantity be increased or diminished according to the manner of operating.

EXERCISES IN PHARMACEUTICAL LATIN FOR TRANSLATION INTO ENGLISH

FORMULÆ SELECTED FROM THE PHARMACOPŒIA LONDINENSIS, 1851.

The student who wishes to acquire a wide experience in reading pharmaceutical and medical Latin may find it necessary to supplement the autograph prescriptions he may have at his disposal. Should this be the case, he cannot do better than study one of the earlier Pharmacopœias which were written entirely in the Latin language. The following formulæ have been selected from the London Pharmacopœia of 1851, and will serve as typical examples. The student, with the aid of vocabularies and a knowledge of the more common grammatical rules of Latin construction as set forth in Part II, should find but little difficulty in translation. A key, however, is appended, but it is especially urged that this shall be used only to check the accuracy of the student's own translation or to clear up difficulties which may perchance arise and cannot be solved by other means.

1.

Acidum Hydrocyanicum Dilutum

Recipe

Potassii Ferrocyanidi	.	.	.	uncias duas
Acidi Sulphurici	.	.	.	fluidrachmas septem
Aquæ Destillatæ	.	.	.	octarium cum semisse

Acidum Aquæ fluidunciis quatuor misce ; hisque, ubi refrixerint, in retortam immissis, Ferrocyanidum Aquæ octario dimidio prius liquatum adjice. Aquæ fluiduncias octo in receptaculum frigefactum infunde ; tum, retortâ aptatâ, in hanc Aquam transcant Acidi fluiduncias sex, balneo arenoso lento igne destillatæ. Denique Aquæ fluiduncias alias sex adde, vel quantum satis sit ut Argenti Nitratis grana 12·59 in Aquâ Destillatâ liquata hujus Acidi granis 100 accurate saturentur.

2.

Acidum Phosphoricum Dilutum

Recipe

Phosphori	drachmas sex
Acidi Nitrici	fluiduncias quatuor
Aquæ Destillatæ	fluiduncias octo

Acido Aquâ mixto, et in retortâ in balneum arenosum imposito, Phosphorum adjice; tum calorem adhibe, donec fluiduncîæ sex destillaverint. Hæ in retortam postea mittantur, ut iterum destillent fluiduncîæ sex, quæ rejiciendæ sunt. Liquorem superstitem in capsulâ e platino factâ consume; donec unciæ duæ de toto restent. Denique Acido, ubi refrixerit, adjice Aquæ Destillatæ quantum satis sit, ut octarii mensuram accurate impleat, et misce.

3.

Antimonii Potassio-Tartras

Recipe

Antimonii Tersulphureti, in pulverem subtilissimum triti . . .	libram
Acidi Sulphurici	fluiduncias quindecim
Potassæ Bitartratis . . .	uncias decem
Aquæ Destillatæ	octarios quinque

Tersulphuretum Acido in vase ferreo misce. Hisce, spathâ ferreâ subinde agitatis, ignem lenem sub canimo adhibe. Dein auge ignem, donec, extinctâ incensi sulphuris flammâ, nil præter massam pulveream subalbam restat. Hanc, ubi refrixerit, aquâ lava, donec acidi nihil percipi possit, et exsicca. Hujus salis uncias novem Bitartrate accurate misce, et in Aquâ coque per horam dimidiam. Liquorem adhuc calentem cola, et sepone ut fiant crystalli. Has, effuso liquore, exsicca, iterumque liquorem consume, ut in crystallos abeat.

4.

Cataplasma Carbonis

Recipe

Aquæ, ferventis	fluiduncias decem
Panis	uncias duas
Lini Seminis, contriti . . .	drachmas decem
Carbonis, contriti	drachmas tres

Panem in Aquâ paulisper macera prope ignem; tum misce, et Lini Semen paulatim adjice, movens ut fiat Cataplasma molle. Huic admisce Carbonis drachmas duas, et quod restat superficiei inspcrge.

5.

Ceratum Plumbi Compositum

Recipe

Liquoris Plumbi Diacetatis . . .	fluiduncias sex
Ceræ	uncias octo
Olivæ Olei	octarium
Camphoræ	drachmam

Ceram liquefactam Olei fluidunciis sedecim misce; tum ab igne remove, et, ubi primum lentescant, Liquorem Plumbi paulatim adjice, et spathâ assidue move, donec refrixerint; denique his Camphoram, in reliquo Oleo liquatam, misce.

6.

Chloroformyl

Recipe

Calcis Chlorinatæ	libras quatuor
Spiritûs Rectificati . . .	octarium dimidium
Aquæ	octarios decem
Calcii Chloridi, in frustula contusi .	drachmam

Calcem, prius Aquâ mixtam, in retortam immitte, iisque adde Spiritum, ut mistura tertiam tantum retortæ partem impleat. Dein balneo arenoso calefac, et, quum primum incipit ebullitio, quam citissime subduce ignem, ne retorta rumpatur calore repentino aucto. Destillet liquor in receptaculum eo usque ut nihil sit quod sidat, igne, siquando opus fuerit, restituto. Liquori destillato adde aquæ quadruplum, atque omnia simul bene agita. Graviorem partem quæ subsederit caute separa, eique adjice Chloridum, et subinde per horam agita. Denique iterum destillet liquor ex retortâ vitreâ in receptaculum vitreum.

7.

Confectio Amygdalæ

Recipe

Amygdalæ	uncias octo
Acaciæ, contritæ	unciam
Sacchari	uncias quatuor

Amygdalam, prius in aquâ frigidâ maceratam, et tunicâ nudatam, contunde, et tere per cribrum tenue metallicum; tum, cæteris adjectis, omnia simul contunde, donec corpus unum sit. Confectio hæc diutius incorrupta persistet, si Amygdala, prius nudata et exsiccata et in pulverem subtilissimum trita, Acaciâ et Saccharo separatim tritis misceatur, et pulvis commixtus in vase obturato servetur.

8.

Confectio Sennæ

Recipe

Sennæ	uncias octo
Ficûs	libram
Tamarindi Præparati	
Cassiæ Præparatæ	
Pruni Præparati	singulorum libram dimidiam
Coriandri	uncias quatuor
Glycyrrhizæ, recentis contusæ	uncias tres
Sacchari	libras duas cum semisse
Aquæ Destillatæ	octarios tres

Sennam cum Coriandro tere, et cribro separa pulveris mixti uncias decem. Aquam, Ficu et Glycyrrhizâ adjectis, ad dimidium decoque; deinde exprime, et cola. Liquorem colatum balneo aquoso consume donec fluiduncie viginti quatuor de toto restent; tum, adjecto Saccharo, fiat syrupus. Huic admisce Tamarindum, Cassiam et Prunum; et paulo antequam refrixerint, adjecto paulatim pulvere cribrato, spathâ diligenter move, donec corpus unum sit.

9.

Decoctum Hordei

Recipe

Hordei	uncias duas cum semisse
Aquæ Destillatæ	octarios quatuor cum semisse

Hordeum, ne quid ei adhæreat, aquâ primum lava, deinde, affuso Aquæ octario dimidio, paulisper coque. Hac Aquâ abjectâ, superinfunde quod reliquum est prius fervefactum; tum decoque ad octarios duos, et cola.

10.

Emplastrum Ammoniaci cum Hydrargyro

Recipe

Ammoniaci Præparati	libram
Hydrargyri	uncias tres
Olivæ Olei	fluidrachmam
Sulphuris	grana octo

Oleo calefacto Sulphur paulatim adjice, spathâ assidue movens, donec coïerint; deinde cum his Hydrargyrum tere, donec globuli non amplius conspiciantur; denique, adjecto paulatim Ammoniaco liquefacto, omnia misce.

11.

Emplastrum Plumbi

Recipe

Plumbi Oxidi, in pulverem subtilissimum triti	libras sex
Olivæ Olei	congium
Aquæ	octarios duos

Coque simul lento igne, assidue movens, donec Oleum et Oxidum in Emplastri liquefacti crassitudinem coeant. Oportebit autem paululum Aquæ ferventis adjicere, si ea fere omnis, quæ in principio adhibita est, ante finem coctionis fuerit absumpta.

12.

Extractum Cinchonæ

Recipe

Cinchonæ Flavæ, crasse contritæ . .	libras tres
Aquæ Destillatæ	octarios sex

Cinchonæ adjice Aquæ octarios quatuor, et spathâ assidue move donec prorsus madefacta sit: macera per horas viginti quatuor, et per linteum cola. Quod restat macera in reliquâ Aquâ per horas viginti quatuor, et cola. Dein liquores in unum mixtos ad idoneam crassitudinem consume.

In Extractis præparandis, nisi aliter indicatum sit, humorem balneo aquoso in patinâ quamprimum consume, sub finem assidue spathâ movens, donec crassitudo sit ad pilulas fingendas idonea.

13.

Extractum Jalapæ

Recipe

Jalapæ, contritæ . . .	libras duas cum semisse
Spiritûs Rectificati	congium
Aquæ Destillatæ	congios duos

Macera Jalapam in Spiritu per quatriduum, et tincturam effunde. Quod restat ex Aquâ decoque ad congium dimidium. Dein tincturam et decoctum separatim cola; hoc consumatur, illa destillet, donec utrumque spissescat. Postremo, Extractum Resinâ misce, et ad idoneam crassitudinem consume.

Servetur hoc Extractum *molle*, quod ad pilulas fingendas aptum sit, et *durum*, quod in pulverem teri possit.

14.

Extractum Nucis Vomicæ

Recipe

Nucis Vomicæ	uncias octo
Spiritûs Rectificati	octarios tres

Nuci Vomicæ vaporem aquosum ita adhibe ut emolliatur. Eandem in tenues laminas sectam postea contunde, et exsicca, et macera per dies septem in Spiritûs octariis duobus. Tincturam exprime et cola. Quod restat iterum macera in reliquo Spiritu per triduum: dein iterum exprime et cola. Tincturis inter se mixtis destillet Spiritûs major pars: quod restat ad idoneam crassitudinem consumatur.

15.

Ferri Ammonio-Citras

Recipe

Ferri Sulphatis . . .	uncias duodecim
Sodæ Carbonatis . . .	uncias duodecim cum semisse
Acidi Citrici	uncias sex
Liquoris Ammoniæ . .	fluiduncias novem
Aquæ Destillatæ, ferventis .	octarios duodecim

Sulphatem et Carbonatem separatim liqua in Aquæ octariis sex. Liquores adhuc calentes misce, et sepone, ut subsidat quod demissum est. Hoc, effuso liquore supernatante, aquâ sæpius, lava, et cum Acido adjecto caloris ope liqua. Dein ubi refrixerit, admixtâ Ammoniâ, liquorem consume ad syrupi crassitudinem. Hunc super patinas fictiles planas tenuiter extensum, leni calore exsicca. In vase bene obturato servetur.

16.

Ferri Potassio-Tartras

Recipe

Ferri Sulphatis	uncias quatuor
Acidi Sulphurici	fluidunciam dimidiam
Acidi Nitrici	fluidunciam
Liquoris Ammoniæ	fluiduncias decem
Potassæ Bitartratis, contritæ . .	uncias duas
Aquæ Destillatæ	congios quatuor

Sulphatem cum Acido Sulphurico in Aquæ octario liqua; tum, calore adhibito, paulatim adde Acidum Nitricum. Liquorem decoque ad syrupi crassitudinem, et reliquâ Aquâ misce. Dein

adde Ammoniam ad dejiciendum Ferri Sesquioxidum. Hoc lava, et sepone per horas viginti quatuor. Tum Bitartratem, Aquæ Destillatæ octario dimidio mixtum, ad gradum 140^{m} calefac; eique paulatim adjice Sesquioxidum humidum, aquâ quæ supernatat effusâ. Quod hujus Sesquioxidi nequeat liquari linteo separa: dein limpidum liquorem consume, donec sal exsiccetur. Quin Ferri Potassio-Tartratem eodem modo exsiccare licet quo Ferri Ammonio-Citratem.

17.

Hydrargyri Chloridum

(*Calomelas, Ph.* 1788)

Recipe

Hydrargyri	libras quatuor
Acidi Sulphurici	fluiduncias unam et viginti cum semisse
Sodii Chloridi	libram cum semisse

Hydrargyri libras duas cum Acido coque, donec Hydrargyri Bipersulphas sicca restet; hanc, ubi refrixerit, cum Hydrargyri libris duabus in mortario fictili contere, ut optime misceantur. Dein Chloridum adjice, et simul tere, donec globuli non amplius conspiciantur; tum sublima. Sublimatum in pulverem subtilissimum contere, et Aquâ Destillatâ fervente diligenter lava, et exsicca.

18.

Infusum Cinchonæ Spissatum

Recipe

Cinchonæ Flavæ, crasse contritæ . .	libras tres
Aquæ Destillatæ	octarios sex
Spiritûs Rectificati	quantum satis sit

Macera Cinchonam eodem modo quo ad Extractum Cinchonæ fingendum præceptum est, et cola. Infusa inter se mixta balneo aquoso consume ad quartam partem, et sepone ut fæces subsidant. Lucidum liquorem effunde, et quod restat cola. Dein misce, atque iterum consume, ut liquoris pondus specificum fiat 1·200. Huic, ubi refrixerit, Spiritum ita lentissime instilla, ut cuique liquoris fluiduncîæ adjiciantur fluidrachmæ tres. Postremo liquorem sepone per dies viginti, ut penitus defæcetur.

19.

Liquor Potassæ

Recipe

Potassæ Carbonatis	uncias quindecim
Calcis	uncias octo
Aquæ Destillatæ, ferventis . . .	congium

Liqua Carbonatem in Aquæ congio dimidio. Calci insperge Aquæ pauxillum in vase fictili, et, resolutâ Calce, reliquam Aquam adjice. Liquores inter se protinus commixtos in operto vase subinde agita donec refrixerint. Tum sepone, ut subsidat Calcis Carbonas. Denique liquorem supernatantem effusum in ampullâ vitreâ viridi bene obturatâ serva.

20.

Mel Rosæ

Recipe

Rosæ Gallicæ, exsiccatæ . .	uncias quatuor
Aquæ Destillatæ, ferventis . .	uncias viginti quatuor
Mellis	libras quinque

Macera Rosam prius divulsam in Aquæ fluidunciis sedecim per horas duas; tum manu leviter exprime, et cola. Quod restat in reliquâ Aquâ iterum paulisper macera, et liquorem effunde. Huic adjice prioris infusi dimidiam partem, dimidiam sepone. Deinde Melli adde liquores commixtos, et balneo aquoso consume, ut, admixto liquore seposito, idonea fiat crassitudo.

21.

Pulvis Tragacanthæ Compositus

Recipe

Tragacanthæ, contritæ	
Acaciæ, contritæ	
Amyli	singulorum unciam cum semisse
Sacchari . . .	uncias tres

Amylum et Saccharum simul in pulverem tere; tum, adjectis Tragacanthâ et Acaciâ, omnia misce.

Necesse est, quæcunque in pulverem redigi præcepimus, ita per cribrum tenue demitti, ut separentur sordes et partes crassiores. Plerosque Pulveres oportet recens præparari, non diu servari.

22.

Syrupus Ferri Iodidi

Recipe

Iodinii	unciam
Ferri, in fila tracti. . . .	drachmas tres
Aquæ Destillatæ	fluiduncias duodecim vel quantum satis sit
Sacchari	uncias decem

Iodinium et Ferrum Aquæ fluidunciis octo misce, et calefac, donec liquor colorem subviridem induat; dein cola. Liquorem consume ad fluiduncias circiter quatuor, et Saccharum adjice. Denique, ubi syrupus refrixerit, adde Aquæ quantum satis sit, ut mensuram unciarum quindecim impleat; et in vase vitreo nigro bene obturato serva.

23.

Syrupus Papaveris

Recipe

Papaveris, contusi demptis seminibus .	libras tres
Sacchari	libras quinque
Aquæ Destillatæ, ferventis . . .	congios quinque
Spiritûs Rectificati	fluiduncias quinque

Decoque Aquam cum Papavere ad congios duos et fortiter exprime. Liquorem colatum iterum decoque ad octarios quatuor et adhuc ferventem cola. Sepone per horas duodecim, ut fæces subsidant; tum liquorem defæcatum decoque ad octarios duos; et in hoc Saccharum liqua. Denique Spiritum admisce.

Conserventur Syrupi in vasis bene obturatis, et in loco ubi calor gradum 55^{m} nunquam excedat.

24.

Tinctura Lavandulæ Composita

Recipe

Lavandulæ Olei . . .	fluidrachmam cum semisse
Rosmarini Olei . . .	minima decem
Cinnamomi, contusi	
Myristicæ, contusæ . .	singulorum drachmas duas cum semisse
Pterocarpi, concisi . .	drachmas quinque
Spiritûs Rectificati . .	octarios duos

Macera Cinnamomum, Myristicam et Pterocarpum in Spiritu

per dies septem; dein exprime et cola, et in tincturâ colatâ Olea liqua.

Tincturæ quælibet in vasis vitreis obturatis præparari, et inter macerandum sæpius agitari, debent.

25.

Unguentum Hydrargyri

Recipe

Hydrargyri	libram
Adipis	uncias undecim cum semisse
Sevi	unciam dimidiam

Tere primum Hydrargyrum cum Sevo et exiguo Adipis, donec globuli non amplius conspici possint; dein adjice Adipis quod reliquum est, et tere simul.

26.

Zinci Chloridum

Recipe

Acidi Hydrochlorici . . .	octarium
Aquæ Destillatæ	octarios duos
Zinci, in frustula contusi . .	uncias septem

Acidum Aquâ misce, iisque adjice Zincum; et, prope jam peractâ effervescentiâ, calorem adhibe, donec bullulæ exire cessaverint. Liquorem effunde, cola, et consume, donec sal exsiccetur. Hunc, in crucibulo leviter operto ad ignem pene rubrum liquefactum, super lapidem planum et nitidum effunde. Denique, ubi refrixerit, in frustula contunde, et in vase bene obturato serva.

TRANSLATION OF THE FORMULÆ FROM THE PHARMACOPŒIA LONDINENSIS

(*See pages* 252 *to* 261)

1.

Diluted Hydrocyanic Acid

Take

Of Potassium Ferrocyanide . . .	2 ounces
Of Sulphuric Acid	7 fl. drachms
Of Distilled Water	1½ pints

Mix the Acid with four fluid ounces of the Water, and to this put into a retort, add, when it has cooled, the Ferrocyanide previously dissolved in half a pint of the Water. Pour eight fluid ounces of the Water into a cooled receiver; then, the retort having been connected, let six fluid ounces of Acid, distilled by gentle heat from a sand bath, pass over into this Water. Lastly, add another six fluid ounces of Water, or as much as may be sufficient, in order that 12·59 grains of Silver Nitrate, dissolved in Distilled Water, may be just saturated by 100 grains of this Acid.

2.

Diluted Phosphoric Acid

Take

Of Phosphorus	6 drachms
Of Nitric Acid	4 fl. ounces
Of Distilled Water	8 fl. ounces

To the Acid mixed with the Water, and placed in a retort on a sand bath, add the Phosphorus; then apply heat until six fluid ounces has distilled over. Let this be put back into the retort that six fluid ounces may distil a second time: this is to be rejected. Evaporate the residual liquor in a platinum capsule until two ounces is all that remains. Lastly, to the Acid, when it has cooled, add sufficient Distilled Water in order that it may exactly fill a pint measure, and mix.

3.

Potassio-Tartrate of Antimony

Take

Of Tersulphuret of Antimony, rubbed to a very fine powder	1 pound
Of Sulphuric Acid	15 fl. ounces
Of Bitartrate of Potash	10 ounces
Of Distilled Water	5 pints

Mix the Tersulphuret with the Acid in an iron vessel. To these, stirred continually with an iron spatula, apply a gentle heat under a flue. Then increase the heat until, the flame of the ignited sulphur having died out, nothing remains excepting a whitish pulverulent mass. Wash this with water when it has cooled until no trace of the Acid can be detected, and dry. Thoroughly mix nine ounces of this salt with the Bitartrate and boil in the Water for half an hour. Strain the liquor while hot, and set aside that crystals may form. The liquor having been poured off, dry these crystals, and again evaporate the liquor so that more crystals may form.

4.

Charcoal Poultice

Take

Of Boiling Water	10 fl. ounces
Of Bread	2 ounces
Of Linseed Meal	10 drachms
Of Powdered Charcoal	3 drachms

Macerate the Bread for a short time in the Water near a fire; then mix, and gradually add the Linseed, stirring so that a soft poultice may be made. To this add two drachms of the Charcoal, and sprinkle the remainder on the surface.

5.

Compound Cerate of Lead

Take

Of Solution of Diacetate of Lead	6 fl. ounces
Of Wax	8 ounces
Of Olive Oil	1 pint
Of Camphor	1 drachm

Mix the melted Wax with sixteen fluid ounces of the Oil; then remove from the source of heat, and, when they begin to stiffen, add gradually the Solution of Lead and stir constantly with a spatula until they have cooled; lastly, mix with these the Camphor, dissolved in the rest of the Oil.

6.

Chloroform

Take

Of Chlorinated Lime	4 pounds
Of Rectified Spirit	½ pint
Of Water	10 pints
Of Calcium Chloride, broken into fragments	1 drachm

Put the Lime, previously mixed with the Water, into a retort, and to these add the Spirit; let the mixture fill only a third part of the retort. Then heat on a sand bath, and when ebullition first begins, immediately withdraw the bath, lest the retort be broken by the suddenly increased heat. Let the liquid distil into the receiver so long as nothing separates from it; the bath being replaced if at any time it should be necessary. To the distilled liquid add four times as much water, and shake the whole well together. Separate carefully the heavier portion which will have subsided, and to it add the Chloride, and agitate frequently during an hour. Finally, let the liquid be distilled a second time from a glass retort into a glass receiver.

7.

Confection of Almond

Take

Of Almonds	8 ounces
Of Acacia, powdered	1 ounce
Of Sugar	4 ounces

Pound the Almonds, first macerated in cold water and deprived of their skin, and rub them through a fine metallic sieve; then, the rest (of the ingredients) having been added, pound all together until thoroughly incorporated. This confection will keep longer without spoiling if the Almonds, previously skinned and dried and rubbed to a very fine powder, be mixed with the Acacia and the Sugar, powdered separately, and the mixed powder be kept in a stoppered bottle.

8.

Confection of Senna

Take

Of Senna		8 ounces
Of Figs		1 pound
Of Prepared Tamarinds		
Of Prepared Cassia		
Of Prepared Prunes	of each	½ pound
Of Coriander		4 ounces
Of Freshly Bruised Liquorice		3 ounces
Of Sugar		2½ pounds
Of Distilled Water		3 pints

Rub the Senna with the Coriander, and pass ten ounces of the mixed powder through a sieve. Boil down the Water, with the Figs and the Liquorice added, to one half; then express and strain. Evaporate the strained liquor on a water bath until twenty-four fluid ounces (in all) remains; then, the Sugar having been added, let a syrup be made. To this add the Tamarinds, Cassia, and Prunes; and, the sifted powder having been added gradually, shortly before they have cooled, stir constantly with a spatula until a homogeneous mass is formed.

9.

Decoction of Barley

Take

Of Barley	2½ ounces
Of Distilled Water	4½ pints

First wash the Barley with water, lest anything should adhere to it; then, half a pint of the Water having been poured on, boil for a short time. This Water having been rejected, pour on the remainder, first made hot; then boil down to two pints, and strain.

10.

Ammoniacum and Mercury Plaster

Take

Of Prepared Ammoniacum	1 pound
Of Mercury	3 ounces
Of Olive Oil	1 fl. drachm
Of Sulphur	8 grains

Add the Sulphur gradually to the heated oil, stirring constantly with a spatula, until they have combined, then triturate the Mercury with this mixture, until globules are no longer visible; lastly, the melted Ammoniacum having been added gradually, mix all together.

11.

Lead Plaster

Take

Of Oxide of Lead, rubbed to a very fine powder	6 pounds
Of Olive Oil	1 gallon
Of Water	2 pints

Boil together with a gentle heat, stirring constantly until the Oil and the Oxide combine into the consistence of a melted plaster. It will be necessary, however, to add a little boiling Water, if nearly all of that which was used at first should be evaporated before the end of the boiling.

12.

Extract of Cinchona

Take

Of Yellow Cinchona, coarsely powdered	3 pounds
Of Distilled Water	6 pints

Add four pints of Water to the Cinchona, and stir constantly with a spatula until it is thoroughly moistened; macerate for twenty-four hours, and strain through linen. Macerate the residue in the rest of the Water for twenty-four hours and strain. Then evaporate the mixed liquids to a suitable consistence.

In preparing extracts, unless it is otherwise directed, evaporate off the water as quickly as possible in a pan on a water bath, stirring constantly with a spatula towards the end, until it is of a suitable consistence for forming pills.

13.

Extract of Jalap

Take

Of Powdered Jalap	2½ pounds
Of Rectified Spirit	1 gallon
Of Distilled Water	2 gallons

Macerate the Jalap in the Spirit for four days, and pour off the tincture. Boil the residue in the Water down to half a gallon. Then strain the tincture and the decoction separately; let the latter be evaporated and let the former distil until each begins to thicken. Lastly, mix the Extract with the Resin and evaporate to a suitable consistence.

Let this Extract be kept in a *soft* state, so that it may be fit for making pills, and *hard*, so that it can be rubbed to a powder.

14.

Extract of Nux Vomica

Take

Of Nux Vomica	8 ounces
Of Rectified Spirit	3 pints

To the Nux Vomica apply steam so that it may be softened. Pound it, after cutting it into thin slices, and dry it and macerate for seven days in two pints of the Spirit. Press out the tincture and strain. Macerate the residue a second time in the rest of the Spirit for three days: then again express and strain. Distil the greater part of the Spirit from the mixed tinctures; let the residue be evaporated to a suitable consistence.

15.

Ammonio-Citrate of Iron

Take

Of Sulphate of Iron	12 ounces
Of Carbonate of Soda	12½ ounces
Of Citric Acid	6 ounces
Of Solution of Ammonia	9 fl. ounces
Of Distilled Water, boiling	12 pints

Dissolve the Sulphate and the Carbonate each separately in six pints of the Water. Mix the solutions while hot, and set aside, so that the precipitate may subside. The supernatant liquid having been poured off, wash the precipitate frequently with water and dissolve with the aid of heat in the added Acid. Then, when it has cooled and the Ammonia has been added, evaporate the solution to the consistence of a syrup. Dry this, spread thinly upon flat earthenware plates, at a gentle heat. Let it be kept in a well-stoppered bottle.

16.

Potassio-Tartrate of Iron

Take

Of Sulphate of Iron	4 ounces
Of Sulphuric Acid	½ fl. ounce
Of Nitric Acid	1 fl. ounce
Of Solution of Ammonia	10 fl. ounces
Of Bitartrate of Potash, powdered	2 ounces
Of Distilled Water	4 gallons

Dissolve the Sulphate with the Sulphuric Acid in a pint of Water; then, heat having been applied, gradually add the Nitric

Acid. Boil down the solution to the consistence of a syrup, and mix with the remaining Water. Then add the Ammonia to precipitate the Sesquioxide of Iron. Wash this and set aside for twenty-four hours. Then heat to 140° the Bitartrate, mixed with half a pint of Distilled Water, and to it add gradually the moist Sesquioxide from which the supernatant water has been poured off. Separate by means of linen any of this Sesquioxide which cannot be dissolved; then evaporate the clear solution until the salt is dried. It is allowable to dry Potassio-Tartrate of Iron in the same way as Ammonio-Citrate of Iron.

17.

Chloride of Mercury

(*Calomel*, *Ph.* 1788)

Take

Of Mercury	4 pounds
Of Sulphuric Acid	21½ fl. ounces
Of Sodium Chloride	1½ pounds

Boil two pounds of the Mercury with the Acid until a dry Bipersulphate of Mercury remains; when this has cooled, triturate it with (the remaining) two pounds of Mercury in an earthenware mortar, so that they may be very well mixed. Then add the Chloride, and rub them together until globules are no longer visible; then sublime. Rub the sublimate into a very fine powder, and wash it carefully with boiling distilled water and dry.

18.

Concentrated Infusion of Cinchona

Take

Of Yellow Cinchona, coarsely powdered	3 pounds
Of Distilled Water	6 pints
Of Rectified Spirit	as much as may be sufficient

Macerate the Cinchona in the same manner as is directed for making the Extract of Cinchona, and strain. Evaporate the mixed infusions on a water bath to one fourth part, and set aside in order that the sediment may settle. Pour off the clear liquid and strain the residue. Then mix, and again evaporate until the specific gravity of the liquid is 1·200. To this, when it has cooled, add the Spirit very gradually, and let three fluid drachms be added to each fluid ounce of the liquid. Finally, set the liquid aside for twenty days, so that it will have completely deposited.

19.

Solution of Potash

Take

Of Carbonate of Potash	15 ounces
Of Lime	8 ounces
Of Distilled Water, boiling	1 gallon

Dissolve the Carbonate in half a gallon of the Water. Sprinkle a little of the Water upon the Lime in an earthenware vessel, and when the Lime is slaked, add the rest of the Water. Shake the liquors, mixed together at once, in a closed vessel, frequently until they have cooled. Then set aside, so that the Carbonate of Lime may subside. Finally, keep the supernatant liquid, which is to be poured off, in a well-stoppered green glass bottle.

20.

Honey of Roses

Take

Of Red Rose (Petals), dried	4 ounces
Of Distilled Water, boiling	24 ounces
Of Honey	5 pounds

Macerate the Rose (Petals), previously pulled apart, in sixteen fluid ounces of the Water for two hours; then express gently with the hand and strain. Macerate the residue a second time in the remaining Water for a short period, and pour off the liquor. To this add one half of the first infusion, set aside the other half. Then add the mixed liquids to the Honey, and evaporate on a water bath, so that when the reserved liquid has been added it may be of a proper consistence.

21.

Compound Powder of Tragacanth

Take

Of Tragacanth, powdered	
Of Acacia, powdered	
Of Starch	of each $1\frac{1}{2}$ ounces
Of Sugar	3 ounces

Rub the Starch and Sugar together into a powder; then, having added the Tragacanth and Acacia, mix all together.

It is essential that whatever we have directed to be reduced to powder should be passed through a fine sieve, so that the refuse and the coarser portions may be separated. And it is desirable that most powders should be recently prepared, not kept for a long time.

22.

Syrup of Iodide of Iron

Take

Of Iodine	1 ounce
Of Iron, drawn into wire	3 drachms
Of Distilled Water	12 fl. ounces
	or as much as may be sufficient
Of Sugar	10 ounces

Mix the Iodine and Iron with eight fluid ounces of the Water, and heat until the liquor acquires a greenish colour; then strain. Evaporate the solution to about four fluid ounces, and add the Sugar. Lastly, when the syrup has cooled, add as much Water as may be required to make it measure fifteen ounces, and keep in a well stoppered black glass bottle.

23.

Syrup of Poppy

Take

Of Poppy (Capsules), bruised and deprived of seeds	3 pounds
Of Sugar	5 pounds
Of Distilled Water, boiling	5 gallons
Of Rectified Spirit	5 fl. ounces

Boil down the Water with the Poppy (Capsules) to two gallons and express strongly. Boil down the strained liquid a second time to four pints and strain while boiling. Set aside for twelve hours so that the sediment may subside; then boil down the clarified liquid to two pints, and in this dissolve the Sugar. Lastly mix with the Spirit.

Syrups should be kept in well closed vessels and in a place where the temperature never exceeds 55°.

24.

Compound Tincture of Lavender

Take

Of Oil of Lavender	$1\frac{1}{2}$ fl. drachms
Of Oil of Rosemary	10 minims
Of Cinnamon, bruised	
Of Nutmeg, bruised	of each $2\frac{1}{2}$ drachms
Of Red Sanders Wood, sliced	5 drachms
Of Rectified Spirit	2 pints

Macerate the Cinnamon, Nutmeg, and Red Sanders Wood in

the Spirit for seven days; then express and strain, and dissolve the Oils in the strained tincture.

All tinctures should be prepared in closed glass vessels and during the maceration should be frequently shaken.

25.

Mercury Ointment

Take

Of Mercury	1 pound
Of Lard	11½ ounces
Of Suet	½ ounce

First rub the Mercury with the Suet and a little of the Lard until globules can no longer be seen, then add the remainder of the Lard, and rub them together.

26.

Chloride of Zinc

Take

Of Hydrochloric Acid	1 pint
Of Distilled Water	2 pints
Of Zinc, broken into fragments	7 ounces

Mix the Acid with the Water, and to these add the Zinc; and, when the effervescence is nearly finished, apply heat until bubbles cease to arise. Pour off the liquid, strain, and evaporate until the salt is dried. Pour out this (salt), fused in a lightly covered crucible at almost a red heat, on to a flat and polished stone. Lastly, when it has cooled, break it into fragments, and keep it in a well-closed vessel.

PART III

LATIN-ENGLISH REFERENCE VOCABULARY

INCLUDING MODERN ANGLO-LATIN CHEMICAL NAMES

ABBREVIATIONS

a.	=	active	interrog.	=	interrogative
abl.	=	ablative	irreg.	=	irregular
acc.	=	accusative	m.	=	masculine
adj.	=	adjective	n.	=	neuter
adv.	=	adverb	nom.	=	nominative
com.	=	common gender	num.	=	numeral
comp.	=	comparative degree	ord. num.	=	ordinal numeral
conj.	=	conjunction	p.	=	participle
conjug.	=	conjugation	pass.	=	passive
dat.	=	dative	perf.	=	perfect tense
decl.	=	declension	plur.	=	plural
dem.	=	demonstrative	possess.	=	possessive
dep.	=	deponent	prep.	=	preposition
desid.	=	desiderative (verb)	pron.	=	pronoun
distrib.	=	distributive	rel.	=	relative
f.	=	feminine	s.	=	substantive
freq.	=	frequentative	sing.	=	singular
gen.	=	genitive	subj.	=	subjunctive
impers.	=	impersonal	subs.	=	substantive
incep.	=	inceptive (verb)	sup.	=	supine
indecl.	=	indeclinable	superl.	=	superlative degree
indef.	=	indefinite	v.	=	verb.

A

A, ă**b**, *or* abs, prep. (with abl. case), *by* or *from.*

Aa, ā**na**, indecl., *of each ingredient.*

Abdo, dĭdi, dĭtum, dĕre, v.a. 3rd conjug., *to hide.*

Abdōmen, ĭnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the belly* (externally), from abdo *I hide*, because it hides the viscera.

Abdōmĭnālis, e, adj., *abdominal, pertaining to the belly.*

Ăbĕo, īvi, ĭtum, īre, v.n. 4th conjug., *to go away, to be changed into, to escape from.*

Abhinc, adv., *from this time.*

Ăbĭēs, ētis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the fir tree.*

Ăbĭēs sĭbĭrĭca, *the Siberian fir.*

Ăbĭgo, ēgi, actum, ĕre, v.a. 3rd conjug., *to dispel, to drive away.*
Abjĭcĭo, jēci, jectum, ĕre, v.a. 3rd conjug., *to throw away, to cast off.*
Ablŭo, lŭi, lūtum, ĕre, v.a. 3rd conjug., *to purify, to wash.*
Ăbŏlĕo, ŭi, *and* ēvi, ĭtum, ēre, v.a. 2nd conjug., *to remove, to abolish.*
Ăbortĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a miscarriage, premature delivery.*
Abrādo, rāsi, rāsum, ĕre, v.a. 3rd conjug., *to scrape, to shave.*
Abrāsus, ă, um, adj., *close shaven.*
Abrumpo, rūpi, ruptum, ĕre, v.a. 3rd conjug., *to break, to sever.*
Abrus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *abrus* [Abrus precatorius].
Sĕmĭna abri, *jequirity seeds.*
Abscēdo, cessi, cessum, ĕre, v. n. and a. 3rd conjug., *to go away, to depart.*
Abscessus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *an abscess, a suppuration.*
Absens, tis, adj., *absent.*
Absentĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *absence.*
Absinthĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *wormwood.*
Absisto, stĭti, no sup., ĕre, v. n. and a. 3rd conjug., *to depart from, to cease, to desist.*
Absolvo, vī, lūtum, vĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to set free, to discharge.*
Absŏlūtus, ă, um, adj., *absolute, perfect.*
Absorbens, tis, adj., *absorbent.*
Absorbĕo, sorbŭi, sorptum, ēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to absorb, to swallow up.*
Absquĕ, prep. (with abl. case), *without.*
Abstĭnentĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *abstinence.*
Absum, abfŭī, ăbessĕ, v. n. irreg., *to be absent* (p. 26).
Dum fĕbrĭs absit, *while the fever is absent.*
Absūmo, sumpsi, sumptum, ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to take away, to consume.*
Absurdus, ă, um, adj., *absurd, stupid.*
Ăbunde, adv., *abundantly, copiously.*
Ăc, conj., *and.*
Acācĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *acacia.*
Acācĭæ gummi album ēlectum, *picked white gum acacia.*
Accēdo, cessi, cessum, ĕre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to come on, to approach, to draw near.*
Dōnĕc accessĭo accēdat, *until an attack comes on.*
Accĕlĕro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. and n. 1st conjug., *to hasten.*
Accessĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an attack* (med.), *a fit.*
Accessus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *an approaching.*
Accĭpĭo, cēpi, ceptum, ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to receive, to accept.*
Accommŏdo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to fit, to adapt one thing to another.*
Accresco, crēvi, crētum, ĕre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to increase, to grow.*
Si tussĭs accrēvĕrit, *if the cough shall have increased.*
Accūrātè, adv., *carefully, accurately.*
Accūrātus, ă, um, adj., *accurate, exact.*
Accūso, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to accuse, to blame.*
Ăcĕr, acrĭs, acrĕ [comp. acrĭor, superl. ācerrĭmus], adj., *keen, sharp.*

Ăcerbĭtas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *acidity, sourness of unripe fruit.*
Ad grātam ăcerbĭtātem, *to an agreeable acidity.*
Ăcerbus, ă, um, adj., *sour, severe, virulent, unripe.*
Ăcesco, ăcŭi, no sup., ĕre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to turn sour.*
Ăcētābŭlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a saucer* or *little dish.*
Ăcētănīlĭdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *acetanilide, antifebrin.*
Ăcētas, ātīs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an acetate.*
Ăcētĭcus, ă, um, adj., *acetic.*
Ăcĭdum, ăcētĭcum, *acetic acid.*
Ăcētōnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *acetone.*
Ăcētum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *vinegar.*
Ăcētum fuscum, *brown vinegar.*
Ăcētylsălĭcylĭcus, ă, um, adj., *acetylsalicylic.*
Ăcĭdum ăcētylsălĭcylĭcum, *acetylsalicylic acid.*
Ăcĭdĭtas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *acidity.*
Ăcĭdŭlātus, ă, um, adj., *acidulated.*
Ăcĭdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an acid.*
Ăcĭdum ăcētĭcum, glăcĭāle, *glacial acetic acid.*
Ăcĭdum bōrĭcum pulvĕrĕum, *powdered boric acid.*
Ăcĭdum sălĭcylĭcum crystallīnum, *crystalline salicylic acid.*
Ăcĭdŭlus, ă, um, adj., *somewhat sour.*
Ăcĭdus, ă, um, adj., *acid, sour.*
Ăcŏnītīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *aconitine.*
Ăcŏnītum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *aconite* [Aconitum Napellus].
Ăcŏnīti rādix Anglĭca, *English aconite root.*
Acoustĭcus, ă, um, adj., *belonging to the ear.*
Ăcor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *acidity, sourness.*
Ăcōrem corrĭgĕre, *to correct acidity* (of the stomach).
Actæa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *actæa* [Actæa racemosa].
Actus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *an act.*
In actū effervescentiæ, *in the act of effervescence.*
Ăcŭlĕus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a sting* (of an insect), *a prickle.*
Ăcūmĕn, ĭnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the point* or *edge of anything.*
Ăcŭo, ŭi, ūtum, ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to point, to improve.*
Ăcūpunctūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *acupuncture, the making of small punctures with a needle in a part affected with pain.*
Ăcute, adv., *sharply, ingeniously.*
Ăcŭs, ūs (dat. and abl. plur. ăcŭbŭs), f. subs. 4th decl., *a needle.*
Ăd, prep. (with accus. case), *to.*
Ădæquo, āvi, ātūm, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to be equal, to equalise.*
Adde, imperative of verb addo, 3rd conjug., *add thou.*
Carefully distinguish between ăd *up to, and* add. *the common contraction for* adde.
Addo, dĭdī, dĭtum, ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to add.*
Ădĕo, īvi or ĭi, ĭtum, īre, v. n. irreg., *to go to, to approach.*
Ădeps, ădĭpis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *lard.*
Ădeps anserīnus, *goose grease.*
Ădeps lānæ, *wool-fat.*
Ădeps ŏvillus, *mutton-suet.*

Ădhærĕo, hæsi, hæsum, ēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to adhere, to stick to.*
Ădhæsīvus, ă, um, adj., *adhesive.*
Ădhĭbĕo, ŭī, ĭtum, ēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to use, to employ.*
Ădhĭbĭtus, ă, um, adj., *used, employed.*
Ădhuc, adv., *moreover, in addition to this.*
Ădĭmo, ēmi, emptum, ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to free from.*
Adjăcens, tis, adj., *lying contiguous.*
Adjĭcĭo, jēci, jectum, ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to add to.*
Adjŭvans, tis, adj., *helping.*
Adjŭvo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to assist, to help.*
Admĭnistro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to administer, to give.*
Admiscĕo, miscŭī, mistum or mixtum, ēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to mingle with.*
Admixtus, ă, um, adj., *mixed.*
Admŏnĭtĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *warning, advice.*
Admŏvĕo, mōvī, mōtum, ēre, v. a. and intrans. 2nd conjug., *to move to, to apply.*
Adrēnālīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *adrenalin.*
Adrēnīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *adrenine.*
Adstringens, tis, adj., *astringent.*
Adstringo (a-stringo), strinxi, strictum, ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to bind.*
Adstrictŭs *or* astrictŭs, ă, um, adj., *bound, confined.*
Adsum, affŭi, ădessĕ, v. n. irreg., *to be present, to assist* (p. 26).
Si fĕbrĭs ădest, *if fever be present.*
Ădultus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *an adult.*
Ădūro, ussi, ustum, ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to burn, to cauterize.*
Adustĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a burn.*
Advĕnĭo, vēni, ventum, īre, v. n. 4th conjug., *to arrive, to happen.*
Adversus *or* Adversum, prep. (with accus. case), *towards, against.*
Ægĕr, ægră, ægrum, adj., *sick, diseased, weak.*
Ægĕr, grī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a sick person, the patient.*
Æger sūmăt, *let the patient take.*
Ægra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a female patient.*
Ægresco, no perf., no sup., ĕre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to become sick, to be taken ill.*
Ægyptĭus, ă, um, adj., *Egyptian.*
Æquābĭlis, e } adj., *uniform, equal, alike.*
Æquālis, e }
Æquālĭter, adv., *equally.*
Æquo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. and n. 1st conjug., *to make equal.*
Āër, āĕrĭs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the air.*
Āërophŏrus, ă, um, adj., effervescing [old].
Ærūgo, ĭnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *verdigris, copper rust.*
Ærūgo æris, *verdigris.*
Æs, æris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *bronze, brass.*
Æs vīrĭde, *verdigris.*
Æstas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *summer.*
Æstuōsus, ă, um, adj., *very hot, scalding, boiling.*

Ætas, ætātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *time, age.*
Æther *or* Ether, ĕrīs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *ether.*
Æther methylātus, *ether prepared from methylated spirit.*
Æthĕrĕus, ă, um, adj., *ethereal, impregnated with ether.*
Æthĕrŏlĕum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a volatile oil.*
Æthyl, n. subs. indecl. } *ethyl.*
Æthylis, is, m. subs. 3rd decl. }
Affecto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to affect, to attack.*
Morbō affectārī, *to be seized with illness.*
Affectus, ă, um, adj., *affected, attacked.*
Partĭbus affectis, *on the affected parts.*
Affectĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an affection of the mind or body.*
Affĭcĭo, fēcī, fectum, ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to affect, to attack.*
Affīnis, e, adj., *having affinity with.*
Afflictātĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *physical pain.*
Affrĭco, ŭi, tum *or* ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to rub on, to rub against.*
Affundo, fūdi, fūsum, ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to pour upon.*
Afrĭcānus, ă, um, adj., *African.*
Ăgărĭcus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a mushroom.*
Agglūtĭno, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to fasten to, to attach to.*
Aggrĕdĭo, no perf., gressum, ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to approach.*
Febrī aggrĕdĭente, *when the fever is coming on.*
Aggressĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an attack.*
Ăgĭtātĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *motion, stirring.*
Ăgĭto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to shake, to stir.*
Phĭālâ prĭus ăgĭtātâ, *the bottle having been previously shaken.*
Agnosco, nōvi, nĭtum, ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to recognize, to acknowledge, to find out.*
Ăgo, ēgī, actum, ăgĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to do, to act.*
Agrōpȳrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *couch grass* [Agropyron repens].
Ăhēnĕus (Aēnĕus), ă, um, adj., *made of copper* or *brass.*
Ăhēnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a brass pot* or *pan.*
Ajōwan, n. subs. indecl., *ajowan.*
Ŏlĕum ajōwan, *ajowan* or *ptychotis oil.*
Āla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the armpit*; also *a wing.*
Albēdo, ĭnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *whiteness.*
Albūmen, ĭnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *albumen.*
Albūmen ōvī siccum, *dried white of egg.*
Albus, ă, um, adj., *white.*
Alcŏhŏl, ŏlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *alcohol.*
Alcŏhŏl ethylĭcum, *ethylic alcohol.*
Alcŏhŏl methylĭcum, *methylic alcohol* (not methylated spirit, *see* p. 400).
Alcŏhŏlĭcus, ă, um, adj. } *alcoholic, alcoholised.*
Alcŏhŏlīsātus, ă, um, adj. }
Aldehȳdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *aldehyde.*
Aldehȳdum formĭcum, *formic aldehyde.*
Alexandrīnus, ă, um, adj., *Alexandrian, of* or *from Alexandria.*

Alga, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a seaweed.*
Algĕo, si, no sup., ēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to feel cold, to be cold.*
Ălĭas, adv., *at another time, in another manner.*
Ălĭmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *food, nourishment.*
Ălĭquando, adv., *sometimes.*
Ălĭquantillus, ă, um, adj., *very little.*
Ălĭquanto, adv., *somewhat, a little.*
Ălĭquantulum, adv., *a very little.*
Ălĭquĭs, ălĭquă, ălĭquid *or* ălĭquod (gen. ălĭcūjus), pron. indef., *some, any, some one.*
Ex ălĭquo vĕhĭcŭlo, *in any vehicle.*
Ălĭquŏt, indef. num. adj. indecl., *some, a few.*
Ălĭtĕr, adv., *otherwise.*
Ălĭus, ălĭă, ălĭŭd (gen. ălĭĭus), adj., *another.*
Alkālīnus, ă, um, adj., *alkaline.*
Allantŏīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *allantoin.*
Allĕvātĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an easing or assuaging of pain.*
Allĕvo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to ease, to alleviate.*
Allīgo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to bandage, to bind.*
Allĭno, lēvi, lĭtum, lĭnĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to anoint.*
Allĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *garlic.*
Alnus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the alder tree.*
Ălo, ălŭi, ălĭtum *and* altum, ălĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to nourish, to feed.*
Ălŏē, ēs, f. subs. 1st decl., *aloes.*
Ălŏē Barbādensis, *Barbados aloes.*
Ălŏē Căpensis, *Cape aloes.*
Ălŏē hēpătĭcus, *'livery' aloes.*
Ălŏē Sŏcotrīna, *Socotrine aloes.*
Ălŏīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *aloin.*
Alpha, n. indecl., *alpha, the name of the first letter of the Greek alphabet.*
Alstōnĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *alstonia* [Alstonia scholaris].
Altĕr, ĕră, ĕrum (gen. altĕrĭŭs), adj., *one of two, another, the other.*
Altĕr...altĕr, *the one...the other.*
Alternātim, adv., *alternately.*
Altĕrătīvus, ă, um, adj., *having the power to alter or change.*
Alternus, ă, um, adj., *alternate, every second* or *every other.*
Alternis hōris, *every other hour.*
Alternâ nocte, *every other night.*
Althæa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *althæa* [Althæa officinalis].
Althææ rādix dēcortĭcāta, *peeled marshmallow root.*
Altus, ă, um [comp. altĭŏr, altĭus, superl. altissĭmus]; adj. *high, deep.*
Ălūmĕn, ĭnĭs, n. subs. 3rd decl., *alum.*
Ălūmĕn ferrĭcum, *iron alum.*
Ălūmĕn ustum, *burnt alum.*
Ălūmĭnĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. } *aluminium.*
Ălūmĭnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. }
Ălūta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *soft leather, plaster-skin.*

Alvus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the belly, the bowels.*
Alvo adstrictâ, *the bowels being confined.*
Alvo constīpātâ, *the bowels being constipated.*
Alvo jējūnâ, *on an empty stomach.*
Alvo laxātâ, *the bowels being relaxed.*
Alvo sŏlūtâ, *the bowels being loosened.*
Alvum astringĕre, *to bind the bowels.*
Alvum evăcŭāre, *to evacuate the bowels.*
Alvum excĭtāre, *to stimulate the bowels.*
Alvum purgāre, *to purge the bowels.*
Alvum solvĕre, *to loosen the bowels.*
Ămārĭtĭes, ēī, f. subs. 5th decl., *bitterness.*
Ămārus, ă, um, adj., *bitter.*
Ambŏ, æ, ŏ, num. adj., *both, both together.*
Ambra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *ambergris.*
Ambra grisea, *ambergris.*
Ambŭlo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to walk about.*
Ămĕrĭcānus, ă, um, adj., *American.*
Ămĭantus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *asbestos.*
Amitto, mīsi, missum, mittĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to let go, to lose.*
Ammōnĭă, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *ammonia.*
Ammōnĭacus, ă, um, adj., *belonging to ammonia.*
Sal ammōnĭacum, *ammonium chloride.*
Ammōnĭăcum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *ammoniacum, the gum resin from* Dorema Ammoniacum.
Ammōnĭăci guttæ, '*tear*' *ammoniacum.*
Ammōnĭātus, ă, um, adj., *ammoniated.*
Ammōnithyol, ŏlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *ammonithyol.*
Ammōnĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *ammonium.*
Amphŏra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a jar, a vessel with two handles.*
Amplĭtūdo, ĭnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *size, extent.*
Amplĭus, comp. adv., *longer, further, more.*
Amplus, ă, um, adj., *of large extent.*
Ampulla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a small bottle, an ampoule.*
Ampulla clausa, *a sealed ampoule.*
Ampŭto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to amputate, to cut off.*
Amygdăla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the kernel of the almond fruit.*
Amygdăla ămāra, *the bitter almond.*
Amygdăla dulcis, *the sweet almond.*
Amygdălŭs, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the almond tree* [Prunus Amygdalus].
Amȳl, n. subs. indecl., *amyl.*
Amȳl nitris, *amyl nitrite, B.P.*
Ămȳlăcĕus, ă, um, adj., *starchy.*
Amȳlĭs, ĭs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *amyl.*
Amȳlis nitris, *amyl nitrite, U.S.P.*
Amȳlĭcus, ă, um, adj., *amylic.*
Ămȳlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *starch.*
Ămȳlum ŏrȳzæ, *rice-starch.*
Ămȳlum trĭtĭcī, *wheat-starch.*

Ăn, conj., *or, whether.*
Ănalgēsĭcus, ă, um, adj., *analgesic.*
Ăna, prep., *of each an equal quantity.*
Anchūsa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *alkanet* [Alkanna tinctoria].
Ancōn, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the elbow.*
Ănēthum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *dill* [Peucedanum graveolens].
Angĕlĭca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *angelica* [Archangelica officinalis].
Anglĭcus, ă, um, adj., *English.*
Angustus, ă, um, adj., *narrow, short, slender.*
Ănhēlĭtus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *difficulty in breathing, panting, puffing.*
Ănhēlo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to breathe with difficulty.*
Anhydrōsus, ă, um, adj., *anhydrous, without water.*
Ănĭmăl, ālĭs (plur. ănĭmālĭa), n. subs. 3rd decl., *an animal.*
Ănĭmālis, e, adj., *animal.*
Sāpo ănĭmālis, *curd soap made from animal oil.*
Ănĭmus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the mind, purpose, desire.*
Ănīsātus, ă, um, adj., *anisated, impregnated with aniseed.*
Ănīsum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *anise* [Pimpinella Anisum].
Annus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a year.*
Annōs sex nātus, *six years old.*
Annōs, accus. of duration of time; nātus, part. agreeing with the person. Infanti annōs trēs nāto, *for a child three years old.*
Annŭus, ă, um, adj., *yearly, lasting for a year.*
Ănōdўna, ōrum, n. subs. plur. 2nd decl., *medicines which relieve pain.*
Ănōdўnus, ă, um, adj., *anodyne, having the power of easing pain.*
Anser, ĕris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a goose.*
Antăcĭdus, ă, um, adj., *antacid, possessing the power of counteracting acidity.*
Antĕ, prep. (with accus. case), *before.*
Antĕā, adv., *formerly, before this.*
Antĕquam, conj., *before that.*
Anthelmintĭca, ōrum, n. subs. plur. 2nd decl., *worm remedies, vermifuges.*
Anthelmintĭcus, ă, um, adj., *against worms.*
Anthĕmis, ĭdis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the chamomile* [Anthemis nobilis].
Antĭdŏtum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an antidote.*
Antĭmŏnĭālis, e, adj., *antimonial.*
Antĭmŏnĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *antimony.*
Antĭmŏnĭum nigrum pūrĭfĭcātum, *antimonious sulphide.*
Antĭmŏnĭum tartărātum, *tartar emetic.*
Antĭperĭŏdĭcus, ă, um, adj., *antiperiodic.*
Antiphlŏgistĭcus, ă, um, adj., *allaying inflammation.*
Antĭpўrĭna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *antipyrine.*
Antĭseptĭcum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an antiseptic.*
Antĭseptĭcus, ă, um, adj., *antiseptic.*
Antĭtoxĭnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an antitoxin.*
Antĭtoxĭnum diphthĕrĭæ, *diphtheria antitoxin.*
Ānus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the extremity of the rectum.*

Ăpĕrĭens, tĭs, adj., *aperient.*
Ăpĕrĭo, ŭi, tum, īre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to open.*
Ăpertūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an opening, an aperture.*
Ăpertus, ă, um, adj., *open.*
Vas ăpertum, *an uncovered vessel.*
Ăpex, ĭcis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the top of anything.*
Ăpĭŏl, ŏlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *apiol.*
Ăpis, ĭs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a bee.*
Ăpŏcōdeīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *apocodeine.*
Ăpŏcȳnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *Canadian hemp* [Apocynum cannabinum].
Ăpŏmorphīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *apomorphine.*
Ăpŏthēca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a shop, a store house.*
Appărātus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *apparatus, instruments.*
Appārĕo, ŭi, ĭtum, ēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to appear, to be evident.*
Applĭcātĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an application.*
Applĭco, āvī *or* ŭī, ātum *or* ĭtum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to apply.*
Āprīcor, no perf., āri, v. dep. 1st conjug., *to place in the sun.*
Āprīcus, ă, um, adj., *exposed to the sun, sunny.*
Lŏcus āprīcus, *a place exposed to the sun.*
Aprīlis, is, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the month of April.*
Apto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to fit, to adapt, to join.*
Aptus, ă, um, adj., *proper, suitable.*
Ad aptam crassĭtūdinem, *to a suitable consistence.*
Ăpud, prep., *close, near by.*
Ăquă, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *water.*
Ăquă fortis, *nitric acid.*
Ăquă naphæ, *orange-flower water.*
Ăquōsus, ă, um, adj., *watery.*
Ărăbĭcus, ă, um, adj., *of or belonging to Arabia.*
Ărāchis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *arachis* [Arachis hypogæa].
Ŏlĕum ărāchis, *earth-nut, pea-nut,* or *ground-nut oil.*
Ărărōba, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *Goa powder, crude chrysarobin.*
Arbor, ŏris, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a tree.*
Ardens, tis, adj., *glowing, fiery, hot.*
Ardĕo, arsi, arsum, ardēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to burn.*
Ardor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a burning heat.*
Perstante ardōre ūrīnæ, *the heat in making water continuing.*
Ărēca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *areca* [Areca Catechu].
Ărēna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *sand.*
Balnĕum ărēnæ, *a sand-bath.*
Ărēnōsus, ă, um, adj., *sandy.*
Argentĕus, ă, um, adj., *silvery, made of silver.*
Argentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *silver.*
Argentum fŏlĭātum, *leaf silver.*
In fŏlĭo argentī, *in silver leaf.*
Argilla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *white clay.*
Ărĭdus, ă, um, adj., *dry, parched.*
Armŏrācĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *horseradish* [Cochlearia armoracia].

Arnĭca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *arnica* [Arnica montana].
Ărōmătĭcus, ă, ŭm, adj., *aromatic.*
Ars, artĭs, f. subs., 3rd decl., *art.*
Artis lēge, *or* sĕcundum artem, *by law of art*: i.e. *with manipulative skill.*
Arsĕnas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl. } *an arsenate* or *arseniate.*
Arsĕnĭas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl. }
Arsĕnĭcālĭs, e, adj., *arsenical.*
Lĭquor arsĕnĭcālis, *arsenical solution.*
Arsĕnĭcum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *arsenic.*
Lĭquor arsĕnĭcī hydrochlōrĭcus, *hydrochloric solution of arsenic.*
Arsĕnis, ĭtis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an arsenite.*
Arsĕnĭōsus, ă, um, adj., *arsenious.*
Ăcĭdum arsĕnĭōsum, *arsenious acid.*
Arsĕnĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. } *the element Arsenium.*
Arsĕnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. }
Artērĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an artery.*
Arthrītĭcus, ă, um, adj., *gouty, arthritic.*
Artĭcŭlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a joint.*
Artificiālis, e, adj., *artificial.*
Asăfētĭda, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *asafetida.*
Asbestos, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *asbestos.*
Ăsellus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the codfish.*
Olĕum jĕcŏris ăselli, *cod liver oil.*
Aseptĭcus, ă, um, adj., *aseptic.*
Ascăris, ĭdis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a thread worm.*
Asiātĭcus, ă, um, adj., *Asiatic.*
Ăsĭna, æ (dat. and abl. plur. ăsĭnābŭs), f. subs. 1st decl., *a she-ass.*
Aspĕr, ĕrā, ĕrum, adj., *rough.*
Aspergo, ersi, ersum, ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to scatter, to throw about.*
Aspīdĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a genus of ferns.*
Aspīdium fĭlix mas, *the male fern.*
Assĭdŭe, adv., *constantly.*
Assurgo, surrexi, surrectum, ĕre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to rise up.*
Asthma, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *asthma, difficulty of breathing.*
Astrictus, ă, um, adj., *confined* (med.).
Alvo astrictâ, *the bowels being confined.*
Astringens, tis, adj., *binding, astringent.*
Astringo, inxi, ictum, ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to bind, to confine.*
Ātĕr, ātrā, atrum, adj., *jet black.*
Atque, conj., *and, and also, and besides.*
Atrŏpa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *belladonna* [Atropa Belladonna].
Atrŏpīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *atropine.*
Attente, adv., *attentively, carefully.*
Attondĕo, tondi, tonsum, ēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to shave, to cut short, to clip.*
Căpŭt attonsum hăbēre, *to have the hair of the head clipped close.*
Auctŏr, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the author.*
Auctŭs, ă, um, adj., *increased.*

Audĕo, ausus sum, ēre, v. semi-dep. 2nd conjug., *to venture, to dare.*
Audĭo, īvi *or* ii, ītum, īre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to hear.*
Audītōrĭus, ă, um, adj., *pertaining to the ear.*
Mĕātus audītōrĭus, *the ear passage.*
Augĕo, auxi, auctum, augēre, v. a. and n. 2nd conjug., *to increase.*
Augustus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the month of August.*
Aurantĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the orange* [Citrus Aurantium].
Cortex aurantĭī siccātus, *dried orange peel.*
Aurātus, ă, um, adj. } *golden, gilded.*
Aurĕus, ă, um, adj. }
Aurĭnārĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an aural bougie.*
Aurĭs, ĭs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the ear.*
Dŏlŏr aurĭum, *the earache.*
Aurōra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the morning, daybreak.*
Aurōrâ prīmâ, *early in the morning.*
Aurum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *gold.*
Aurum fŏlĭātum, *leaf gold.*
Aut, conj., *or, either.*
Autem, conj., *but, moreover, on the other hand.*
Auxĭlĭor, ātŭs sum, āri, v. dep., 1st conjug., *to help, to assist.*
Auxĭlĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *help, assistance.*
Ăvellāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the filbert.*
Ad magnĭtūdĭnem ăvellānæ, *a piece the size of a filbert.*
Ăvēna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *oats.*
Ăvēnæ fărīna, *oatmeal.*
Ăvēnæ dēcortĭcātæ, *decorticated oats* or *groats.*
Ăvĭdĭtas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *appetite, desire.*
Ăvis, ĭs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a bird.*
Avŏlo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to flee away, to vanish.*
Axilla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the armpit.*
Axungĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *lard.*
Azȳmus, ă, um, adj., *unleavened.*

B.

Bacca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a berry.*
Balnĕum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a bath.*
Dēmittĕre in balnĕum, *to put* (*the patient*) *into a bath.*
Balsămum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a balsam.*
Balsămum Cănădense, *Canada balsam.*
Balsămum Pĕrūvĭānum, *Peruvian balsam.*
Balsămum Tŏlūtānum, *balsam of Tolu.*
Barba, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the beard.*
Barbādensĭs, ĕ, adj., *of* or *from Barbados.*
Barbĭtōnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *barbitone.*
Bărĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *barium.*
Băsĭlĭcus, ă, um, adj., *princely, royal.*
Pulvis băsĭlĭcus, *a compound calomel powder* (*see* P.P. Codex).

Bĕbĕrīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *beberine.*
Bĕla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the bael fruit* [Ægle Marmelos].
Belgĭcus, ă, um, adj., *Belgian, of* or *from Belgium.*
Bellădonna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *belladonna* [Atropa Belladonna].
Bĕnĕ, adv. [comp. mĕlĭus, superl. optīmè], *well.*
Benzaldehȳdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *benzaldehyde.*
Benzămīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *benzamine.*
Benzēnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *benzene.*
Benzŏas, ātīs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a benzoate.*
Benzŏātus, ă, um, adj., *benzoated, impregnated with benzoic acid.*
Benzŏĭcus, ă, um, adj., *benzoic.*
  Ăcĭdum benzŏĭcum, *benzoic acid.*
Benzŏīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *benzoin.*
Benzol, n. subs. indecl. } *benzol.*
Benzol, ŏlis, n. subs. 3rd decl. }
Benzŏlātus, ă, um, adj., *benzolated, impregnated with benzol.*
Berbĕris, ĭdīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *barberry* [Berberis aristata].
Bergămotta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *bergamot* [Citrus Bergamia].
Bēta, n. subs. indecl., *beta, the name of the second letter of the Greek alphabet: hence the second of a series.*
Bētănaphthol, n. subs., indecl. } *betanaphthol.*
Bētănaphthol, ŏlis, n. subs. 3rd decl. }
Bētĕl, n. subs. indecl., *betel* [Piper Betle].
Bētŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the sweet birch* [Betula lenta].
Bĭbō, bĭbī, no sup., bĭbĕrĕ, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to drink.*
  Ăquæ frīgĭdæ cȳăthī trēs bĭbendī sunt, *three cups of cold water are to be drunk.*
Bĭbōras, ātīs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a biborate.*
Bĭbŭlus, ă, um, adj., *soaking, drinking, or taking up moisture.*
  Charta bĭbŭla, *blotting paper.*
Bĭcarbōnas, ātīs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a bicarbonate.*
Bĭchlōrĭdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a bichloride.*
Bĭchrōmas, ātīs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a bichromate.*
Bĭdŭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the space of two days.*
  Per bĭdŭum, *for two days.*
Bĭennīs, e, adj., *of two years' continuance.*
Bĭennĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a period of two years.*
Bĭhōrĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a period of two hours.*
  Omni bĭhōrio, *every two hours.*
Bĭlis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *bile.*
Bĭmestris, e, adj., *of two months' duration.*
Bīnī, æ, a, num. distrib. adj., *two each, two at a time.*
Bĭnoctĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a period of two nights.*
Bĭpartīto, adv., *in two parts.*
Bĭpartītus, ă, um, adj., *divided into two parts.*
Bĭs, num. adv., *twice.*
  Bĭs in septĭmānâ, *twice a week.*
Biscoctus, ă, um, adj., *baked twice.*
Bismūthum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *bismuth.*

Bīsulphīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a bisulphide.*
Bītūmen, ĭnis, subs. 3rd decl., *bitumen, an inflammable mineral substance.*
Bītartras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an acid tartrate, a bitartrate.*
Bōlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a mass or lump,* also *a kind of earth.*
Bŏnus, ă, um, adj. [comp. mĕlĭŏr, superl. optĭmus], *good.*
Bōras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a borate.*
Bōrātus, ă, um, adj., *borated, impregnated with a borate or boric acid.*
Bōrax, ācis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *borax.*
Bōrĭcus, ă, um, adj., *boric.*
Ăcĭdum bōrĭcum, *boric acid.*
Bōs, bŏvĭs, m. subs. 3rd decl., irreg., *an ox.*
Bŏvillus, ă, um } adj., *pertaining to an ox.*
Bŏvīnus, ă, um }
Brāchĕrĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a truss.*
Brāchĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the arm* (strictly from shoulder to elbow).
Brĕvĭs, brĕvĕ, adj., *short.*
Brĕvĭter, adv., *shortly.*
Brĭtannĭcus, ă, um, adj., *British.*
Brōmăl, ālis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *bromal.*
Brōmās, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a bromate.*
Brōmātus, ă, um, adj., *bromated, impregnated with bromine.*
Brōmĭdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a bromide.*
Brōmŏformum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *bromoform.*
Brōmum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *bromine.*
Bronchus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the windpipe.*
Būbo ōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an inflammatory swelling of a lymphatic gland.*
Būbŭlus, ă, um, adj., *of* or *belonging to an ox.*
Bucca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the cheek.*
Būchū, n. subs. indecl., *buchu* [Barosma betulina].
Būgīnārĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a nasal bougie.*
Bulla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a vesicle* or *blister.*
Bullĭens, tis, adj., *boiling.*
Bullĭo, īvi, ītum, īre, v. n. 4th conjug., *to boil.*
Bullŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a bubble.*
Burgundĭcus, ă, um, adj., *of* or *belonging to Burgundy.*
Butĕă, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *butea* [Butea frondosa].
Būtȳl-chlōrăl, n. subs. indecl. } *butyl-chloral, croton chloral.*
Būtȳl-chlōrăl, ālis, n. subs. 3rd decl. }
Būtȳrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *butter.*
Bȳnē, ēs, f. subs. 3rd decl., accus. bȳnēn, *byne, malt.*

C.

Cācāo, ōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *cacao* or *cocoa.*
Căcōdylas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a cacodylate.*
Căcōdylĭcus, ă, um, adj., *cacodylic.*
  Ăcĭdum căcōdylĭcum, *cacodylic acid.*
Căcūmen, ĭnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a tip, a point.*
  Scōpārĭi căcūmĭna, *broom tops.*
Cădāver, ĕris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a corpse.*
Cădīnus, ă, um, adj., *cade.*
  Ŏlĕum cădīnum, *cade oil* [distilled from Juniperus Oxycedrus].
Cadmĭum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *cadmium.*
Cădo, cĕcĭdi, cāsum, cădĕre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to fall.*
Cădūcus, ă, um, adj., *perishable.*
Cæcus, ă, um, adj., *blind.*
Cærŭlĕus (*and* cœrŭlĕus), ă, um, adj., *sky blue.*
Cæsĭus, ă, um, adj., *bluish grey* or *green.*
Cætĕrus, ă, um, adj., *the other, the rest* (vide *cētĕra*).
Caffĕa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *coffee* [the seeds of Coffea arabica].
Caffēĭna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *caffeine.*
Cājŭpūtus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *cajuput* [Melaleuca Leucadendron].
Călămīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *calamine.*
Călămus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a straw, quill, reed, pen.*
Calcīnātus, ă, um, adj., *calcined.*
Calcĭum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *calcium.*
Călĕfăcĭo, fēci, factum, făcĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to make warm* or *hot.*
  Emplastrum călĕfăcĭens, *warming plaster.*
Călĕfĭo, factus sum, fĭĕri, v. pass. irreg., *to become heated.*
  Călĕfĭant, *let them become heated.*
Călendŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *marigold florets* [the florets of Calendula officinalis].
Călens, tis, adj., *hot, warm.*
Călĕo, ŭi, no sup., ēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to be hot, to glow.*
Călĭdus, ă, um, adj., *warm.*
Callōsus, ă, um, adj., *hard, thick-skinned.*
Călŏmĕlas, ănos, m. subs. 3rd decl., or n. subs. indecl., *calomel* (p. 8).
Călŏr, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *heat.*
  Lēni călōre, *with gentle heat.*
  Călōre adhĭbĭto, *heat being applied.*
Călumba, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *calumba* [Jateorhiza Calumba].
Calva, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the skull, the bare scalp.*
Calvĭtĭum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *baldness.*
Calvus, ă, um, adj., *bald.*
Calx, calcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *lime*; also *the heel* (anat.).
  Calx chlōrīnāta, *chlorinated lime.*
Cambōgĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *gamboge.*
Cămīnus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a furnace, a flue.*

Camphŏra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *camphor.*
Camphŏrātus, ă, um, adj., *camphorated, impregnated with camphor.*
Cănădensis, ĕ, adj., *Canadian, of* or *from Canada.*
Cănālis, is, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a canal, a hollow splint for holding a broken limb.*
Cancer, crī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a cancer.*
Candīdus, ă, um, adj., *white, clear, bright.*
Cănella, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *canella* [Canella alba].
Cănīnus, ă, um, adj., *canine, pertaining to a dog.*
Rŏsă cănīna, *the dog-rose.*
Cannăbīnus, ă, um, adj., *made of hemp.*
Cannăbis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *hemp.*
Cannăbis Indĭca, *Indian hemp.*
Canthărĭdīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *cantharidin.*
Canthărīs, ĭdīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *blister fly, cantharides* [Cantharis vesicatoria).
Caoutchouc, n. subs. indecl., *indiarubber.*
Căpācĭtas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *capacity.*
Căpensis, ĕ, adj., *of* or *from Cape Colony.*
Căper, caprī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a goat.*
Căpillāris, e, adj., *pertaining to the hair.*
Căpillus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the hair of the head.*
Căpĭo, cēpī, captum, căpĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to take.*
Căpĭat æger, *let the patient take.*
Capra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a she-goat.*
Caprīnus, ă, um, adj., *of* or *belonging to a goat.*
Lac caprīnum, *goats' milk.*
Capsĭcum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *capsicum, cayenne pepper.*
Capsŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a capsule, a little box.*
Capsŭla ămylăcea, a cachet.
Căpŭt, ĭtĭs, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the head.*
Carbăsus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *gauze.*
Carbo, ōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *carbon, charcoal.*
Carbo ănīmālis, *animal charcoal, bone-black.*
Carbo ligni, *wood charcoal.*
Carbōnis bīsulphīdum, *bisulphide of carbon.*
Carbŏlātus, ă, um
Carbŏlĭcus, ă, um
Carbŏlīsātus, ă, um } adj., *impregnated with carbolic acid, carbolated, carbolised.*
Carbōnas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a carbonate.*
Carbōnĭcus, ă, um, adj., *carbonic, carbonated.*
Ăcĭdum carbōnĭcum, *carbonic acid.*
Carbuncŭlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a carbuncle.*
Carcĭnōma, ătis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a cancer.*
Cardămōmum, ī, n. subs. 3rd decl., *cardamoms* [the fruits of Elettaria Cardamomum].
Cardĭăcus, ă, um, adj., *belonging to the heart* or *the upper opening of the stomach.*
Cardĭalgĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *heartburn.*

Cārex, ĭcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a sedge.*
Cārīca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a fig.*
Cāriōsus, ă, um, adj., *rotten, worm-eaten.*
Carmĭnātīvus, ă, um, adj., *carminative.*
Carmĭnātīvum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a carminative.*
Carmīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *carmine.*
Cāro, carnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *flesh, meat.*
Extractum carnis, *extract of meat.*
Cărŏlīnensīs, e, adj. } *of* or *belonging to Carlsbad.*
Cărŏlīnus, ă, um, adj. }
Sal Cărŏlīnum, *Carlsbad salt.*
Cărōta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a carrot.*
Carptus, ă, um, adj., *plucked, gathered, separated.*
Carpus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the bones forming the wrist.*
Cartĭlāgo, ĭnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *cartilage, gristle.*
Cāruum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *caraway* [the fruits of Carum carvi].
Cărўophyllus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl } *a clove* [Eugenia Caryophyllata].
Cărўophyllum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. }
Cascăra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cascara* [Rhamnus purshianus].
Cascărillă, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cascarilla* [Croton eluteria].
Cāseinum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *casein.*
Cāsĕus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *cheese.*
Cassĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cassia* [Cassia fistula].
Castănĕa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the chestnut.*
Castŏrĕum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *castor, a secretion of the beaver.*
Cāsus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *an occurrence, an accident.*
Cătăplasmă, ătĭs, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a poultice.*
Cătăplasmă sĭnăpis, *mustard poultice.*
Cătarrhus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a cold, catarrh.*
Cătechu, n. subs. indecl., *catechu* [an extract from leaves and shoots of Uncaria Gambier].
Catharsis, is (accus. catharsin), f. subs. 3rd decl., *purgation.*
Cathartĭcum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a cathartic, an opening medicine.*
Cathartĭcus, ă, um, adj., *aperient.*
Cathĕter, ēris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a catheter.*
Caulis, is, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a stalk, a stem.*
Causa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a cause, a reason.*
Caustĭcum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a caustic.*
Caustĭcus, ă, um, adj., *caustic.* Pŏtassa caustĭca, *caustic potash.*
Caute, adv., *carefully.*
Cautērĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a cautery.*
Cautim, adv., *cautiously.*
Cautĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *caution, care.*
Cautus, ă, um, adj., *cautious, careful.*
Căvus, ă, um, adj., *hollow, full of holes.*
Cēdo, cessi, cessum, cēdĕre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to cease, to leave off.*
Cēdrātus, ă, um, adj., *impregnated with cedar oil.*
Cedrus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the cedar tree.*
Cĕlĕr, cĕlĕrĭs, cĕlĕrĕ, adj., *swift, quick.*

Cĕlĕrĭtas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *quickness, celerity.*
Cĕlĕrĭter, adv., *quickly.*
Centigrammă, ătis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a centigramme* (0·01 gm.).
Centĭmētrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a centimetre* (0·01 m.).
Centum, indecl. num. adj., *a hundred.*
Cēpa, æ [Cæpa], f. subs. 1st decl., *an onion.*
Cĕphălalgĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *headache.*
Cēra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *wax, beeswax.*
  Cēra sĭgillāta, *sealing wax.*
Cĕrăsus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *a cherry, the cherry tree.*
Cērātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a cerate, an ointment having wax for its chief constituent.*
Cērātus, ă, um, adj., *waxed.*
  Charta cērāta, *waxed paper.*
Cĕrebrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the brain.*
Cērĕōlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *an urethral bougie.*
Cĕrĕus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a species of cactus* [Cereus grandiflorus].
Cĕrĕvīsĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *beer.*
  Cĕrĕvīsĭa ămāra, *bitter beer.*
  Cĕrĕvīsĭa fămĭlĭāris, *household beer.*
  Cĕrĕvīsĭa gĕnĕrōsa, *strong beer.*
  Cĕrĕvīsĭa lăgēnārĭa, *bottled beer.*
  Cĕrĕvīsĭæ fermentum, *beer yeast.*
Cērĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *cerium.*
Cērussa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *white lead.*
Cervix, īcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the neck* (*particularly the back of the neck*).
Cervus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a stag.*
Cessātĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a cessation, inactivity.*
Cesso, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to cease.*
  Dōnĕc dŏlor cessāvĕrit, *until the pain shall have ceased.*
Cētācĕum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *spermaceti.*
Cētĕra, um, adj. (no nom. in masc.), *the remainder, the rest.*
  Et cētĕra, *and so forth.*
Cetrārĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *Iceland moss* [Cetraria islandica].
Chălȳbeātus, ă, um, adj., *chalybeate, impregnated with iron.*
Charta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a paper, a powder* (med.).
  Charta bĭbŭla, *blotting paper.*
  Charta cœrŭlĕa, *blue litmus paper.*
  Charta explōrātōrĭa, *test paper.*
  Mittc chartas sex, *send six powders.*
Chartācĕus, ă, um, adj., *made of paper.*
Chartŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a small piece of paper.*
Chartŭlæ, ārum, f. subs. plur. 1st decl., *powder papers* (pharm.).
Chaulmoogra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *chaulmoogra* [Taraktogenos Kurzii].
Chĭmaphĭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *chimaphila* [Chimaphila umbellata.]
Chīnă, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cinchona.*
  Cortex Chīnæ, *cinchona bark* (Ph. Germanica).

Chīnensis, e, adj. (also Sīnensis, e), *Chinese.*
Chīnĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. } *quinine* (Ph. Germanica).
Chīnīnīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. }
Chīrāta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. } *chiretta* [Swertia Chirata].
Chīretta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. }
Chīrurgĭcus, ă, um, adj. } *surgical, belonging to a surgeon.*
Chīrurgĭnĕus, ă, um, adj. }
Chlōrăl, n. subs. indecl. } *chloral.*
Chlōrăl, ālis, n. subs. 3rd decl. }
Chlōrāmīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *chloramide.*
Chlōrălum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl, *chloral.*
Chlōrălum hydrātum, *hydrated chloral* (U.S.P.).
Chlōras, ātĭs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a chlorate.*
Chlōrīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a chloride.*
Chlōrīnātus, ă, um, adj., *chlorinated, impregnated with chlorine.*
Chlōrŏdīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *chlorodyne.*
Chlōrŏformum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *chloroform.*
Chlōrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *chlorine.*
Liquor chlōri, *solution of chlorine.*
Chŏcŏlāta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *chocolate.*
Chondrus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *Irish moss* [Chondrus crispus].
Chrōmās, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a chromate.*
Chrōmĭcus, ă, um, adj., *chromic.*
Ăcĭdum chrōmĭcum, *chromic acid.*
Chrōmĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *chromium.*
Chrȳsărŏbīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *chrysarobin.*
Cĭbārĭa, ōrum, n. subs. plur. 2nd decl., *food, meat.*
Cĭbŭs, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *food.*
Cĭbŭs plēnus, *full diet.*
Cĭbŭs vălentissĭmus, *very nourishing food.*
Cĭcātrix, īcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a scar.*
Cĭchōrĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *chicory.*
Cĭlĭcĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a woollen strainer.*
Cōlētur in cĭlĭcĭo, *let it be strained in a woollen bag.*
Cĭlĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the eyelid.*
Cĭmĭcĭfŭga, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cimicifuga* [Cimicifuga racemosa].
Cĭmōlus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *an island in the Grecian Archipelago abounding in Fuller's earth.*
Cĭmōlĭa terra, *Fuller's earth.*
Cinchōnă, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cinchona.*
Cinchōnæ rubræ cortex, *red cinchona bark* [Cinchona succirubra].
Cinchōnĭdīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cinchonidine.*
Cinchōnīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cinchonine.*
Cĭnĕrĕus, ă, um, adj., *grey.*
Cĭnis, ĕris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *ashes, the remains of combustion.*
Cinnaldehȳdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *cinnamic aldehyde* (U.S.P.).
Cinnămōmum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *cinnamon* [Cinnamomum Zeylanicum].
Circā, circum, prep. (with acc. case), *around.*

Circĭtĕr, adv. and prep. (with acc. case), *about.*
Hōram circĭtĕr ūnam post cĭbum, *an hour or so after food.*
Circumcīdo, cīdi, cīsum, cīdĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to circumcise.*
Circumdo, dĕdi, dătum, dăre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to put around, to surround.*
Circumfrĭco, ŭi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to rub all round.*
Cis, cītrā, prep. (with acc. case), *on this side of.*
Cĭtissĭme, adv., *very quickly.*
Cĭtĭus, adv., *more quickly.*
Cĭto, adv., *soon, quickly.*
Citrās, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a citrate.*
Citrĭcus, ă, um, adj., *citric.*
Ăcĭdum citrĭcum, *citric acid.*
Citrātus, ă, um, *citrated, impregnated with citric acid.*
Citrĕum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the citron fruit.*
Citro-tartras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a citro-tartrate.*
Clam, prep. (with acc. and abl. case), *secretly, without the knowledge of.*
Clārus, ă, um, adj., *clear, bright, plain.*
Claudo, clausi, clausum, ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to close, to shut.*
Claudus, ă, um, adj., *lame.*
Clausus, ă, um, adj., *closed, sealed.*
Clāvĭcŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the collar bone.*
Clāvis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the collar bone.*
Clāvus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a corn.*
Cōactus, ă, um, adj., *curdled, soured.*
Cōāgŭlo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to curdle, to thicken.*
Cōāgulum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *rennet.*
Cŏălesco, cŏălŭi, cŏălĭtum, cŏălescĕre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to grow together, to unite.*
Cōca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *coca* [Erythroxylum Coca].
Cōcaīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cocaine.*
Coccus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *cochineal* [Coccus cacti].
Cochlĕāre, ĭs, plur. cochlĕārĭa, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a spoon, a spoonful.*

Cochlĕāre { amplum / largum / magnum / plēnum } *a tablespoonful* (ʒss).

Cochlĕāre { mĕdĭōcre / mĕdĭum / mŏdĭcum } *a dessertspoonful* (ʒij)

Cochlĕāre { mĭnĭmum / parvum / parvŭlum } *a teaspoonful* (ʒj).

Cochlĕātim, adv., *spoonful by spoonful.*
Cōcos, cōcōis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *coconut* [Cocos nucifera].
Coctĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a boiling, a digestion.*
Coctus, ă, um, adj., *boiled.*
Cōdeīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *codeine* or *codeia.*
Cōdex, ĭcis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a formulary.*
Cœna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *supper, evening dinner.*

Cœno, āvī *and* cœnātŭs sum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to take a meal.*
Tempŏre cœnandī, *supper-time.*
Cŏĕo, īvi *or* īī, ĭtum, īre, v. n. and a., *to come together, to blend.*
Dōnĕc perfecte cŏĕant, *until they mix perfectly* (emulsions).
Cœrŭlĕus, ă, um, adj., *sky-blue.*
Coffĕa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *coffee.*
Cōgĭto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to think, to reflect upon.*
Cognosco, cognōvi, cognĭtum, cognoscĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to become acquainted with.*
Cōla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cola* [Cola acuminata].
Cōlātūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the substance strained.*
Cōlātus, ă, um, adj., *strained.*
Colchĭcīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *colchicine.*
Colchĭcum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *colchicum* [Colchicum autumnale].
Collĭgo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to bind together, to combine.*
Collŏco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to place, to put in order.*
Collōdĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *collodion.*
Collōdĭum callōsum, *collodion for corns and warts.*
Collum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the neck.*
Collŭnārĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a nasal douche.*
Colluo, lŭi, lūtum, lŭĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to wash out, to rinse.*
Collŭātur ōs cum tinctūræ antĭsepticæ paulŭlo. *Let the mouth be rinsed out with a little antiseptic tincture.*
Collŭtōrĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a mouth wash.*
Collyrĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an eye lotion.*
Cŏlo, cŏlŭi, cultum, cŏlĕre, v. a. and n. 3rd conjug., *to cultivate, to attend to.*
Cōlo, āvi, ātum, ārĕ, v. a. 1st conjug., *to strain.*
Cŏlŏcynthĭs, ĭdis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *colocynth* [the fruit of Citrullus Colocynthis].
Cōlōnĭensis, e, adj., *of* or *belonging to Cologne.*
Spīrĭtus Cōlōnĭensis, *Eau de Cologne.*
Cŏlŏr, ōrĭs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *colour.*
Cŏlōrātus, ă, um, adj., *coloured.*
Cōlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a strainer.*
Combūro, bussi, bustum, būrĕre, v. a. (in pharm. v. n.) 3rd conjug., *to burn up.*
Combustus, ă, um, adj., *burnt.*
Commĭnŭo, ŭi, ūtum, ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to bruise, to break into small pieces.*
Commĭnūtus, ă, um, adj., *broken in pieces.*
Commiscĕo, miscŭi, mixtum *or* mistum, miscēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to mix together.*
Commŏde, adv., *properly, perfectly, well.*
Commūnis, e, adj., *common, ordinary.*
Compăro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to prepare, to make ready.*
Compesco, pescŭi, no sup., pescĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to restrain, to moderate.*
Ad ăcōrem compescendum, *to moderate the acidity.*

Complĕo, ēvi, ētum, ēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to fill up, to complete.*
Compōno, pŏsŭi, pŏsĭtum, pōnĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to bring together, to prepare.*
Compŏsĭtĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a putting together, a preparation.*
Compŏsĭtus, ă, um, adj., *compound.*
Comprĭmo, pressi, pressum, prĭmĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to press, to squeeze together.*
Compressus, ă, um, adj., *compressed.*
Concentrātus, ă, um, adj., *concentrated.*
Concha, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a shell.*
Concīdo, cīdī, cīsum, cīdĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to cut up, to slice.*
Concīlĭo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to procure the favour of.*
Ad gustum concīlĭandum, *to please the palate.*
Concīsus, ă, um, adj., *cut up.*
Concussus, ă, um, adj., *shaken.*
Concusso prĭus vitro / Phĭălâ prĭus concussâ } *the bottle having been previously shaken.*
Concŭtĭo, cussi, cussum, cŭtĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to shake together.*
Condīmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *spice, seasoning.*
Condĭo, īvi *or* ĭi, ītum, īre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to preserve, to pickle.*
Flōres sāle cŭlīnāri condīti, *flowers pickled with common salt.*
Condītus, ă, um, adj., *pickled.*
Condĭtus, ă, um, adj., *built.*
Condo, dĭdī, dĭtum, ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to build.*
Confectĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a confection.*
Confĭcĭo, fēci, fectum, fĭcĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to prepare, to compose, to complete.*
Confirmo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to confirm, to assure.*
Congĭus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a gallon.*
Cōnĭīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *coniine* or *conine.*
Cōnĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *hemlock* [Conium maculatum].
Conjĭcĭo, jēci, jectum, jĭcĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to throw together.*
Cōnŏr, cōnātŭs sum, cōnāri, v. dep. 1st conjug., *to attempt.*
Conquĕror, questus sum, quĕri, v. dep. 3rd conjug., *to complain of, to bewail.*
Si conquĕritur dŏlŏrem, *if the patient complains of pain.*
Conscendo, di, sum, ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to go on board a ship.*
Consĕquor, sĕcūtus sum, sĕqui, v. dep. 3rd conjug., *to follow after.*
Consĕquens, tis, adj., *consecutive.*
Conservă, æ .f. subs. 1st decl., *a conserve, a confection.*
Conservo, āvī ,ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to keep.*
Conspergo (-spargo), spersi, spersum, ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to sprinkle.*
Consperge emplastrum lyttæ cum pulvĕre canthărĭdis, *sprinkle the blister with cantharides powder.*
Conspersus, ă, um, p. of conspergo, *sprinkled.*
Conspĭcĭo, spexi, spectum, spĭcĕre, v. a. and n. 3rd conjug., *to observe, to see*; pass., *to be distinguished.*
Constīpātĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *costiveness, constipation.*

Constīpo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to constipate* (med.)
Consūmo, sumpsi, sumptum, sūmĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to consume, to destroy.*
Contāgĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *infection.*
Contĕro, trīvi, trītum, tĕrĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to bruise small, to pound, to grind.*
Contĭnŭo, adv., *continuously.*
Contĭnŭo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. and n. 1st conjug., *to continue uninterruptedly.*
Per plūres diēs contĭnŭandum, *to be continued for several days.*
Contrā, prep. (with acc. case), *against, contrary to.*
Contrītus, ă, um, adj., *broken small, powdered.*
Contundo, tūdī, tūsum, tundĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to pound, to bruise.*
Contūsĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a bruise.*
Contūsus, ă, um, adj., *pounded, crushed.*
Cōnus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a cone.*
Cōnus menthŏlis, *a menthol cone.*
Convălesco, vălŭī, no sup., vălescĕrĕ, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to get better.*
Dōnĕc æger convălescat, *until the patient is well.*
Convallārĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *lily of the valley* [Convallaria majalis].
Convello, velli, vulsum, vellĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to tear away, to destroy.*
Convĕnĭo, vēni, ventum, vĕnīre, v. n. and a. 4th conjug., *to come together.*
Convĕnit [impers], *it is fit, suitable, proper.*
Quantum convĕnit, *as much as is convenient* or *suitable.*
Convulsĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a convulsion, a fit.*
Cŏpāĭba, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *copaiba* or *copaiva.*
Cōpĭă, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *plenty* (singular only).
Cōpĭōse, adv., *abundantly, freely.*
Cōpĭōsus, ă, um, adj., *abounding in, copious.*
Cŏquo, coxī, coctum, cŏquĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to cook, to boil.*
Cŏr, cordis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the heart.*
Cōram, prep. (with abl. case), *in the presence of.*
Cordiāle, is [plur. cordiālĭa], n. subs. 3rd decl., *a cordial.*
Cŏrĭandrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *coriander* [Coriandrum sativum].
Cormus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a corm.*
Cornū, ūs [plur. cornŭa], n. subs. 4th decl., *a horn.*
Cornū cervī, *hartshorn.*
Lĭquor cornūs cervī vŏlātĭlis, *spirit of hartshorn, liquid ammonia.*
Cornūtus, ă, um, adj., *horned.*
Sĕcāle cornūtum, *ergot of rye.*
Corpus, ŏris [plur. corpŏra], n. subs. 3rd decl., *a body.*
Corrĭgo, rexī, rectum, rĭgĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to correct.*
Corrōsĭvus, ă, um, adj., *corrosive.*
Corruptus, ă, um, adj., *impure.*
Cortex, ĭcis, m. and f. subs. 3rd decl., *bark, rind.*

Cortĭcātus, ă, um, adj., *that which has a bark or outer covering.*
Cŏrўlus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the hazel* [Corylus avellana].
Costa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a rib.*
Cōto, n. subs. indecl., *coto.*
Coumărĭnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *coumarin.*
Coxa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the hip.*
Coxælūvĭum, ī, n, subs., 2nd decl., *a hip bath.*
Crānĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the skull.*
Crās, adv., and n. subs. indecl., *to-morrow.*
Crās māne, *to-morrow morning.*
Crasse, adv., *thickly, coarsely.*
Crassĭtūdo, ĭnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *thickness, density.*
Ad aptam crassĭtūdĭnem, *to a proper thick consistence.*
Crassus, ă, um, adj., *thick.*
E quōvis vĕhĭcŭlo crasso, *in any thick vehicle.*
Crastĭnus, ă, um, adj., *pertaining to to-morrow.*
Crēbresco, crēbrŭi, no sup., crēbrescĕre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to become frequent.*
Crēbro, adv., *frequently.*
Crēdo, dĭdi, dĭtum, ĕre, v. n. and a. 3rd conjug., *to believe, to trust.*
Crĕmor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *cream.*
Creŏsōtum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *creosote.*
Cresco, crēvi, crētum, crescĕre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to increase, to grow.*
Crēsol, ŏlis, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *cresol.*
Crēsŏlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. }
Crĕsўlĭcus, ă, um, adj., *cresylic.*
Acĭdum crĕsўlĭcum, *cresylic acid.*
Crēta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *chalk.*
Crībrātus, ă, um, adj., *sifted.*
Crībro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to sift.*
Crībrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a sieve.*
Crībrum ferrĕum, *a wire sieve.*
Crībrum sētācĕum, *a hair sieve.*
Per crībrum trājĭcĕre, *to pass through a sieve.*
Crīnālis, ĕ, adj., *of* or *pertaining to the hair.*
Lōtĭo crīnālis, *a hair lotion.*
Crīnis, is, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the hair.*
Crŏcātus, ă, um, adj., *containing saffron.*
Crŏcus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *saffron.*
Crŏton, crŏtōnĭs, n. subs. 3rd decl., *croton* [Croton Tiglium].
Crūcĭbŭlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a crucible.*
Crūdus, ă, um, adj., *crude, unprepared.*
Crŭor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *blood from a wound, gore.*
Crūs, crūrĭs [plur. crūra], n. subs. 3rd decl., *the leg.*
Crystallĭnus, ă, um, adj., *crystalline, made of crystal.*
Crystallĭsātus, ă, um, adj., *crystallised.*
Crystallus, ĭ, f. subs. 2nd decl., *a crystal.*
Cŭbēba, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cubebs* [the fruits of Piper Cubeba].

Cŭbĭcŭlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a bedroom.*
Cŭbīle, is, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a bed, a couch.*
Cŭbĭtum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the elbow.*
Cŭbo, ŭī, ĭtum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to lie down.*
Cŭbĭtum īre, *to go to sleep.*
Cŭbĭtum ĭtūrus, *bedtime* (*about to go to bed*).
Cŭcŭmis, ĕris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a cucumber.*
Cŭcurbĭta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a cupping glass, a beaker.*
In cŭcurbĭtam vitrĕam immitte, *put it into a glass beaker.*
Cŭcurbĭta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the melon pumpkin* [Cucurbita maxima].
Cuī, dative of quī, quæ, quŏd (p. 22), *to which.*
Cūjus, genitive of quī, quæ, quŏd (p. 22), *of which.*
Cultellus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a penknife.*
Culter, trī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a knife.*
Cuspĭde cultrī, *on the point of a knife.*
Cum, prep. (with abl. case), *with.*
Cŭmīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *cummin* [the fruits of Cuminum Cyminum].
Cŭmŭlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a heap.*
Cŭpĭdĭtas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *desire, eagerness.*
Cŭpĭo, īvi *or* ĭi, ītum, ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to desire, to long for.*
Cupressus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the cypress.*
Cuprum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *copper.*
Cūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *care.*
Curcūma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *turmeric* [Curcuma longa].
Cūro, āvī, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to cure, to heal.*
Cūrāre vulnus, *to heal a wound.*
Curro, cŭcurri, cursum, currĕre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to run.*
Cuspārĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cusparia* [Cusparia febrifuga].
Cuspis, ĭdis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a point.*
Cusso, n. subs. indecl., *kousso* [the inflorescence of Brayera anthel mintica].
Cŭtĭcŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the outer skin, cuticle.*
Cŭtis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the skin.*
Cȳănĭdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a cyanide.*
Cȳăthus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a drinking cup, a glass.*
Cȳăthus amplus, *or* magnus, *a tumbler* (*capacity about* 8 *fl. ozs.*).
Cȳăthus mĕdĭus, *or* mŏdĭcus, *a small tumbler, a claret glass.*
Cȳăthus vīnārĭus, *or* vīnōsus, *a wine glass* (*capacity about* 2 *fl. ozs.*).
Cȳdōnĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the quince tree* [Pyrus Cydonia].
Cȳdōnĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a quince fruit.*
Cȳmīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *cummin* (*vide* Cŭmīnum).

D.

Dămĭāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. *damiana* [Turnera diffusa].
Dammāra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *dammar resin.*
Dătūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *datura* [Datura fastuosa].
Dē, prep. (with abl. case), *down from, from, concerning.*
Dĕalbo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to bleach.*
Dĕauro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to gild.*
Dĕaurentur pĭlŭlæ, *let the pills be gilded.*
Dēbĕo, dēbŭi, dēbĭtum, dēbēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to owe, I ought to do, &c.*
Dēbĭlis, e, adj., *weak, feeble.*
Dēbĭlĭtas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *weakness.*
Dēbĭtus, ă, um, adj., *suitable, proper.*
Dēcēdo, cessi, cessum, cēdĕre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to go away, to depart.*
Dĕcem, num. adj. indecl., *ten.*
Dĕcember, bris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the month of December.*
Dēcigrammă, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a decigramme* (0·1 *gm.*).
Dēcĭmetrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a decimetre* (0·1 *m.*).
Dēcĭmus, ă, um, ord. num. adj., *tenth.*
Hōrâ dēcĭmâ, *at ten o'clock.*
Dēcoctum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a decoction.*
Dēcŏlōrātus, ă, um, adj., *decolourised.*
Dēcŏlōro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to deprive of colour.*
Dēcŏquo, coxi, coctum, cŏquĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to boil down.*
Dēcortĭcātus, ă, um, adj., *decorticated, divested of outer covering.*
Rādix glўcyrrhĭzæ dēcortĭcāta, *peeled liquorice root.*
Dēcŭbĭtus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *the act of going to bed.*
Hōrâ dēcŭbĭtûs, *at bedtime.*
Dēcumbo, cŭbŭi, no sup., ĕre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to lie down.*
Dĕcuplum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *ten quantities.*
Dēfæcātus, ă, um, adj., *refined.*
Dēfæco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to refine by allowing the dregs to settle.*
Dēfectĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a failing.*
Dēfectĭo ănĭmi, *fainting.*
Dēfĭcĭo, fēci, fectum, fĭcĕre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to fail.*
Dēflagrātus, ă, um, adj., *fused.*
Pŏtassĭī nitras dēflagrātus, *nitre balls.*
Dēformĭtas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a deformity.*
Dēfundo, fūdi, fūsum, fundĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to pour out.*
Dēglūtĭo, no perf., no sup., īre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to swallow* (*in a solid form as a powder or pill*).
Dein, adv., *afterwards, then.*
Deinceps, adv., *henceforth, one after another.*
Deindĕ, adv., *then, next.*
Dējectĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a motion, a stool.*
Post singŭlas dējectiōnes lĭquĭdas, *after each liquid motion.*

Dējĭcĭo, jēci, jectum, ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to remove, to throw down.*
Dōnĕc alvus dējēcĕrit, *until the bowels are opened.*
Dēkagrammă, ătis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a dekagramme* (10·0 *gm.*).
Dēkămetrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a dekametre* (10 *m.*).
Dēlectus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a selection, a choice.*
Dēlīgo, āvī, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to bind.*
Dēlĭgo, lēgi, lectum, lĭgĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to select, to choose out.*
Dēlingo, linxi, no sup., lingĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to swallow, to lick up.*
Dēlĭquescens, tis, adj., *deliquescing.*
Dēlĭquesco, lĭcŭi, no sup., lĭquescĕre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to deliquesce* (pharm.).
Dēlĭquĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *fainting.*
Dōnĕc sŭpervēnĕrit dēlĭquĭum, *until fainting shall have come on.*
Dēlīrĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *madness.*
Dēmĭnŭo, ŭī, ūtum, ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to lessen.*
Dēmitto, mīsi, missum, mittĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to let down.*
Dēmo, dempsi, demptum, dēmĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to remove, to withdraw.*
Demptus, ă, um, adj., *removed, freed.*
Dēmulcens, tis, adj., *soothing, softening, demulcent.*
Dēmum, adv., *at length.*
Dēnigrescens, tis, adj., *staining.*
Dēnigro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to stain, to blacken.*
Dēnīque, adv., *lastly, finally.*
Dens, dentĭs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a tooth.*
Dens exēsus, *a decayed tooth.*
Dentes cănīni, *the canine teeth.*
Dentes excĭpĕre, Dentes exĭmĕre, Dentes extrăhĕre } *to extract teeth.*
Dentes maxillāres, *the grinding teeth.*
Dentes prīmōres, *the front teeth.*
Densĭtas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *density, consistence.*
Ad syrūpi densĭtātem ēvăpōret, *let it evaporate to the consistence of a syrup.*
Dentārĭus, ă, um, adj., *of* or *pertaining to teeth.*
Dentifrĭcĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a tooth powder.*
Dentiscalpĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a tooth pick.*
Dēnūdo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to make bare* or *naked, to strip.*
Dēnŭo, adv. [de novo], *once more.*
Dēodōrātus, ă, um, adj., *deodorised.*
Dēpello, pŭli, pulsum, pellĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to drive away, to remove, to expel.*
Spasmos dēpellĕre, *to allay the spasms.*
Dēpīlātōrĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a depilatory.*
Dēpūrātus, ă, um, adj., *clarified, purified.*
Dērādo, rāsi, rāsum, rādĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to shave, to scrape off.*
Dēsisto, stĭti, stĭtum, sistĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to stop, to desist, to leave off.*

Dēspūmātus, ă, um, adj., *clarified.*
Mĕl dēspūmātum, *clarified honey.*
Dēspūmo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to skim, to clarify.*
Dēstillātĭo, ōnĭs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a distillation.*
Dēstillātus, ă, um, adj., *distilled.*
Dēstillo, āvī, ātum, āre, 1st conjug., *to distil.*
Dēsum, dĕfŭī, dēesse, v. n. irreg., *to be wanting* (p. 26).
Dētannātus, ă, um, adj., *freed from tannin.*
Vīnum Xerĭcum dētannātum, *detannated sherry.*
Dētergens, tis, adj., *detergent.*
Dētergĕo, tersi, tersum, tergēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to cleanse, to wipe away.*
Dētondĕo, tŏtondi *or* tondi, tonsum, tondēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to shave, to clip close.*
Dētrăho, traxi, tractum, trăhĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to withdraw, to take away.*
Dētractĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a drawing off, a taking away.*
Dētractĭo hūmōris prōmŏvcatur, *let the discharge of fluid be promoted.*
Dētur, *let it be given* } *vide* dō, *I give.*
Dentur, *let them be given* }
Dēvŏro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to swallow.*
Dextĕr, ĕrā, ĕrum, *and* trā, trum, adj., *right.*
Dĭăchўlon, n. subs. indecl., *diachylon, lead plaster.*
Dĭætă, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *diet, food* (mode of living prescribed by a physician).
Dĭætă carnis, *meat diet.*
Dĭætă juscŭli, *soup diet.*
Dĭætă lactis, *milk diet.*
Dĭălўsātus, ă, um, adj., *dialysed.*
Lĭquor ferri dĭălўsātus, *dialysed solution of iron.*
Dĭălўsis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *dialysis.*
Dĭăphŏrēsis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a diaphoresis* or *perspiration.*
Dĭăphŏrētĭcum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a diaphoretic.*
Dĭărrhœa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *diarrhœa, the too frequent passing of fæces.*
Dĭastāsum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *diastase.*
Dīco, dixī, dictum, dīcĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to say, to call.*
Mōre dicto, *in the manner said,* i.e. *as directed.*
Dĭchrōmas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a dichromate.*
Dĭēs, ēī, m. and f. subs. 5th decl., *a day.*
De dĭē in dĭem, *from day to day.*
Dĭēbus alternis, *on alternate days.*
In dĭēs, *daily.*
Inter dĭem, *during the day.*
Per dĭem, *throughout the day.*
Post paucos dĭēs, *a few days after.*
Difficĭlĭs, e, adj. [comp. difficĭlĭŏr, superl. difficillĭmus], *difficult.*
Difficultas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *difficulty, distress, disease.*

Dīgĕro, gessi, gestum, gĕrĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to digest.*
Dīgestĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *digestion* (*of food*).
Dīgestus, ă, um, adj., *digested.*
Dīgĭtālīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *digitalin.*
Dīgĭtālis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *foxglove* [Digitalis purpurea].
Dīgĭtoxīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *digitoxin.*
Dīgĭtus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a finger.*
Dīgĭtus pĕdis, *a toe.*
Dignus, ă, um, adj. [comp. dignĭŏr], *worthy.*
Dīlābor, lapsus sum, lābi, v. dep. 3rd conjug., *to effloresce* (pharm.).
Dīlapsus, ă, um, adj., *effloresced.*
Dīlāto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. and n. 1st conjug., *to enlarge, to increase.*
Dīlĭgenter, adv., *carefully.*
Dīlūcŭlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *daybreak, dawn.*
Dīlŭo, lŭi, lūtum, lŭĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to dissolve, to dilute.*
Dīlūtus, ă, um, adj., *diluted.*
Dīmĭdĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the half of anything.*
Dīmĭdĭus, ă, um, adj., *half.*
Uncĭæ pars dīmĭdĭa, Uncĭa dīmĭdĭa } *half an ounce.*
Dīmitto, mīsi, missum, mittĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to send out.*
Dīrĭgo, rexī, rectum, rĭgĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to direct, to order.*
Discrŭcĭo, no perf., ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to distress, to vex.*
Dispello, pŭli, pulsum, pellĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to dispel, to disperse.*
Dispensātĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *dispensing* (pharm.).
Ăgĭtā antĕ dispensātĭōnem, *shake before dispensing.*
Dispenso, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to dispense.*
Dissĭmĭlis, ĕ, adj. [comp. dissĭmĭlĭŏr, superl. dissĭmillĭmus], *unlike.*
Distrĭbŭo, trĭbŭi, trĭbūtum, trĭbŭĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to divide, to distribute.*
Dīsulphas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a disulphate.*
Dīsulphĭdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a disulphide.*
Dīū, adv., *a long while, very long.*
Dīurĕtĭcus, ă, um, adj., *diuretic.*
Dīurnus, ă, um, adj., *daily.*
Dīūtĭus, comp. adv., *longer.*
Dīūturnus, ă, um, adj., *lasting.*
Dīvello, velli, vulsum *or* volsum, vellĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to separate, to tear away.*
Dīves, ĭtis, adj. [comp. dītĭŏr, superl. dītissĭmus], *rich.*
Dīvido, vīsī, vīsum, vīdĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to divide.*
Dīvīdŭus, ă, um, adj. Dīvīsus, ă, um, adj. } *divided.*
Dīvīnus, ă, um, adj., *divine.*
Lăpis dīvīnus, *blue wound-stone* [Cuprum aluminatum, B.P. Codex].
Dīvulsus, ă, um, adj., *separated, removed.*
Dō, dĕdī, dătum, dăre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to give.*
Dŏcĕo, ŭi, tum, ēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to teach.*
Doctor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a doctor.*

Doctus, ă, um, adj., *skilled.*
Dŏlens, tis, adj., *painful, afflicted.*
Dŏlĕo, ŭī, ĭtum, ēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to feel pain.*
Dōlĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd dec., *a very large jar* or *vat.*
Dŏlŏr, ōrĭs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *pain.*
Dŏlŏr dentĭum, *toothache.*
Dŏlŏr rheumătĭcus, *rheumatism.*
Dŏlōre urgente, *on an attack of pain.*
Dŏmestĭcus, ă, um, adj., *domestic, household.*
Haustus sennæ dŏmestĭcus, *house mixture.*
Dŏmus, ūs *and* ī, f. subs. 4th and 2nd decl., *a house, home.*
Dōnĕc, conj., *until, while, as long as.*
Dōno, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to give.*
Dormĭo, īvi *or* ĭī, ītum, īre, v. n. 4th conjug., *to sleep.*
Si non dormĭat, *if the patient does not sleep.*
Dorsum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the back* (upper part).
Dŏsĭs, ĭs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a dose.*
Dŏsĭbus dīvĭdŭis, *in divided doses.*
Dŏsĭbus cxĭgŭis, *in small doses.*
Dŏsĭbus magnis, *in large doses.*
Dŏsĭbus rĕpĕtītis, *in repeated doses.*
Drachma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a drachm* (60 grains).
Drăco, ōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a dragon.*
Sanguĭs drăcōnis, *dragon's blood* [the resin from Calamus Draco].
Dublīnensis, *also* Dublīnĭensis, e, adj., *of* or *from Dublin.*
Dūco, duxi, ductum, dūcĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to conduct, to lead.*
Ductĭlis, e, adj., *plastic.*
Dulcămăra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *bitter-sweet* [Solanum Dulcamara].
Dulcēdo, ĭnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *sweetness.*
Dulcĭs, dulcĕ, adj. [comp. dulcĭor, superl. dulcissĭmus], *sweet.*
Dum, conj., *whilst, until.*
Dŭŏ, æ, ŏ, num. adj., *two.*
Dŭŏdĕcim, num. adj. indecl., *twelve.*
Dŭŏdēnī, æ, ă, distrib. num. adj., *twelve each.*
Dŭŏdĕnālĭs, e, adj., *belonging to the duodenum.*
Duplex, ĭcis, adj. [abl. duplĭcī], *twofold, double.*
Duplum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the double of anything* (*twice the quantity*).
Dūrans, tis, p. of dūro, *during, lasting.*
Dūrante febrī, *whilst the fever lasts.*
Dūro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to harden* ; (neuter) *to last, to remain.*
Dūrus, ă, um, adj., *hard, firm.*
Dyspepsĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *difficulty in digesting.*
Dyspeptĭcus, ă, um, adj., *pertaining to dyspepsia.*
Dyspnœa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *difficulty in breathing.*
Sī maxĭme dyspnœa augĕat, *if difficulty in breathing should become very troublesome.*

E.

Ē, prep. (with abl. case), *out of.*
Eastōnus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *Easton.*
Sȳrūpus Eastōni, *Easton's syrup.*
Ēbullīo, bullīvi *or* bullīi, no sup., bullīre, v. n. 4th conjug., *to boil up.*
Ēbullītĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *ebullition, a boiling up.*
Ēbur, ŏris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *ivory.*
Ēburnĕus, ă, um, adj., *made of ivory.*
Ecballĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the squirting cucumber plant* [Ecballium Elaterium].
Ēdo, ēdi, ēsum, ēdĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to eat.*
Ēdulcŏrātus, ă, um, adj., *purified by washing.*
Ēdulcŏro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to purify by washing.*
Ēdūlis, e, adj., *eatable.*
Effectus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *effect, result.*
Effĕro, extŭli, ēlātum, efferre, v. a. irreg., *to bring forth, to produce, to raise.* See fĕro (p. 44).
Effervescens, tis, adj., *effervescing.*
Effervescentiă, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *effervescence.*
In actu effervescentiæ, *in the act of effervescence.*
Effervesco, fervi, no sup., fervescĕre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to effervesce.*
Effervo, no perf., no sup., ĕre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to boil over.*
Effundo, fūdi, fūsum, fundĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to pour out, to squirt, to spray.*
Effūsĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a pouring out.*
Ēgĕlĭdus, ă, um, adj., *lukewarm.*
Ēgŏ, pers. pron., *I* (p. 19).
Ējectĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a casting* or *throwing out.*
Ējecto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to vomit, to cast out.*
Ēlæosacchărum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a trituration of a volatile oil with sugar.*
Elapsus, ă, um, adj., *elapsed.*
Elastĭca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *indiarubber, caoutchouc.*
Elastĭcus, ă, um, adj., *elastic, impregnated with rubber.*
Ēlătērīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *elaterin.*
Ēlătērĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *elaterium.*
Ēlectrŏpœĭcus, ă, um, adj., *electric.*
Ēlectrĭcĭtas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *electricity.*
Ēlectrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *amber.*
Ēlectŭārĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an electuary* or *confection.*
Ēlectus, ă, um, adj., *picked, selected, choice.*
Ēlĕmī, n. subs., indecl., *elemi.*
Ēlĭcĭo, lĭcŭi, lĭcĭtum, lĭcĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to bring on, to promote.*
Ēlĭcĭtus, ă, um, adj., *brought on.*
Ēlixir, n. subs., indecl., *an elixir. An Arabic word signifying quintessence.*

Ēlŭo, lŭī, lūtum, lŭĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to rinse, to wash out.*
Embēlĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *embelia* [Embelia Ribes].
Embrōcātĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an embrocation.*
Ēmĕtĭca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. } *an emetic.*
Ēmĕtĭcum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. }
Ēmĕtĭna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *emetine.*
Ēmendo, āvī, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to amend, to correct.*
Ēmĕsis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *sickness.*
Ēmitto, mīsi, mĭssum, mittĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to let out.*
Sanguĭnem ēmittĕre, *to let blood.*
Emmĕnăgōgum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an emmenagogue, a medicine which brings on the menses.*
Ēmollĭens, tis, adj., *emollient.*
Ēmollĭo, īvi, ītum, īre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to soften, to loosen.*
Emplastrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a plaster.*
Emplastrum applĭcāre, *to apply a plaster.*
Emplastrum illĭnĕre, *to spread a plaster.*
Emplastrum lyttæ, *a blister.*
Empŏrētĭcus, ă, um, adj., *pertaining to merchants.*
Charta empŏrētĭca, *packing paper, brown paper.*
Ēmulsĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl. } *an emulsion.*
Ēmulsum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. }
Ĕnĕmă, ătis [plur. ĕnĕmăta], n. subs. 3rd decl., *an enema* or *clyster.*
Eō, īvī *or* ĭī, ĭtūm, īre, v. n. irreg., *to go* (p. 44).
Ēpĭdermis, ĭdis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the outer skin, cuticle.*
Ēpĭgastrĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the pit of the stomach.*
Ēpĭgastrĭcus, ă, um, adj., *relating to the epigastrium.*
Ēpispastĭcus, ă, um, adj., *blistering.*
Lĭquor ĕpispastĭcus, *blistering liquid.*
Epistŏlāris, e, adj., *pertaining to writing.*
Charta epistŏlāris, *writing paper.*
Ēpistŏmĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a stopper.*
Ēpistŏmĭum sŭbĕrīnum, *a cork.*
Ēpistŏmĭum vitrĕum, *a glass stopper.*
Ĕqua, æ [dat. and abl. plur. ĕquābŭs], f. subs. 1st decl., *a mare.*
Ĕquus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a horse.*
Ērectus, ă, um, adj., *upright, erect.*
Ergā, prep. (with acc. case), *towards, against.*
Ergō, adv., *then, therefore.*
Ergōta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *ergot of rye.*
Ergōtīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *ergotin.*
Ergōtŏxīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *ergotoxin.*
Ērigĕrŏn, tis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *Canadian fleabane* [Erigeron Canadensis].
Erĭōdictyon, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *eriodictyon* [Eriodictyon Californicum].
Errhīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an errhine, a preparation which produces sneezing.*
Ēructo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to belch* or *throw up.*

Erro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to err, to make a mistake.*
Error, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a mistake.*
Ērumpo, rūpi, ruptum, rumpĕre, v. a. and n. 3rd conjug., *to break out.*
Ēruptĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an eruption.*
Erythrol, n. subs. indecl.
Erythrol, ŏlis, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *erythrol*
Esca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *food.*
Ēsĕrīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *eserine.*
Essentĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an essence.*
Essentĭālĭs, e, adj., *essential.*
Ēsŭrĭo, no perf., ītum, īre, v. n. desid. 4th conjug., *to be hungry,* i.e. *to wish to eat.*
Ĕt, conj., *and.*
Ethȳl, n. subs. indecl.
Ethȳl, is, m. subs. 3rd decl. } *ethyl.*
Ethȳlas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an ethylate.*
Ethȳlĭcus, ă, um, adj., *ethylic.*
Ētĭam, conj., *and also.*
Etsi, conj., *although.*
Eucăĭna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *eucaine.*
Eucălyptol, n. subs. indecl.
Eucălyptol, ŏlis, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *eucalyptol.*
Eucălyptus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *eucalyptus.*
Eugĕnol, n. subs. indecl.
Eugĕnol, ŏlis, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *eugenol.*
Euŏnȳmus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *euonymus* [Euonymus atropurpureus].
Eupătōrĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *eupatorium* [Eupatorium perfoliatum].
Euphorbĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *euphorbia* [Euphorbia pilulifera].
Euphorbĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *euphorbium, a resinous substance obtained from Euphorbia resinifera.*
Ēvăcŭātĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an evacuation.*
Ēvăcŭo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to evacuate, to empty.*
Ēvānesco, vānŭi, vānescĕre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to disappear.*
Dōnĕc symptōmăta ēvānescant, *until the symptoms disappear.*
Ēvăpōrans, tis, adj., *evaporating.*
Lōtĭo ēvăpōrans, *an evaporating lotion.*
Ēvăpōro, āvī, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to evaporate.*
Ēvello, velli *or* vulsi, vulsum, vellĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to pluck up, to pluck out.*
Ēvŏlūtĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an evolution.*
Ēvŏmo, ŭi, ĭtum, ĕre, v. a. and n. 3rd conjug., *to vomit forth, to cast up.*
Dōnĕc ēvŏmŭerit, *until the patient may have vomited.*
Ēvulsĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an extraction, a pulling out,*
Ēvulsĭo dentĭum, *the extraction of teeth.*
Ex, prep. (with abl. case), *for, by, with, from.*
Exactus, ă, um, adj., *accurate, exact, firm.*

Excēdo, cessi, cessum, cēděre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to exceed, to overstep.*
Excīdo, cīdi, cīsum, cīděre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to cut down, to destroy, to abolish.*
Excĭpĭens, tis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *an excipient* (pharm.).
Excĭpĭo, cēpi, ceptum, cĭpĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to receive, to take up.*
Excĭpŭlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a receiver* (chem.).
Excĭtans, tis, adj., *exciting.*
Excĭto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to excite, to produce, to cause.*
Ad alvum offĭcĭi immĕmŏrem excĭtandum, *to excite the bowels unmindful of their office* (*to excite the constipated bowels*).
Exĕdo, ēdi, ēsum, ĕděre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to decay, to eat up.*
Exemplar, āris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a pattern, an example.*
Exemplum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a copy.*
Exĕo, īī (*rarely* īvi), ītum, īre, v. n. irreg., *to go forth, to go away; vide* eō (p. 44).
Exēsus, ă, um, adj., *decayed.*
Exhālo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to breathe out.*
Exhĭbĕo, ŭī, ĭtum, ēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to exhibit, to display, to give, to prescribe* (med.).
In lacte exhĭbendum, *to be administered in milk.*
Exĭgo, ēgi, actum, ĭgĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to expel, to drive off.*
Exĭgŭus, ă, um, adj., *small, poor, mean.*
Dŏsĭbus exĭgŭis, *in small doses.*
Exĭmo, ēmi, emptum, ĭmĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to take out, to remove.*
Exŏnĕrātus, ă, um, adj., *relieved.*
Post alvum exŏnĕrātam, *after the bowels have been relieved.*
Exŏnĕro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to free from, to get rid of.*
Exōtĭcus, ă, um, adj., *foreign.*
Expectŏrans, tis, adj., *expectorant.*
Expectŏro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to expectorate.*
Expĕdĭo, īvī *and* īī, ītum, īre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to make ready, to prepare.*
Expello, pŭli, pulsum, pellĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to expel, to reject.*
Vermes expellĕre, *to expel worms.*
Expĕrīmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a test, an experiment.*
Expĕrĭŏr, expertŭs sum, expĕrīrī, v. dep. 4th conjug., *to try.*
Expers, tĭs, adj., *free from* (with gen. or abl. case).
Cŏlōris expers, *colourless.*
Sălis expers, *free from salt.*
Explōro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to examine.*
Explōrāre vēsīcam, *to examine the bladder.*
Expressus, ă, um, adj., *beaten out, squeezed.*
Exprĭmo, pressi, pressum, prĭmĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to press, to squeeze, to wring out.*
Expŭĭtĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *expectoration.*
Exsiccātus, ă, um, adj., *thoroughly dried.*
Exsicco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to dry thoroughly.*
Exta, ōrum, n. subs. plur. 2nd decl., *the entrails.*

Extemplo, adv., *quickly, immediately.*
Extendo, di, tum *and* sum, tendĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to extend, to spread* (pharm.).
Sŭper ălūtam extendendum, *to be spread upon leather.*
Extensus, ă, um, adj., *spread, extended.*
Externus, ă, um, adj., *external.*
Extĕrus, ă, um, adj. [comp. extĕrĭŏr, superl. extrēmus], *outside.*
Extĭmus, ă, um, adj., *outermost.*
Extinguo (stinguo), tinxi, tinctum, tinguĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to put out, to extinguish.*
Extrā, prep. (with acc. case), *outside of.*
Extractum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an extract.*
Extrăho, traxi, tractum, ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to extract, to withdraw.*
Extrăhatur ūrīna ŏpĕ cathētēris, *let the urine be drawn off by the aid of a catheter.*
Extrēmus, ă, um, adj., *the outermost.*
Extus, adv., *externally.*
Exulcĕrātus, ă, um, adj., *ulcerated.*
Exŭlo, āvī, ātum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to be removed* (med.).
Dōnĕc dŏlŏr exŭlāvĕrit, *until the pain has been removed.*

F.

Făba, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a bean.*
Făba physostigmătis, *Calabar bean.*
Făcīēs, ēī, f. subs. 5th decl., *the face.*
Făcĭlīs, ĕ, adj. [comp. făcĭlĭor, superl. făcillĭmus], *easy.*
Făcĭlĭtas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *facility, ease.*
Făcĭo, fēcī, factum, făcĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to make.*
Factĭtĭus, ă, um, adj., *artificial, made by art.*
Fæx, cis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *grounds, sediment.*
Fæces, fæcum (plur.), *excrement, solid motions.*
Fæx mĕdĭcīnālis, *beer yeast.*
Fæx sacchări, *treacle.*
Fāgus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the beech tree.*
Falsus, ă, um, adj., *false.*
Fămes, ĭs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *hunger.*
Fămĭlĭāris, e, adj., *household.*
Fărīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *flour.*
Fărīna ăvēnæ, *oatmeal.*
Fărīna hordēī, *barley meal.*
Fărīna trĭtĭcī, *wheaten flour.*
Fascĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a bandage.*
Fascĭa lintĕa, *a linen bandage.*
Fascĭcŭlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a packet.*
Fătīgātĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *fatigue.*
Fătisco, no perf., no sup., ĕre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to crack open, to split* (applied to crystals).

Faucēs, ĭum, f. subs. plur. 3rd decl., *the throat* (*internal*).
Febrĭcŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a slight fever.*
Febrĭcŭlōsus, ă, um, adj., *feverish.*
Febrĭfŭga, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a febrifuge.*
Febrĭfŭgus, ă, um, adj., *febrifugal.*
Febrĭs, ĭs (abl. febrī), f. subs. 3rd decl., *a fever.*
Februārĭus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *February.*
Fel, fellĭs, n. subs. 3rd decl., *gall, bile.*
Fel bŏvīnum pūrĭfĭcātum, *purified ox-bile.*
Fēlĭcĭtas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *happiness.*
Fēlĭcĭter, adv., *happily.*
Fēlix, ĭcis, adj., *happy.*
Fēmĭna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a woman.*
Fĕmur, ŏris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the thigh.*
Fĕmŏrĭbus internis, *the inner parts of the thighs.*
Fĕrē, adv., *nearly.*
Fermentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *yeast.*
Fĕro, tŭli, lātum, ferre, v. a. and n. irreg., *to bear* (p. 44).
Ferrātus, ă, um, adj., *ferruginous, impregnated with iron.*
Ferrĕus, ă, um, adj., *made of iron.*
Ferrĭcus, ă, um, adj., *pertaining to iron, ferric.*
Ferrĭcȳănīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a ferricyanide.*
Ferrŏcȳănīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a ferrocyanide.*
Ferrūgĭnĕus, ă, um, adj., *of the colour of iron rust.*
Ferrūgo, ĭnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *iron rust.*
Fĕrrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *iron.*
Fervēfăcĭo, fēci, factum, făcĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to make hot, to boil.*
Fervens, tis, adj., *boiling hot.*
Fervĕo, ferbŭi, no sup., fervēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to boil.*
Fervĭdus, ă, um, adj., *boiling hot.*
Fētĭdus, ă, um, adj., *fetid.*
Fictĭlĭa, ĭum, n. subs. plur. 3rd decl., *chinaware, earthenware.*
Fictĭle, is, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a vessel made of earthenware.*
Fictĭlis, e, adj., *made of clay.*
Olla fictĭlis, *an earthenware jar.*
Fictĭtĭus, ă, um, adj., *counterfeited, fictitious.*
Fīcus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl.
Fīcus, ūs (dat. and abl. plur. fīcŭbŭs), f. subs. 4th decl. } *a fig, the fig tree.*
Fĭdēlis, e, adj., *faithful.*
Fĭgūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *shape, figure, form.*
Fīlix, ĭcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a fern.*
Aspĭdĭum fīlix mas, *the male fern.*
Rhīzōma fīlĭcis măris, *male fern rhizome.*
Filtro, āvī, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to filter.*
Filtrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a filter.*
Ŏpĕ filtrī sēpărātum, *separated by means of a filter.*
Fīlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a thread* or *wire.*
Fingo, finxi, fictum, fingĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to make, to fashion.*

Fīnĭo, īvī *and* ĭī, ītum, īre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to finish.*
Fīnis, is, m. and f. subs. 3rd decl., *the end.*
Fĭo, factus sum, fĭĕri, pass. of făcĭo, *to be made, to become* (with nom. case) (p. 44).
Fiat massa, *let a mass be made.*
Fiant pĭlŭlæ, *let pills be made.*
Fissūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a chap of the skin.*
Fissūræ labrōrum, *chaps of the lips.*
Fistŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a pipe, a hollow reed.*
Flamma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *flame, fire.*
Flātŭlentĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *flatulence.*
Flātus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *flatulence, wind.*
Dum flātus infestat, *whilst flatulence is troublesome.*
Flāvus, ă, um, adj., *yellow.*
Flexĭlis, e, adj., *flexible, pliant.*
Flōrĕo, ŭi, no sup., ēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to blossom.*
Flos, flōrĭs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a flower.*
Flŭĭdextractum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a fluid extract* (U.S.P.).
Flŭĭdrachma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a fluid drachm* (60 minims).
Flŭĭduncĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a fluid ounce* (8 fluid drachms).
Flŭĭdus, ă, um, adj., *fluid.*
Flŭo, xi, xum, ĕre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to flow.*
Fluorĭdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a fluoride.*
Fluxus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a flow, a streaming.*
Fŏcus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a fire-place, a hearth.*
Fœnĭcŭlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *fennel* [Fœniculum capillaceum].
Fœtĭdus, ă, um, adj., *fetid, stinking.*
Fŏlĭātus, ă, um, adj., *leafy, made into the form of a leaf.*
Fŏlĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a leaf.*
In fŏlĭo argenti, *in silver leaf.*
Fōmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a fomentation, an application* (generally hot) *to allay pain and swelling.*
Fons, tis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a fountain.*
Fontānus, ă, um, adj., *from a fountain* or *spring.*
Fŏrāmen, ĭnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a small hole* or *aperture.*
Forceps, cĭpis, f. subs. 3rd decl. } *pincers, forceps.*
Forfex, ĭcis, f. subs. 3rd decl. }
Forceps ad dentes expellendos, *forceps for drawing teeth.*
Forma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *shape, form.*
Emplastrum hūjus formæ, *a plaster of this shape.*
Formaldĕhȳdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *formaldehyde.*
Lĭquor formaldĕhȳdi, *formalin.*
Formămīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *formamine.*
Formămŏl, ŏlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *formamol.*
Formas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a formate.*
Formīca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an ant.*
Formīcus, ă, um, adj., *formic.*
Ăcĭdum formīcum, *formic acid.*
Formŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a rule* or *recipe.*

Fornācŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a little furnace.*
Fornax, ācis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an oven, a furnace.*
Forsan, adv. } *perhaps, possibly.*
Forsĭtan, adv. }
Fortis, e, adj. [comp. fortĭor, superl. fortissĭmus), *strong.*
Fortĭter, adv., *strongly, vigorously.*
Fōtus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a fomentation.*
Fŏvĕo, fōvi, fōtum, fŏvēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to keep warm, to foment with warm or cold applications* (med.).
Fŏvĕantur gingīvæ ăquâ călĭdâ, *let the gums be fomented with hot water.*
Fractūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a fracture.*
Frāga, ōrum, n. subs. plur. 2nd decl., *strawberries.*
Frăgĭlis, e, adj., *easily broken, brittle.*
Frangŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *alder buckthorn* [Rhamnus Frangula].
Frango, frēgi, fractum, frangĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to break.*
Frăxĭnus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the ash-tree.*
Frendo, no perf., frēsum *or* fressum, frendĕre, v. a. and n. 3rd conjug., *to gnash, to grind.*
Frĕquens, tis, adj., *frequent.*
Frĕquenter, adv., *frequently.*
Frĭco, ŭi, ātum *and* tum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to rub, to rub down.*
Frĭcetur corpus lānâ, vel mănibus vel strĭgĭli, *let the body be rubbed with flannel, with the hands or with a flesh brush.*
Frictĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *friction.*
Frīgĕfăcĭo, fēci, factum, făcĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to cool, to make cool.*
Frīgĕo, frixi, no sup., frīgēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to be cold.*
Frīgĭdus, ă, um, adj., *cold.*
Frīgus, ŏris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *cold, coldness.*
Frons, tis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the forehead.*
Fructus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *fruit.*
Frūmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *corn, grain.*
Frustillātim, adv., *in small pieces.*
Frustillum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a small piece.*
Frustrā, adv., *in vain.*
Si frustrā, *should it not act.*
Frustŭlum or Frustum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a piece, a bit.*
Frŭtex, ĭcis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a shrub.*
Fūcus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the bladder wrack* [Fucus vesiculosus].
Fŭgax, ācĭs, adj., *fleeting, transitory.*
Fŭgĭo, fūgi, fŭgĭtum, fŭgĕre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to flee.*
Fūlīgo, ĭnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *lamp-black, soot.*
Fulvus, ă, um, adj., *tawny, deep yellow.*
Fūmans, tis, adj., *fuming.*
Ăcĭdum nitrĭcum fūmans, *fuming nitric acid.*
Fūmĭfer, fĕră, fĕrum, adj., *producing* or *making smoke.*
Charta fūmĭfĕră, *nitre paper.*
Fūmĭgātĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a fumigation, a perfume, a smoke inhalation* (pharm.).

Fūmĭgo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to fumigate.*
Vestīmenta fūmĭgāre, *to fumigate the clothing.*
Fūmo, no perf., no sup., āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to smoke.*
Fūmus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *smoke, a smoke inhalation.*
Fundo, fūdi, fūsum, fundĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to pour out, to liquefy by melting.*
Fundus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the lowest part of anything.*
Fungus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a mushroom, a fungus.*
Fūnĭcŭlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a cord.*
Furfur, ŭris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *bran.*
Furfŭrācĕus, ă, um, adj., *made of bran.*
Fŭror, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *rage.*
Fuscus, ă, um, adj., *dark brown.*
Fūsus, ă, um, adj., *fused, melted.*

G.

Gădus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a genus of fishes.*
Gădus Morrhŭa, *the cod-fish.*
Gălanga, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *galangal* [the rhizome of Alpinia officinarum].
Galbănum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *galbanum* [the gum-resin from Ferula galbaniflua].
Galla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a gall, the nut-gall.*
Gallĭcus, ă, um, adj., *of* or *belonging to France*; *gallic* (chem.).
Ăcĭdum gallĭcum, *gallic acid.*
Crēta Gallĭca, *French chalk.*
Gallīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a hen.*
Gallīnācĕus, ă, um, adj., *of* or *belonging to a hen.*
Jūs gallīnācĕum, *chicken broth.*
Gallus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a cock.*
Gargărismă, ătĭs [plur. gargărismăta], n. subs. 3rd decl., *a gargle.*
Gargărizŏ, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. and n. 1st conjug., *to gargle.*
Gas, gāsis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *gas.*
Gāse ăcĭdi carbŏnĭci replētus (ă, um), *charged with carbonic acid gas.*
Gāsis ēvŏlūtĭo, *the liberation of gas.*
Gastralgĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *pain in the stomach.*
Gaulthērĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *gaultheria, wintergreen* [Gaultheria procumbens].
Gĕlătīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a jelly.*
Gĕlătīna rībēsĭa, *currant jelly.*
Gĕlătīna vītŭli, *calf's-foot jelly.*
Gĕlătīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *gelatin.*
Gĕlātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a jelly made with gelatin.*
Gĕlo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. and n. 1st conjug., *to jelly* (pharmaceutical); *to freeze* (classical).
Gelsĕmĭnă, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *gelsemine.*

Gelsĕmĭum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *yellow jasmine* [the root and rhizome of Gelsemium nitidum].
Gĕna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the cheek.*
Gĕnĕro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to generate.*
Gĕnĕrōsus, ă, um, adj., *good, plentiful* (applied to diet).
Gentĭāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *gentian* [Gentiana lutea].
Gĕnū, ūs, n. subs. 4th decl., *the knee.*
Gĕnus, ĕris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a class, species.*
Gĕrānĭol, ŏlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *geraniol.*
Gĕrānĭum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *cranesbill* [the rhizome of Geranium maculatum].
Germānĭcus, ă, um, adj., *German.*
Pharmăcŏpœa Germānĭca, *the German pharmacopœia.*
Gesto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to carry, to bear.*
Gingīva, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the gum.*
Gingīvas lĕvibus plāgis sĕcāre, *to lance the gums* (*to make superficial incisions in the gums*).
Glăber, brā, brum., adj., *smooth, without hair.*
Glăcĭālis, e, adj., *glacial, icy.*
Glăcĭes, ēi, f. subs. 5th decl., *ice.*
Glans, glandis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an acorn.*
Glandŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a gland.*
Glaucōma, ătis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *cataract of the eye.*
Glŏbŭlus, ĭ, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a globule, a little ball.*
Glŏnōĭnum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *glonoin, nitroglycerin.*
Glūcōsum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *glucose.*
Glŭsīdum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *gluside, saccharin.*
Glūten, ĭnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *gluten, glue.*
Glūtĭo, īvi, ītum, īre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to swallow.*
Glўcĕrīnātus, ă, um, adj., *glycerinated.*
Glўcĕrīnum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *glycerin.*
Glўcĕrītum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a glycerite* (U.S.P.).
Glўcĕrītum phĕnŏlis, *glycerite of phenol.*
Glўcĕrol, ŏlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *glycerin.*
Glўcĕrophosphas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a glycerophosphate.*
Glўcĕrophosphŏrĭcus, ă, um, adj., *glycerophosphoric.*
Ăcĭdum glўcĕrophosphŏrĭcum, *glycerophosphoric acid.*
Glўcōgĕlātĭnum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *glycogelatin.*
Glўcyrrhĭza, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *liquorice* [Glycyrrhiza glabra].
Glўcyrrhĭzĭnum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *glycyrrhizin.*
Gossўpĭnus, ă, um, adj., *made of cotton.*
Gossўpĭum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *cotton, cotton-wool* [the hairs of the seeds of Gossypium barbadense].
Grăcĭlis, e, adj., *thin, slender.*
Grădātim, adv., *by degrees, gradually.*
Grădātio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a gradation, going step by step.*
Grădātus, ă, um, adj., *graduated.*
Grădus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a step, a degree.*
Grāmĕn, ĭnĭs, n. subs. 3rd decl., *grass.*

Grammă, ătis [plur. grammăta], n. subs. 3rd decl., *a gramme.*
Grānātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the pomegranate* [Punica Granatum].
Grānŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a granule.*
Grānŭlātus, ă, um, adj., *granulated.*
Grānŭlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a granule.*
Grānum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a grain* (weight).
Grāte, adv., *agreeably.*
Grātus, ă, um, adj., *pleasing, agreeable.*
Grăvĕŏlens, tis, adj., *strong-smelling, rank.*
Grăvesco, no perf., no sup., escĕre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to grow worse.*
Grăvĭdus, ă, um, adj., *pregnant, full.*
Grăvis, e, adj. [comp. grăvĭŏr, superl. grăvissĭmus], *heavy.*
Grăvĭtas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *weight, heaviness.*
Grăvĭter, adv., *heavily, violently.*
Grindēlĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *grindelia* [Grindelia camporum].
Grossus, ă, um, adj., *coarse, rough.*
Guaiăcol, n. subs. indecl.
Guaiăcol, ŏlis, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *guaiacol.*
Guaiăcum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *guaiacum* [Guaiacum officinale].
Guarăna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *guarana* [the prepared seeds of Paullinia Cupana].
Gŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the gullet, the throat.*
Gummi, n. subs. indecl., *gum.*
Gummi ăcācĭæ, *gum arabic.*
Gummōsus, ă, um, adj., *full of gum, gummy.*
Gusto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to taste, to sip, to take a little of anything.*
Paulum cĭbī gustandum, *a little food is to be taken.*
Gustus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *the taste.*
Ad gustum, *according to taste.*
Gutta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a drop.*
Gutta Percha, compd. n. subs. indecl., *gutta percha.*
Guttæ asăfētĭdæ, *' tear ' asafetida.*
Guttātim, adv., *drop by drop.*
Guttur, ŭris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the throat.*
Gypsum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *plaster of Paris.*
Gȳnōcardĭa, æ, f. subs., 1st decl., *gynocardia* or *chaulmoogra* [Gynocardia odorata].

H.

Hăbĕo, ŭī, ĭtum, ēre, v. a. and n. 2nd conjug., *to have.*
Hăbĕat, sometimes used in the sense of căpĭat, *let him take.*
Hæmătoxȳlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *logwood* [Hæmatoxylon campechianum].
Hæmoglŏbĭnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *hæmoglobin.*
Hæmoptȳsis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *spitting of blood, hæmorrhage from the lungs.*

Hæmorrhăgĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *continued bleeding.*
Hæmorrhois, ĭdis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *piles.*
Hærĕo, hæsi, hæsum, hærēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to stick, to adhere.*
Hālĭtus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *the breath, vapour.*
Hālo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. and n., 1st conjug., *to breathe.*
Hămămēlis, ĭdis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *witch hazel* [Hamamelis virginiana].
Haud, adv., *not.*
Haurĭo, hausi, haustum, īre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to swallow* or *gulp down, to draw in.*
Haurĭatur văpor călĭdus in faucēs, *let hot vapour be drawn into the throat.*
Haustus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a draught.*
Hebdŏmas, ădis [accus. hebdŏmăda], f. subs. 3rd decl. } *a week.*
Hebdŏmăda, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. }
Hectogrammă, ătis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a hectogramme* (100 gm.).
Hectŏmētrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a hectometre* (100 m.).
Hĕdeōma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *American pennyroyal* [Hedeoma pulegioides].
Hellĕbŏrus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *hellebore* [Helleborus niger].
Hĕmĭdesmus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *Indian sarsaparilla* [Hemidesmus indicus].
Hēpar, ătis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the liver.*
Hēpătĭcus, ă, um, adj., *of* or *pertaining to the liver.*
Herba, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a herb, springing vegetation.*
Herbārĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *botany.*
Herbārĭus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a herbalist.*
Hĕrī, adv., *yesterday.*
Hernĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a rupture.*
Hesternus, ă, um, adj., *of yesterday, yesterday's.*
Hexămethylēnămīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. } *hexamethylenamine,*
Hexămīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. } *hexamine.*
Hĭbernĭcus, ă, um, adj., *Irish.*
Hīc, hæc, hōc (gen. hūjus), pron. demons., *this* (*near me*).
Hīc *or* Hicce, adv., *here.*
Hĭems (hĭemps), hĭĕmĭs, f. subs., 3rd decl., *winter.*
Hinc, adv., *hence, from here.*
Hirsūtus, ă, um, adj., *rough, bristly.*
Hĭrūdo, hĭrūdĭnĭs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a leech.*
Hĭrūdĭnes impōnĕre, *to apply leeches.*
Hŏdiē, adv., *to-day.*
Hŏmatrŏpīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *homatropine.*
Hŏmo, ĭnĭs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a man.*
Hōra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an hour.*
Hōrâ alternâ, *every other hour.*
Hōrâ unâ, *at* 1 *o'clock.*
Hōrâ sĕcundâ, *at* 2 *o'clock.*
Hōrâ somnī, *at bedtime.*
Hōræ quadrans, *a quarter of an hour.*
Hōræ trēs quadrantes, *three quarters of an hour.*

Hōris sĕcundis, tertĭis, &c., *every two, three, &c., hours.*
Hōris mĕdĭis inter cĭbos, *half way between meals.*
Quāque (omnī) hōrâ sĕcundâ, tertĭâ, &c., *every second, third, &c., hour.*
Singŭlis hōris } *every hour.*
Omnī hōrâ }
Hordĕum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *barley* [Hordeum distichon].
Hordeī dēcoctum, *barley water.*
Hordĕum dēcortĭcātum, *pearl barley.*
Horrĕo, no perf., no sup., ēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to shiver with cold.*
Horror, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a shivering.*
Hortus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a garden.*
Huc, adv., *hither.*
Hūmecto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to moisten.*
Hūmectus, ă, um, adj., *of a moist nature, damp.*
Hŭmĕrus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the arm* (upper part).
Hūmescens, tis, adj., *deliquescent.*
Hūmesco, no perf., no sup., ĕre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to grow wet.*
Hūmĭdus, ă, um, adj., *wet, moist.*
Hŭmĭlis, ĕ, adj. [comp. hŭmĭlĭŏr, superl. hŭmillĭmus], *low.*
Hūmor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *humour, any fluid of the body other than blood.*
Hŭmŭlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the hop* [Humulus lupulus].
Hŭmus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the ground*; hŭmī, *on the ground.*
Hydrargўrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *mercury.*
Hydras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a hydrate.*
Hydrastīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *hydrastine.*
Hydrastĭnīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *hydrastinine.*
Hydrastis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *golden seal* [Hydrastis canadensis].
Hydrātus, ă, um, adj., *hydrated.*
Hydrĭōdĭcus, ă, um, adj., *hydriodic.*
Ăcĭdum hydrĭōdĭcum, *hydriodic acid.*
Hydrobrōmĭcus, ă, um, adj., *hydrobromic.*
Ăcĭdum hydrobrōmĭcum dĭlūtum, *diluted hydrobromic acid.*
Hydrochlōras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a hydrochlorate.*
Hydrochlōrĭcus, ă, um, *hydrochloric.*
Ăcĭdum hydrochlōrĭcum, *hydrochloric acid.*
Hydrochlōrĭdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a hydrochloride.*
Hydrocyănĭcŭs, ă, um, adj., *hydrocyanic.*
Ăcĭdum hydrocyănĭcum dĭlūtum, *diluted hydrocyanic acid.*
Hydrŏgĕnĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *hydrogen.*
Lĭquor hydrŏgĕnĭī pĕroxĭdī, *solution of hydrogen peroxide.*
Hydrŏmel, mellis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *honey and water.*
Hydrops, ōpis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the dropsy.*
Hydrōsus, ă, um, adj., *hydrous, containing water.*
Hydroxĭdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a hydroxide.*
Hyoscīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *hyoscine* (*scopolamine*).
Hyoscyămīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *hyoscyamine.*
Hyoscyămŭs, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *henbane* [Hyoscyamus niger]

Hypnăl, ālis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *hypnal.*
Hўpŏdermĭcus, ă, um, adj., *subcutaneous, hypodermic.*
Injectĭo hўpŏdermĭca, *a hypodermic injection.*
Hўpophosphīs, ītis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a hypophosphite.*
Hўpophosphŏrōsus, ă, um, adj., *hypophosphorous.*
Ăcĭdum hўpophosphŏrōsum, *hypophosphorous acid.*
Hўpŏsulphīs, ītis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a hyposulphite* (*thiosulphate*).

I.

Ĭbi, adv., *there.*
Ĭbĭdem, adv., *in that very place.*
Ichthyŏcolla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *isinglass.*
Ichthyŏl, n. subs. indecl.
Ichthyŏl, ŏlis, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *ichthyol.*
Ĭdem, ĕădem, ĭdem (gen. ējusdem), pron. defin., *the same.*
Tinctūra ējusdem, *tincture of the same,* i.e. *tincture of the drug immediately preceding.*
Ĭdōnĕus, ă, um, adj., *fit, proper, suitable, convenient.*
Ex ălĭquo ĭdōnĕo vĕhĭcŭlo, *in any suitable vehicle.*
Ignĕus, ă, um, adj., *igneous.*
Ignĭs, ĭs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *fire, heat.*
Ŏlĕum rĭcīni sīne igne præpărātum, *cold drawn castor oil.*
Ignōrans, tis, adj., *ignorant.*
Ignōtus, ă, um, adj., *unknown.*
Ĭlĭa, ĭum, n. subs. plur. 3rd decl., *the flanks.*
Illĕ, illă, illŭd, pron. demons., *that* (*yonder*).
Illĭcĭtus, ă, um, adj., *illegal.*
Illĭco, adv., *immediately.*
Illĭno, lēvi, lĭtum, lĭnĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to smear, to anoint.*
Illustro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to illuminate, to light up.*
Imbĭbo, bĭbi, no sup., bĭbĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to drink in.*
Imbŭo, bŭi, būtum, bŭĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to wet, to moisten, to soak.*
Spongĭŏla ăquâ călĭdâ imbūta, a *small sponge wetted with warm water.*
Ĭmĭtātĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an imitation.*
Ĭmĭtor, ātus sum, āri, v. dep. 1st conjug., *to imitate.*
Immātūrus, ă, um, adj., *immature, unripe.*
Imměmor, ŏris, adj., *unmindful, forgetful.*
Immergo, mersi, mersum, mergĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to immerse.*
Immĭnŭo, mĭnŭī, mĭnūtum, ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to diminish.*
Immiscĕo, miscŭi, mixtum *or* mistum, miscēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to mix in.*
Immitto, mīsi, missum, mittĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to put in, to introduce.*
Immōtus, ă, um, adj., *motionless.*
Immūnis, e, adj., *exempt from, immune.*
Impar, păris, adj. *uneven, unequal.*

Impărātus, ă, um, adj., *unready, unprepared.*
Impătiens, tis, adj., *impatient.*
Impello, pŭli, pulsum, pellĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to thrust forward, to incite.*
Imperfectus, ă, um, adj., *imperfect, unfinished.*
Impĕriālis, e, adj., *imperial.*
Impĕtus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *impetus, an attack, a fit.*
Impĕtu effervescentiæ, *in the act of effervescence.*
Implĕo, plēvi, plētum, plēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to fill up.*
Implĭco, āvi *or* ŭi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to wrap* or *fold in, to envelop.*
Impōno, pŏsŭi, pŏsĭtum, pōnĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to place upon, to apply as a remedy.*
Impransus (in), ă, um, adj., *fasting.*
Imprīmis, adv., *chiefly, especially, in the first place.*
Impūrĭtas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an impurity.*
Impūrus, ă, um, adj., *impure.*
Imum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the bottom.*
Imus, ă, um (superl. from infĕrŭs), adj., *lowest.*
In, prep. (with abl. case), *in*; (with acc. case), *into.*
Inæquālis, e, adj., *unequal.*
Inauro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to gild.*
Incautus, ă, um, adj., *incautious.*
Incendo, cendi, censum, ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to ignite.*
Incertus, ă, um, adj., *uncertain.*
Incīdo, cīdi, cīsum, cīdĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to cut up.*
Incĭpĭo, cēpi, ceptum, cĭpĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to begin.*
Incīsus, ă, um, adj., *cut up.*
Inclūdo, clūsi, clūsum, ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to enclose.*
Inclūsus, ă, um, adj., *enclosed.*
Incoctus, ă, um, adj., *raw, uncooked.*
Incommŏdus, ă, um, adj., *inconvenient.*
Incontĭnentĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *incontinence.*
Incorruptus, ă, um, adj., *unspoiled.*
Increbresco, crēbrŭi, no sup., crēbrescĕre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to become frequent.*
Si tussis increbrŭerit, *if the cough becomes more frequent.*
Inde, adv., *thence, afterwards.*
Indĭco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to indicate, to point out.*
Indĭēs, adv., *daily, from day to day.*
Indĭcus, ă, um, adj., *Indian.*
Indūco, duxi, ductum, dūcĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to spread* (pharm.).
Indŭo, dŭi, dūtum, ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to put on, to assume.*
Indūrātus, ă, um, adj., *toughened, hardened.*
Indūresco, dūrŭi, no sup., dūrescĕre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to become hard, to harden.*
Indūro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to harden, to make hard.*
Inĕo, ĭnīvi *and* ĭnĭi, ĭnĭtum, ĭnīre, v. a. and n. (p. 44), *to go into, to enter, to commence.*

Ĭners, tis, adj., *inactive.*
Infans, tis, subs. com. gend. 3rd decl.
Infantŭlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl. } *an infant, a young child.*
Inferĭŏr, ĭŭs [comp. from infĕrus], adj., *lower.*
Infĕrus, ă, um, adj. [comp. infĕrĭŏr, superl. infīmus *and* īmus], *low.*
Infestātus, ă, um, adj., *infested.*
Partes infestātæ, *the infested parts.*
Infesto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to infest, to spoil, to damage.*
Infīmus, ă, um, adj. [superl. from infĕrus], *lowest.*
Infirmĭtas, ātis, f. subs. 1st decl., *weakness, sickness.*
Infirmus, ă, um, adj., *infirm, weak.*
Inflammātĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 1st decl., *inflammation.*
Inflammātus, ă, um, adj., *inflamed.*
Applĭcetur partĭbus inflammātis, *let it be applied to the inflamed parts.*
Inflātus, ă, um, adj., *swollen, blown out.*
Inflo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to inflate.*
Infrā, prep. (with acc. case), *below*; also adv., *beneath.*
Infrĭco, cŭī, ctum *and* cātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to rub in.*
Infundĭbŭlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a funnel.*
Infundo, fūdi, fūsum, fundĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to infuse* (pharm.); *to pour on.*
Infūso, āvī, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to infuse.*
Infūsum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an infusion.*
Ingens, tĭs, adj. [comp. ingentĭŏr], *large.*
Ingrātus, ă, um, adj., *unpleasant.*
Ingrăvesco, no perf., no sup., ĕre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to increase, to grow worse.*
Tussī ingrăvescente, *the cough increasing.*
Ingrĕdĭor, gressus sum, grĕdi, v. dep. 3rd conjug., *to go into, to enter, to commence.*
Inguen, ĭnis, n, subs. 3rd decl., *the groin.*
Inhālātĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an inhalation.*
Inhālo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to inhale.*
Inhālāre vāpōres ăquæ călĭdæ, *to inhale the vapour of warm water.*
Inhĭbĕo, hĭbŭi, hĭbĭtum, hĭbēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to restrain, to prevent.*
Ĭnĭtĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the beginning, commencement.*
Injectĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an injection.*
Injectĭo hўpŏdermĭca, *a hypodermic injection.*
Injĭcĭo, jēci, jectum, jĭcĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to inject.*
Innātans, tis, adj., *supernatant.*
Lĭquor innātans, *the supernatant liquor.*
Innăto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to overflow.*
Innŏcŭus, ă, um, adj., *harmless.*
Inŏdōrus, ă, um, adj., *without smell.*
Inquĭes, tis, adj., *uneasy, restless.*
Inquiētūdo, ĭnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *uneasiness, restlessness.*
Inquĭnāmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an adulteration.*

Inquĭnātus, ă, um, adj., *adulterated.*
Inquīro, quīsīvi, quīsītum, quīrĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to inquire into.*
Insomnĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *sleeplessness.*
Inspergo (-spargo), spersi, spersum, spergĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to sprinkle on* or *upon.*
Insperge pulvĕrem sŭper ulcus, *sprinkle the powder on the ulcer.*
Inspīrātĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an inhalation.*
Inspīro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. and n. 1st conjug., *to breathe into, to inspire.*
Inspissātus, ă, um, adj., *thickened, evaporated.*
Inspisso, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to thicken.*
Instans, tis, adj., *present, impending, pressing.*
Instanter, adv., *instantly.*
Instar, n. subs. indecl., *like, resembling* (always with gen. case).
Āquæ instar, *like water.*
Juglandis instar, *the size of a walnut.*
Instillātĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an instillation, drops used for inhalation on inhaler sponge.*
Instillo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to drop into.*
In ŏcŭlos instilletur, *let it be dropped into the eyes.*
Instrūmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an instrument, a tool.*
Insufflātĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an insufflation, a powder intended to be blown into the ear, nose, or mouth.*
Insuffio, flāvi, flātum, flāre, v. a. and n. 1st conjug., *to insufflate, to blow or puff a powder.*
Insultus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a fit, an attack.*
Intĕger, grā, grum, adj., *whole, full, entire.*
Intĕgŭmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a covering, an integument.*
Intellĭgo, lexi, lectum, lĭgĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to understand.*
Intĕr, prep. (with acc. case), *between, among.*
Interdīco, dixi, dictum, dīcĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to forbid, to prohibit.*
Interdĭu, adv., *in the daytime.*
Interdum, adv., *sometimes, now and then.*
Intĕrĕā, adv., *in the meantime.*
Intĕrim, adv., *in the meantime.*
Intermitto, mīsi, missum, mittĕre, v. a. and n. 3rd conjug., *to leave off for a time, to discontinue.*
Internus, ă, um, adj., *internal, inside.*
Interpōno, pŏsŭi, pŏsĭtum, pōnĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to place between.*
Intĕrus, ă, um, adj. [comp. intĕrĭŏr, superl. intĭmus], *inside.*
Intervallum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an interval.*
Intestīna, ōrum, n. subs. plur. 2nd decl., *the intestines.*
Intĭme, adv., *intimately, very well.*
Intinctus, ă, um, adj., *colourless, non-staining.*
Intrā, prep. (with acc. case), *inside, within.*
Intrāmuscŭlāris, e, adj., *intramuscular.*
Intŭmesco, tŭmŭi, no sup., tŭmescĕre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to swell* or *rise up.*
Dōnĕc gingīvæ intŭmescant, *until the gums become swollen.*

Intus, adv., *inside, internally.*
Inŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *elecampane* [Inula Helenium].
Inungo, unxi, unctum, ungĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to anoint.*
Inūtĭlis, e, adj., *useless.*
Invādo, vāsī, vāsum, vādĕre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to come on, to attack.*
Invălesco, vălŭi, no sup., vălescĕre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to become strong.*
Invălĭdus, ă, um, adj., *unhealthy, feeble, infirm.*
Invĭcem, adv., *alternately, by turns.*
Involvo, volvi, vŏlūtum, volvĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to roll in, to surround.*
Iōdas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an iodate.*
Iōdātus, ă, um, adj., *iodised, impregnated with iodine.*
Iōdĭcus, ă, um, adj., *iodic.*
  Ăcĭdum iōdĭcum, *iodic acid.*
ōdīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an iodide.*
Iōdĭnĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *iodine* [old].
Iōdīsātus, ă, um, adj., *iodised, impregnated with iodine.*
Iōdŏformum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *iodoform.*
Iōdŏl, ŏlis, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *iodol.*
Iōdŏlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. }
Iōdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *iodine.*
Ipĕcăcuanha, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *ipecacuanha* [Psychotria Ipecacuanha].
Ipōmœa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *jalap.*
  Ipōmœa ŏrĭzăbensis, *Orizaba jalap root.*
Ipsĕ, ipsă, ipsum, pron. defin., *self.*
Ipsissĭmus, ă, um, superl. adj., *the very same.*
Īris, īrĭdis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the orris plant* [Iris germanica].
Irrĭgātĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an irrigation.*
Irrītātĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an irritation.*
Irrīto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. and n. 1st conjug., *to irritate.*
Is, ĕă, ĭd, pron. demons., *he, she, it, that.*
Islandĭcus, ă, um, adj., *of or belonging to Iceland.*
Ispaghūla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *ispaghula* [Plantago ovata].
Istĕ, istă, istŭd, pron. demons., *that* (*near you*).
Ĭta, adv., *so, by such means, thus.*
Itălĭcus, ă, um, adj., *Italian, of* or *belonging to Italy.*
Ĭtĕro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to repeat for a second time.*
  Dŏsis ĭtĕretur, *let the dose be repeated.*
Ĭtĕrum, adv., *again, a second time.*

J.

Jăbŏrandi, n. subs. indecl., *jaborandi* [Pilocarpus Jaborandi].
Jăcĭo, jēci, jactum, jăcĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to throw, to scatter.*
Jălāpa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *jalap* [the tubercules of Ipomœa Purga].
Jam, adv., *now, already.*

Jamaĭcensĭs, ĕ, adj., *of* or *belonging to Jamaica.*
Jamjam, adv., *forthwith.*
[*Jamjam* denotes more celerity than *jam.*]
Jānŭārĭus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the month of January.*
Jāpŏnĭcus, ă, um, adj., *Japanese.*
Jēcur, jĕcŏris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the liver.*
Ŏlĕum jĕcŏris ăselli, *cod liver oil.*
Jējūnĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a fasting.*
Jējūnus, ă, um, adj., *fasting, empty.*
Ventrĭcŭlo jējūno, *when the stomach is empty.*
Jentācŭlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *breakfast.*
Jūcundus, ă, um, adj., *palatable, pleasing.*
Jūglans, dis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a walnut.*
Jŭgŭlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the throat* or *fore part of the neck*; also *the collar bone.*
Jūlĭus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the month of July.*
Jungo, junxi, junctum, jungĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to join.*
Jūnĭpĕrus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *juniper* [Juniperus communis].
Jūnĭus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the month of June.*
Jūpĭtĕr, Jŏvĭs, m. subs. irreg. 3rd decl., *Jupiter.*
Dĭēs Jŏvĭs, *Thursday.*
Jūs, jūris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *broth.*
Jūs bŏvillum *or* bŏvīnum, *beef tea.*
Jūs gallīnācĕum, *chicken broth.*
Jūs ŏvillum, *mutton broth.*
Jūs testūdĭnis, *turtle soup.*
Jūs vĭtŭlīnum, *veal broth.*
Juscŭlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *broth.*
Juscŭlum ăvēnăceum, *gruel.*
Justus, ă, um, adj., *proper, right, moderate.*
Jŭvĕnis, e, adj. [comp. jūnĭŏr], *young.*
Jŭvo, jūvī, jūtum, jŭvāre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to delight, to do good, to profit.*
Juxtā, prep. (with acc. case), *near, hard by, next to.*

K.

Kălădāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl, *kaladana* [Ipomœa hederacea].
Kāli, n. subs. indecl., *potassium* [old].
Kālīnus, ă, um, adj., *containing potassium.*
Săpo Kālīnus, *potash soap.*
Kālĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *potassium.*
Kămāla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *kamala* [glands and hairs from fruits of Mallotus philippinensis].
Kāolīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *kaolin.*
Kāva, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *kava* [rhizome of Piper methysticum].
Kĕrătīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *keratin.*
Kĭlogrammă, ătis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a kilogramme* (1000 gm.).

Kĭlōmētrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a kilometre* (1000 m.).
Kīno, n. subs. indecl., *kino.*
Kōla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *kola* (seeds of Cola vera).
Krāmērĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *rhatany* [Krameria triandra and K. argentea].

L.

Lăbĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the lip.*
Lăbĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the lip.*
Lābor, lapsus sum, lābi, v. dep. 3rd conjug., *to fall down, to slide along.*
Lăbor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *work.*
Labrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the lip.*
In sŭpĕrĭōre labro, *on the upper lip.*
Lac, lactĭs, n. subs. 3rd decl., *milk.*
Lac ăsĭnārĭum, *or* Lac ăsĭnārum, *asses' milk.*
Lac bŏvīnum, *or* Lac vaccæ, *cows' milk.*
Lac caprīnum, *or* Lac capræ, *goats' milk.*
Lac cōactum, *curdled* or *soured milk.*
Lac equīnum, *mares' milk.*
Lac ŏvillum, *or* Lac ŏvīnum, *ewes' milk.*
Lacca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *lac, shellac.*
Lăcĕro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to lacerate, to tear.*
Lăcertus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the arm* (*from elbow to shoulder*).
Lacmus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *litmus.*
Lacrĭma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a tear.*
Lacrĭmo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. and n. 1st conjug., *to shed tears.*
Lactas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a lactate.*
Lactĕus, ă, um, adj., *milk-white, milky.*
Lactĭcus, ă, um, adj., *lactic.*
Ăcĭdum lactĭcum, *lactic acid.*
Lactophosphās, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a lactophosphate.*
Lactūca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *lettuce* [Lactuca virosa].
Lactūcārĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *lactucarium.*
Lævĭgātus, ă, um, adj., *levigated, made smooth.*
Lævĭgo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to make smooth.*
Lævus, ă, um, adj., *on the left side.*
Lăgēna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a stone jar with neck and handles.*
Lăguncŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a flask, a small bottle.*
Lambo, bi, bĭtum, ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to lick up.*
Lāmella, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a thin slice.*
Lāmellæ, ārum, f. subs. plur. 1st decl., *eye discs* (med.).
Lāmellæ atrŏpīnæ, *discs of atropine.*
Lāmĭna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a thin plate of any material.*
Lampās, ădis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a lamp.*
Lāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *wool.*
Ădeps lānæ, *wool fat.*
Lanceŏla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a lancet.*

Lancetta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a lancet.*
Lānĕus, ă, um, adj., *woollen, made of wool.*
Languĕo, langŭi, no sup., languēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to languish, to be sick, to faint.*
Languesco, langŭi, no sup., languescĕre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to become faint* or *feeble.*
Languĭdus, ă, um, adj., *faint, weak, enervated.*
Languor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *weakness, faintness.*
Lānōlīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *lanolin* (lāna, *wool*; ŏlĕum, *oil*).
Lānŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *flannel.*
Lăpĭdĕus, ă, um, adj., *stony, consisting of stone.*
Lăpĭs, ĭdis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a stone.*
Lappa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *burdock* [Arctium Lappa].
Lardum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the fat of bacon, lard.*
Largus, ă, um, adj., *large.*
Lărix, ĭcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the larch* [Larix europœa]
Lărynx, gis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the throat.*
Lassĭtūdo, ĭnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *weakness, lassitude.*
Lătex, ĭcis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a milky juice.*
Lātĭtūdo, ĭnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *breadth, width.*
Lātus, ă, um [ā long], adj., *broad, wide.*
Lătus, ĕrĭs [ă short], n. subs. 3rd decl., *the side.*
Laudānum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *laudanum, tincture of opium.*
Laudo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to praise.*
Laurōcĕrăsus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the cherry laurel* [Prunus Laurocerasus].
Laurus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *bay laurel* [Laurus nobilis].
Lăvandŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *lavender* [Lavandula vera].
Lăvātĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a washing, a bath.*
Lăvo, lăvāvi *and* lāvi, lautum, lăvātum *and* lōtum, āre *and* ĕre, v. a. and n. 1st and 3rd conjug., *to wash, to bathe.*
Cum siphōne lăvāre, *to syringe.*
Pĕdes crūraque ēgĕlĭdâ ăquâ lăvāre, *to bathe the feet and legs in tepid water.*
Laxans, tis, adj., *laxative.*
Laxātīvus, ă, um, adj., *laxative.*
Laxātus, ă, um, adj., *loosened.*
Laxo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to make loose, to relax.*
Lĕbes, ētis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a metal vessel, a kettle.*
Lĕcithīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *lecithin.*
Lectus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a couch, a bed.*
Lĕgūmen, ĭnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a pod, a seed vessel.*
Lēne, adv., *gently, moderately.*
Lēnĭo, īvi *and* ĭi, ītum, īre, v. a. and n. 4th conjug., *to alleviate.*
Dōnĕc dŏlŏr lēnĭātur, *until the pain is relieved.*
Lēnis, ĕ, adj., *gentle, gradual, moderate.*
Lēni călōre, *with gentle heat.*
Lēnĭter, adv., *gently.*

Lēnĭtīvus, ă, um, adj., *lenitive, laxative.*
Confectĭo lēnĭtīva, *lenitive electuary, confection of senna.*
Lentē, adv., *slowly.*
Lentesco, no perf., no sup., ĕre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to become sticky* or *soft.*
Lentīgo, ĭnĭs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a pimple* or *freckle.*
Lentissĭme, adv., *very gently* or *gradually.*
Lentus, ă, um, adj., *slow.*
Leptandra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *Culver's root* [Leptandra virginica].
Leptandrīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *leptandrin.*
Lĕvĭs, lĕvĕ [ĕ short], adj., *light.*
Lēvĭs, lēvĕ [ē long], adj., *smooth.*
Lĕvĭter, adv., *easily, gently.*
Lĕvo, āvi, ātum, āre [ĕ short], v. a. 1st conjug., *to relieve, to alleviate, to lighten.*
Lēvo, āvi, ātum, āre [ĕ long], v. a. 1st conjug., *to make smooth.*
Lēvulōsum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *levulose.*
Lĭbĕr, ĕrā, ĕrum [ĭ long], adj., *free.*
Lĭbĕr, brī [ĭ short], m. subs. 2nd decl., *a book.*
Lĭbĕro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to set free, to release.*
Lĭbĕt, lĭbŭĭt *and* lĭbĭtum est, lĭbēre, v. n. impers. 2nd conjug., *it pleases, it is agreeable.*
Quantum lĭbĕt (lubet), *as much as you please.*
Ad lĭbĭtum, *as much as you please.*
Lībra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a pound* (*in weight*).
Lībro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to balance* (*in the scales*).
Lĭcĕt, lĭcŭĭt *and* lĭcĭtum est, lĭcēre, v. n. impers. 2nd conjug., *it is lawful, it is allowed.*
Līchen, ēnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a lichen.*
Līchen Hĭbernĭcus, *Irish moss* [Chondrus crispus].
Lĭgāmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a bandage.*
Lignĕus, ă, um, adj., *wooden.*
Lignum, ī. n. subs. 2nd decl., *wood.*
Līma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a file.*
Līmātūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the filings of a metal.*
Ferri līmātūræ, *iron filings.*
Līmetta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the lime fruit.*
Līmettæ succus, *lime juice.*
Līmon, ōnĭs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a lemon* [Citrus Medica var β-Limonum].
Līmōnĭs cortex siccātus, *dried lemon-peel.*
Limpĭdus, ă, um, adj., *clear, bright, pure.*
Linctus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl. } *a linctus, a viscid medicine to be*
Linctus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl. } *swallowed undiluted.*
Lingo, linxi, linctum, lingĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to lick.*
Lingua, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the tongue.*
Prīma lingua, *the tip of the tongue.*
Lĭnĭmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a liniment.*
Lĭnĭo, īvi, ītum, īre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to anoint.*

Līno, līvi *and* lēvi, lītum, līnĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to besmear, to anoint (with something thick).*
Lintĕŏla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *linen.*
Lintĕŏlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a small piece of linen cloth.*
Lintĕum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *linen, cotton lint.*
Lintĕum carptum, *lint.*
Lintĕus, ă, um, adj., *made of linen.*
Pannus lintĕus, *a linen rag.*
Līnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., linseed, flaxseed [Linum usitatissimum].
Līquĕfăcĭo, fēci, factum, făcĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to melt, to dissolve.*
Līquĕfactus, ă, um, adj., *liquefied, melted, dissolved.*
Līquesco, lĭcŭi, no sup., līquescĕre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to become liquid, to melt.*
Līquĭdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a liquid.*
Līquĭdus, ă, um, adj., *liquid.*
Līquīrĭtĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *liquorice* [Glycyrrhiza glabra].
Līquo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to dissolve, to melt, to liquefy.*
Līquor, līquōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a fluid, a liquor, a solution.*
Lĭthĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *lithium.*
Lĭthargўrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *litharge, oxide of lead.*
Litmus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *litmus.*
Lōbēlĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *lobelia* [Lobelia inflata].
Lŏcus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a place, a room.*
Londīnensis, e, adj., *of* or *belonging to London.*
Longĭtūdo, ĭnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *length.*
Longus, ă, um, adj., *long.*
Longe, adv., *in length.*
Lōtĭo, ōnĭs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a lotion.*
Lōtus, ă, um, adj., *washed.*
Sulphŭr lōtum, *washed sulphur.*
Lūbrĭco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to lubricate.*
Lūbrĭcans, tis, adj., *lubricating.*
Lūcĭdus, ă, um, adj., *clear, plain.*
Lumbī, ōrum, m. subs. plur. 2nd decl., *the loins.*
Lūna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the moon.*
Dĭēs Lūnæ, *Monday.*
Lŭpŭlīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *lupulin.*
Lŭpŭlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the hop* [Humulus Lupulus].
Lŭpus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *lupus, a skin disease.*
Lūtĕus, ă, um [ū long], adj., *golden yellow.*
Lŭtĕus, ă, um [ŭ short], adj., *made of clay.*
Lŭtum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *clay luting.*
Lux, lūcĭs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *light.*
Lūce prīmâ, *early in the morning.*
Lycŏpŏdĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the spores of the club moss* [Lycopodium clavatum].
Lytta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *Spanish fly, cantharides.*
Emplastrum lyttæ, *a blister.*

M.

Măcer, cră, crum, adj., *lean.*
Măcĕrātĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a maceration.*
Măcĕrātus, ă, um, adj., *macerated.*
Măcĕro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to macerate.*
Măchĭna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a machine.*
Măcis, ĭdis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *mace.*
Măcŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a spot.*
Măcŭlātus, ă, um, adj., *spotted.*
Măcŭlo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to spot, to stain.*
Măcŭlōsus, ă, um, adj., *mottled, spotted.*
Măděfăcĭo, fēci, factum, făcĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to moisten.*
Gossўpĭum lōtiōne măděfactum, *cotton wool moistened with the lotion.*
Mădesco, mădŭi, no sup., mădescĕre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to become moist.*
Măgĭs, adv., *more.*
Măgistĕr, trī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a master.*
Măgistērĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a magistery, a term in alchemy for various preparations.*
Măgistērĭum bismuthi, *bismuth subnitrate* (Dutch Pharmacopœia).
Magnēs, ētis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a magnet.*
Magnēsĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *magnesia.*
Magnēsĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *magnesium.*
Lĭquor magnēsĭī carbōnātis, *fluid magnesia.*
Magnĕtĭcus, a, um, adj., *magnetic.*
Magnĭtūdo, ĭnĭs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *size, magnitude.*
Ad nŭcis juglandis magnĭtūdĭnem, *a piece the size of a walnut.*
Magnĭtūdo castănĕæ, *the size of a chestnut.*
Magnĭtūdo hūjus chartæ, *the size of this paper.*
Magnĭtūdo nŭcis ăvellānæ, *the size of a filbert.*
Magnŏpĕre, adv., *with great care* or *pains, exceedingly, greatly.*
Magnus, ă, um, adj. [comp. mājor, superl. maxĭmus], *great.*
Māius, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the month of May.*
Mājor, adj., *greater, larger.*
Māla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the jaw,* plur. mālæ, *the cheeks.*
Māle, adv., *badly, ill.*
Mallĕŏlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the ankle.*
Māloūrēa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *malourea* (B.P. Codex).
Maltum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *malt.*
Mālum, ī, [ā long], n. subs. 2nd decl., *an apple.*
Mălum, ī, [ă short], n. subs. 2nd decl., *a disease, injury, harm.*
Si mălum urgĕat, *if the pain should be troublesome.*
Mălus, ă, um, adj. [comp. pējor, superl. pessĭmus], *bad.*
Mālus, ī [ā long], f. subs. 2nd decl., *an apple-tree.*
Malva, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the mallow* [Malva species].

Mămilla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the nipple*; also *the male breast.*
Inspergātur pauxillum sŭper mămillas, *let a little be sprinkled upon the nipples.*
Mamma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the female breast.*
Mandūco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to chew, to masticate.*
Māne, n. subs. indecl., used adverbially, *in the morning.*
Māne pĕrendĭno, *on the day after to-morrow.*
Māne prīmo, *early in the morning.*
Māne sĕquenti, *on the following morning.*
Māne summo, *early in the morning.*
Mănĕo, si, sum, ēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to stay, to remain.*
Mangănēsĭum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl. } *manganese.*
Mangănum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl. }
Mănĭca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a filter-bag.*
Mănĭfestus, ă, um, adj., *plain, evident.*
Mănĭpŭlus, ĭ, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a handful.*
Manna, n. subs. indecl. } *manna.*
Manna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. }
Mannĭtol, n. subs. indecl. } *mannitol.*
Mannĭtol, ŏlis, n. subs. 3rd decl. }
Mănus, ūs, f. subs. 4th decl., *the hand.*
Măranta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *arrowroot.*
Măre, ĭs, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the sea.*
Margo, ĭnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a margin.*
Mărīnus, ă, um, adj., *marine.*
Sal mărīnum, *sea salt.*
Marmor, ŏris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *marble.*
Marmŏrĕus, ă, um, adj., *made of marble.*
Marrŭbĭum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *horehound* [Marrubium vulgare].
Mars, tis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *Mars.*
Dĭēs Martis, *Tuesday.*
Martĭus, ĭ, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the month of March.*
Massa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a mass* or *lump, a pill mass.*
Mastĭcātōrĭum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a masticatory, something made to chew.*
Mastiche, ēs, f. subs. 1st decl., *mastic* (*see* p. 3).
Mastĭco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to chew, to masticate.*
Mātĕrĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *matter, material.*
Mătĭca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. } *matico* [Piper angustifolium].
Mătĭco, n. subs. indecl. }
Matrĭcārĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *German chamomile* [Matricaria Chamomilla].
Mātūro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. and n. 1st conjug., *to ripen.*
Mātūrus, ă, um, adj., *matured, ripe.*
Mātūtīnum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the morning.*
Mātūtīnus, ă, um, adj., *of* or *belonging to the morning.*
Maxilla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the jawbone.*
Maxĭme, adv., *most, in the highest degree.*
Maxĭmus, ă, um, adj., *largest.*

Mays, maĭdĭs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *maize* [Zea Mays].
Mĕătus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a passage.*
Mēcōnĭcus, ă, um, adj., *meconic, belonging to the poppy.*
  Ăcĭdum mēcōnĭcum, *meconic acid.*
Mĕdĭcāmentārĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the art of pharmacy.*
Mĕdĭcāmentārĭus, ĭ, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a druggist.*
Mĕdĭcāmentum, ĭ, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a medicine, a drug, a remedy.*
  Mĕdĭcāmentum præpărātum, *a prepared medicine.*
Mĕdĭcātus, ă, um, adj., *medicated.*
Mĕdĭcīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *medicine.*
Mĕdĭcīnālis, e, adj., *belonging to medicine, medicinal.*
Mĕdĭco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to heal, to cure.*
Mĕdĭōcris, e, adj., *medium, middling, middle-sized, ordinary.*
  Cochlĕāre mĕdĭōcre, *a dessertspoonful.*
Mĕdĭus, ă, um, adj., *medium, intermediate.*
  Cochlĕārĕ mĕdĭum, *a dessertspoonful.*
Mĕdulla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *marrow, pith* (botan.).
  Mĕdulla bŏvīna, *beef marrow.*
  Mĕdulla rubra, *red bone-marrow.*
Mĕl, mellis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *honey.*
  Mĕl dēpūrātum, *clarified honey.*
Mĕlĭlōtos, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the herb melilot* [Melilotus officinalis].
Mĕlĭŏr, ĭŭs [comp. from bŏnus], adj., *better.*
Mĕloë, ēs, m. subs. 1st decl., *the blister-fly, cantharides* [Meloë vesicatorius].
Membrāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a membrane* or *thin skin.*
  Membrāna tympăni, *the drum of the ear.*
Membrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a limb.*
Mĕmŏrĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the memory.*
Mens, mentis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the mind.*
Mensĭs, ĭs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a month.*
Menstrŭa, ōrum, n. subs. plur. 2nd decl., *the menstrual discharge, the menses.*
  Menstrŭa ēlĭcĕre } *to promote* or *bring on the menstrual dis-*
  Menstrŭa excĭtāre } *charge.*
Menstrŭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the solvent used in preparing tinctures, &c.* (pharm.).
Menstrŭus, ă, um, adj., *monthly.*
Mensūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a measure.*
  Cochlĕāre magnum mensūrâ, *a tablespoonful by measure.*
Mentha, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *mint.*
  Mentha pĭpĕrīta, *peppermint.*
  Mentha pūlĕgĭum, *pennyroyal.*
  Mentha vĭrĭdis, *spearmint.*
Menthol, n. subs. indecl. }
Menthol, ŏlis, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *menthol.*
Mentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the chin.*
Mēnyanthēs, ĭs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the bogbean* [Menyanthes trifoliata].
Mercŭrĭālis, e, adj., *mercurial.*

Mercŭrĭus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *Mercury, the messenger of the gods.*
Dĭēs Mercŭrĭī, *Wednesday.*
Mergo, mersi, mersum, mergĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to dip.*
Mĕrĭdiānus, ă, um, adj., *pertaining to noon.*
Mĕrĭdiēs, ēī, m. subs. 5th decl., *noon.*
Ante mĕrĭdiem, *the forenoon.*
Post mĕrĭdiem, *the afternoon.*
Mĕrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *pure wine.*
Mĕrus, ă, um, adj., *unadulterated, pure, unmixed.*
Mĕtallĭcus, ă, um, adj., *metallic.*
Mĕtallum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a metal.*
Methȳlātus, ă, um, adj., *methylated.*
Spīrĭtus vīnī methȳlātus, *methylated spirit.*
Methȳlicus, ă, um, adj., *methylic.*
Alcŏhŏl methȳlĭcum, *methylic alcohol.*
Methyl, n. subs. indecl.
Methȳlis, ĭs, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *methyl.*
Methylrŏsănĭlĭnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *methyl-rosaniline, methyl violet.*
Methȳlthiŏnīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *methylthionine.*
Methȳlthiŏnīnæ hydrochlŏrīdum, *methylene blue.*
Mētĭŏr, mensus sum, mētīrī, v. dep. 4th conjug., *to measure.*
Metrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a metre.*
Mĕus, ă, um, pron. possess., *mine.*
Mezĕrĕum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *mezereon* [Daphne Mezereum].
Mīca, æ, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a crumb.*
Mīca pānis, *breadcrumb.*
Mictŭrĭo, no perf., no sup., īre, v. n. desid., 4th conjug., *to make water.*
Millĕ, num. adj. indecl., *a thousand.*
Milligrammă, ătis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a milligramme* (0·001 gm.).
Millĭmetrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a millimetre* (0·001 m.).
Mĭnĭmum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a minim.*
Mĭnĭmus, ă, um [superl. from parvus], adj., *smallest.*
Mĭnŏr, ŭs [comp. from parvus], adj., *smaller.*
Mĭnŭo, ŭi, ūtum, ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to make less, to diminish.*
Mĭnūtum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a minute.*
Mĭnūta quinque, *five minutes.*
Hōræ pars sexta, *ten minutes.*
Hōræ pars quarta, *fifteen minutes,* or *a quarter of an hour.*
Hōræ pars tertĭa, *twenty minutes.*
Mĭnūta quinque et vīgintī, *twenty-five minutes.*
Hōræ dīmĭdium (subs.), *half an hour,* or *thirty minutes.*
Hōræ pars dīmĭdĭa, *half an hour.*
Mĭnūta quinque et trīgintă, *thirty-five minutes.*
Mĭnūta quadrāgintă, *forty minutes.*
Mĭnūta quinquāgintă, *fifty minutes.*
Miscĕo, miscŭī, mistum *or* mixtum, miscēre, v a. 2nd conjug., *to mix.*

Miscībĭlis, e, adj., *miscible.*
Missĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a letting go, a releasing.*
Sanguĭnĭs missĭo, *blood-letting.*
Mistūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a mixture.*
Mĭtella, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a sling, a hanging bandage.*
Mĭtesco, no perf., no sup., escĕre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to become calm, to grow mild.*
Dōnĕc dŏlŏr mĭtescat, *until the pain mitigates.*
Mĭtĭgātus, ă, um, adj., *mitigated, of reduced strength.*
Mĭtĭgo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to ease, to mitigate.*
Mĭtĭor, ĭus, adj., *milder.*
Mītĭs, mītĕ, adj., *mild.*
Mitto, mīsī, missum, mittĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to send.*
Mōbĭlis, e, adj., *mobile, easily moved.*
Mŏdĕrātus, ă, um, adj., *moderate, not too severe.*
Mŏdĭcus, ă, um, adj., *of an intermediate size, not very big.*
Mŏdĭus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *measure, amount.*
Mŏdŏ, adv., *only.*
Mŏdŭlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a mould* (pharm.).
Mŏdŭlus pŏlītus, *a polished, bright mould.*
Mŏdŭlus prō suppŏsĭtōrĭĭs, *a suppository mould.*
Mŏdus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the manner, way.*
Mŏdo dicto, *in the manner directed.*
Mŏdo præscripto, *in the manner prescribed.*
Mŏdus pharmăceutĭcus, *a pharmaceutical operation.*
Mŏla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a mill.*
Mōles, ĭs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a mass* or *heap.*
Mōles nŭcĭs moschātæ, *a piece of the size of a nutmeg.*
Mŏlestus, ă, um, adj., *troublesome.*
Mollīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *mollin* (*a superfatted soap*).
Mollĭo, īvi *and* ĭi, ītum, īre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to soften, to loosen.*
Mollĭs, ĕ, adj., *soft.*
Mollĭtĭes, ēī, f. subs. 5th decl., *softness.*
Ad aptam mollĭtĭem, *to a proper soft consistence.*
Mōmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a moment.*
Mŏnĕo, ŭi, ĭtum, ēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to caution, to warn.*
Mŏnĭtĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *admonition, warning.*
Morbĭdus, ă, um, adj., *sickly, diseased.*
Morbus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *disease, sickness.*
Mordĕo, mŏmordi, morsum, mordēre, v. a. and n. 2nd conjug., *to bite.*
Mŏrĭŏr, mortŭus sum, mŏrī, v. dep. 3rd conjug., *to die.*
Morphīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *morphine.*
Morphīnātus, ă, um, adj., *morphinated, impregnated with morphine.*
Morrhŭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the cod* [Gadus Morrhua].
Ŏlĕum morrhŭæ, *cod-liver oil.*
Mors, mortĭs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *death.*
Morsus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a bite.*

Mortārĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a mortar.*
Mortārĭum fictīle, *an earthenware mortar.*
Mortārĭum ferrĕum, *an iron mortar.*
Mortārĭum marmŏrĕum, *a marble mortar.*
Mortārĭum vitrĕum, *a glass mortar.*
Mortŭus, ă, um, adj., *dead.*
Mōrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a mulberry.*
Mōrus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the mulberry tree* [Morus nigra].
Mos, mōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *manner, practice, usage.*
Mōre dicto, *as directed.*
Mōre sŏlīto, *in the accustomed manner.*
Moschus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *musk.*
Mōtus, ă, um, adj., *moved, stirred.*
Mŏvĕo, mōvi, mōtum, mŏvēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to move, to stir, to affect.*
Mox, adv., *soon, immediately.*
Mūcĭlāgĭnōsus, ă, um, adj., *mucilaginous.*
Mūcĭlāgo, ĭnĭs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *mucilage.*
Mūcūna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *cowhage* [Mucuna pruriens].
Mŭlĭebrĭs, e, adj., *of* or *belonging to a female.*
Mŭlĭer, ĕris, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a woman.*
Multī, æ, ă, adj. plur., *many.*
Permultī, æ, ă, adj., *very many.*
Multĭplĭco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to multiply, to increase.*
Multo, adv., *much, far.*
Multus, ă, um, adj. [comp. plūs, superl. plūrĭmus], *much, many.*
Mūrĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *brine.*
Mūrĭātĭcus, ă, um, adj., *muriatic, hydrochloric.*
Ăcĭdum mūrĭātĭcum, *hydrochloric acid.*
Muscŭlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a muscle of the body.*
Mūtābĭlis, e, adj., *changeable.*
Mūto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to change.*
Mўlabrĭs, ĭdĭs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the beetle mylabris* [Mylabris phalerata].
Myrcĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *sweet bay* [Myrcia acris].
Spīrĭtus myrcĭæ, *bay rum.*
Mўristĭca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a nutmeg* [Myristica fragrans].
Mўrobălănum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *myrobalans* [fruit of Terminalia Chebula].
Myrrha, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *myrrh.*

N.

Nam, conj., *for.*
Naphthălēnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *naphthalene.*
Naphthol, n. subs. indecl. } *naphthol, beta-naphthol.*
Naphthol, ŏlis, n. subs. 3rd decl. }
Nāpus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a turnip.*

Narceīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *narceine, an alkaloid from opium*
Narcōsīs, ĭs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *narcosis, a stupefying effect.*
Narcŏtīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *narcotine, an alkaloid from opium.*
Nārīs, ĭs (generally used in the plur.), f. subs. 3rd decl., *a nostril*, or *the nostrils.*
Narthēcĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a gallipot.*
Nascor, nātus sum, nasci, v. n. dep. 3rd conjug., *to be born.*
Nāsus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the nose.*
Natrĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *sodium.*
Nātūrālīs, e, adj., *natural.*
Nātus, ă, um, p. of nascor, *born.*
Age may be expressed as follows: Infanti annōs [dĕcem] nāto, *for a child [ten] years old.*
Nausĕa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *sickness, vomiting.*
Nāvĭgātĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a voyage, a sailing.*
Nē, adv., *no, not*; conj., *lest, that not.*
Nĕbŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a spray, a spray solution* (pharm.).
Nec, conj., *neither*: nec . . . nec, *neither . . . nor.*
Nĕcessārĭus, ă, um, adj., *needful, necessary.*
Nĕcesse, neut. adj. (nom. and acc. sing. only), *absolutely necessary.*
Nĕcessĭtas, ātis, f. subs. 1st decl., *necessity.*
Nectandra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *bebeeru* [Nectandra Rodiæi].
Neglĭgens, tis, adj., *careless.*
Neglĭgentĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *neglect.*
Neglĭgo, lexi, lectum, lĭgĕre, v. a. and n. 3rd conjug., *to neglect.*
Nēmo, ĭnis, m. and f. subs. 3rd decl., *nobody.*
Nēquam, indecl. adj., *worthless.*
Nĕque, conj., *neither*: nĕque . . . nĕque, *neither . . . nor.*
Nĕquĕo, quīvi *and* quĭi, quītum, quīre, v. n. 4th conjug., *to be unable.*
Nervus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a nerve.*
Nescĭo, scīvi *or* scĭi, scītum, scīre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to be ignorant.*
Neuralgĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *neuralgia.*
Neutĕr, neutrā, neutrum, adj., *neither of the two.*
Neutrālīs, e, adj., *neutral.*
Nĭgĕr, nigrā, nigrum, adj., *black.*
Nīcōtina, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *nicotine, the alkaloid of tobacco.*
Nigrāmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *black ink.*
Nĭhĭl, n. subs. indecl. (contracted *nīl*), *nothing.*
Nĭmĭs, adv., *too much.*
Nē quĭd nĭmĭs, *just enough.*
Nĭsĭ, conj., *if not, unless.*
Nīsus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *an attempt.*
Nītĭdus, ă, um, adj., *bright, polished, clear.*
Nitras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a nitrate.*
Nitrātus, ă, um, adj., *nitrated.*
Nitrĭcus, ă, um, adj., *nitric.*
Ăcĭdum nitrĭcum, *nitric acid.*
Nitris, ītis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a nitrite.*
Nitrobenzēnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *nitrobenzene.*

Nitroglўcĕrīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *nitroglycerin, glonoin, trinitrin.*
Nitrōsus, ă, um, adj., *nitrous.*
Spīrĭtus æthĕrĭs nitrōsī, *spirit of nitrous ether.*
Nĭvālis, e, adj., *cold, snow-like.*
Nix, nīvis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *snow.*
Nocturnus, ă, um, adj., *nightly.*
Nōdus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a knot.*
Nōmĕn, ĭnĭs, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a name.*
Non, adv., *not.*
Nōnāginta, num. adj. indecl., *ninety.*
Nondum, adv., *not yet.*
Nonnunquam, adv., *sometimes.*
Nōnus, ă, um, ord. num. adj., *the ninth.*
Nosco, nōvi, nōtum, noscĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to know, to acknowledge.*
Nŏsŏcŏmĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a hospital.*
Nostalgĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a longing for one's native land, homesickness.*
Nostĕr, trā, trum, pron. possess., *our, ours.*
Nŏta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a mark, a degree.*
Nōtātus, ă, um, adj., *marked.*
Nŏto, āvī, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to mark, to note, to observe.*
Nōtus, ă, um, adj., *known.*
Nŏvācŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a razor.*
Nŏvem, num. adj., indecl., *nine.*
Nŏvember, bris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *November.*
Nŏvissĭmus, ă, um, adj. [superl. of nŏvus, ă, um], *the newest, the last*
Nŏvus, ă, um, adj., *new.*
Nox, noctīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *night.* Nocte, abl., *at night.*
Hâc nocte, *this night.*
Hesternâ nocte, *last night.*
Mĕdĭâ nocte, *in the middle of the night.*
Nocte mānĕque, *at night and in the morning.*
Noxĭus, ă, um, adj., *harmful.*
Nucha, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the back of the neck, the nape of the neck.*
Nuclĕus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a kernel.*
Nūdo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to strip of clothing.*
Nūdus, ă, um, adj., *bare, naked.*
Nullus, ă, um, adj., *none.*
Nŭmĕro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to number, to count.*
Nŭmĕrus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a number.*
Nŭmĕro sex, *by number six.*
Nummus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *any coin* or *piece of money.*
Magnĭtūdo sēmĭ-cŏrōnæ nummi, *the size of a half-crown piece.*
Nunc, adv., *now.*
Nunquam, adv., *never.*
Nūper, adv., *lately.*
Nūperrĭme, adv., *very lately.*

Nusquam, adv., *nowhere.*
Nūtrĭens, tis, adj., *nourishing, nutrient.*
Nūtrīmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *food, nutriment.*
Nūtrĭo, īvi *and* ĭī, ītum, īre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to nurse, to supply food.*
Nux, nŭcīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a nut.*
Nux ăvellāna, *the filbert.*
Nux castănĕa, *the chestnut.*
Nux juglans, *the walnut.*
Nux moschāta / Nux mўristĭca } *the nutmeg.*
Nux vŏmĭca, *nux vomica, the seed of Strychnos Nux-vomica.*
Nychthēmĕrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a night and a day,* i.e. *twenty-four hours.*

O.

Ŏb, prep. (with acc. case), *on account of.*
Ŏbēsĭtas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *corpulence, obesity.*
Oblātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a cachet.*
Oblĭno, lēvi, lĭtum, lĭnĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to besmear.*
Oblīquus, ă, um, adj., *oblique.*
Oblongus, ă, um, adj., *oblong.*
Obsŏlētus, ă, um, adj., *obsolete, old-fashioned.*
Obsorbĕo, sorbŭi, sorptum, sorbēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to absorb.*
Obstetrix, īcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a midwife.*
Obtūrāmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a stopper* or *bung.*
Obtūrātus, ă, um, adj., *stoppered.*
Occāsĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an occasion.*
Occĭput, ĭtis, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the back part of the head.*
Octārĭus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a pint.*
Octāvus, ă, um, ord. num. adj., *the eighth.*
Octĭes, num. adv., *eight times.*
Octo, num. adj., indecl., *eight.*
Octōber, bris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the month of October.*
Octŭplum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. / Octŭplus, ă, um, adj. } *eight-fold.*
Ŏcŭlentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an eye ointment.*
Ŏcŭlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *an eye.*
Ŏdontalgĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the toothache.*
Ŏdor, ŏdōrĭs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a scent, a perfume.*
Ŏdōrātus, ă, um, adj., *odorous, perfumed.*
Ŏdōrĭfer, ĕră, ĕrum, adj., *odoriferous.*
Œdēma, ătis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a swelling.*
Œsŏphăgus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the gullet.*
Offĭcĭālis, e, adj., *official, recognised by the pharmacopœia.*
Offĭcīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a workshop, a laboratory.*
Offĭcīnālis, e, adj., *officinal, pertaining to the shop* or *laboratory.*
Offĭcĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an office, an official duty.*

Ŏlĕa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the olive tree* [Olea europæa].
Ŏlĕas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl. } *an oleate.*
Ŏlĕātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. }
Ŏlĕātus, ă, um, adj., *oleated.*
Ŏlĕicus, ă, um, adj., *oleic.*
Ăcĭdum ŏlĕicum, *oleic acid.*
Ŏlĕinātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an oleate.*
Ŏlĕo-rēsīna, æ, comp. f. subs. 1st decl., *an oleo-resin.*
Ŏlĕo-rēsīna capsĭcī, *oleo-resin of capsicum.*
Ŏlĕostearăs, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an oleostearate.*
Ŏlĕosus, ă, um, adj., *oily.*
Ŏlĕum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *oil.*
Ŏlĕum cădīnum, *juniper tar oil.*
Ŏlĕum essentiāle, *an essential oil.*
Ŏlĕum gaulthērĭæ, *oil of wintergreen.*
Ŏlĕum jĕcŏrĭs ăselli } *cod liver oil.*
Ŏlĕum morrhŭæ }
Ŏlĕum rĭcĭni, *castor oil.*
Ŏlĕum succĭni rectĭfĭcātum, *rectified oil of amber.*
Ŏlĕum thĕobrōmātis, *cacao-butter.*
Olfăcĭo, fēci, factum, făcĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to detect by smell.*
Ōlim, adv., *formerly, last time but one.*
Ŏlīva, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an olive.*
Ŏlīvĕrus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *Oliver.*
Cortex Ŏlīvĕrī, *Oliver's bark* [Cinnamomum Oliveri].
Olla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a jar.*
Olla fictĭlĭs, *an earthenware jar.*
Ŏlus, ĕris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *cabbage.*
Ōmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the caul, adipose membrane.*
Ōmitto, mīsi, missum, mittĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to cease, to leave off.*
Omnĭa, ĭum, n. subs. plur. 3rd decl., *all things.*
Omnīno, adv., *altogether, entirely.*
Omnĭs, e, adj., *all, the whole, every.* Omnī (abl.), *every.*
Omnī dīē, *every day.*
Omnī quadrante hōræ, *every quarter of an hour.*
Omnī sĕcundâ hōrâ, *every two hours.*
Omnĭbus hōris, *every hour.*
Ŏpācus, ă, um, adj., *dull, not clear.*
Ŏpĕ, abl. of ops, ŏpĭs, *by means of.*
Ŏpe alcŏhŏlĭs, *by means of alcohol.*
Ŏpe pēnĭcillī, *by means of a camel-hair pencil.*
Ŏpercŭlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a cover, a lid.*
Ŏpĕrĭo, ŏpĕrŭi, ŏpertum, īre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to cover.*
Ŏpertus, ă, um, adj., *covered.*
Ophthalmĭcus, ă, um, adj., *ophthalmic, pertaining to the eye.*
Ŏpĭātus, ă, um, adj., *opiated, impregnated with opium.*
Ŏpĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *opium.*
Ŏportĕt, ŏportŭĭt, ŏportēre, v. n. impers. 2nd conjug., *it behoves, it is necessary, needful, proper* (*one ought*).

Opportūnĭtas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an opportunity.*
Opprĭmo, pressi, pressum, prĭmĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to press down, to stop, to cover.*
Ops, ŏpis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *aid.*
Optĭmē, adv. (superl. from bĕnĕ), *very well.*
Optĭmus, ă, um (superl. from bŏnus), adj., *best.*
Ŏpus, n. subs. indecl., *necessity, need.*
Sī ŏpus sĭt, *when there may be necessity.*
Ŏpus, ĕrĭs, n. subs. 3rd decl., *work.*
Ŏrbĭs, is, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a circle.*
Orĭgănum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *marjoram* [Origanum vulgare].
Orthōformum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *orthoform.*
Ŏrȳza, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *rice.*
Ōs, ōris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the mouth.*
Ŏs, ossis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a bone.*
Ŏs sēpĭæ, *cuttle-fish bone.*
Ŏs ustum, *bone ash.*
Osmĭcus, ă, um, adj., *osmic.*
Ăcĭdum osmĭcum, *osmic acid.*
Ostrĕa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an oyster.*
Ŏvillus, ă, um, adj., *of* or *belonging to a sheep.*
Ŏvīs, īs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a sheep.*
Ōvŭlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a little egg, an ovule.*
Ōvum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an egg.*
Ōvi albūmen, *white of egg.*
Ōvi vĭtellus, *yolk of egg.*
Oxălas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an oxalate.*
Oxălĭcus, ă, um, adj., *oxalic.*
Ăcĭdum oxălĭcum, *oxalic acid.*
Oxĭdātus, ă, um, adj. } *oxidised.*
Oxĭdīsātus, ă, um, adj. }
Oxĭdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an oxide.*
Oxȳgĕnĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *oxygen.*
Oxȳmel, mellis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *an oxymel* (*honey and vinegar*).

P.

Pābŭlum, ī, n. subs. 3rd decl., *food, nourishment.*
Pălātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the palate, the roof of the mouth.*
Pallĭdus, ă, um, adj., *pale.*
Palma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the palm of the hand.*
Palpebra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the eyelid.*
Palpĭtātĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *palpitation of the heart.*
Pancrĕas, ătis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the pancreas.*
Pancrĕătĭcus, ă, um, adj., *of* or *belonging to the pancreas.*
Pancrĕătis, e, adj., *of* or *belonging to the pancreas.*
Lĭquor pancrĕătis, *pancreatic solution.*
Pancrĕătīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *pancreatin.*

Pānīs, īs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *bread.*
Pānīs ārĭdus, *dry bread.*
Pānīs azȳmus, *unfermented bread.*
Pānīs candĭdus, *white bread.*
Pānīs crusta, *crust of bread.*
Pānīs furfŭrācĕus, *brown bread.*
Pānīs hesternus, *yesterday's bread.*
Pānīs mīca, *breadcrumb.*
Pānīs sĕcālīnus, *rye bread.*
Pānīs tostus, *toasted bread.*
Panniculus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a small piece of cloth, a rag.*
Pannus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a rag, a cloth.*
Pannus lānĕus, *a woollen rag.*
Pannus lintĕus, *a linen rag.*
Păpain, n. subs. indecl. } *papain.*
Păpainum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. }
Păpāver, ĕris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the poppy.*
Păpāver rhœas, *the red poppy.*
Păpāver somnĭfĕrum, *the opium poppy.*
Păpillæ, ārum, f. subs. 1st decl., *the nipples.*
Păpŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a pustule, a pimple.*
Par, părīs, adj., *equal.*
Cætĕrīs părĭbus, *the rest being equal.*
Păraffīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *paraffin.*
Păraffīnum molle album, *white soft paraffin.*
Păraldĕhȳdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *paraldehyde.*
Părăsītĭcīdus, ă, um, adj., *possessing the power of destroying parasites.*
Părăsītĭcus, ă, um, adj., *parasitic, belonging to a parasite.*
Părātus, ă, um, adj., *prepared.*
Păreira, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *pareira* [Chondrodendron tomentosum].
Părens, tĭs, m. and f. subs. 3rd decl., *a parent.*
Părĕo, ŭi, ĭtum, ēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to obey* (with dative).
Păro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to prepare.*
Păroxysmus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a paroxysm, a fit.*
Inter păroxysmos, *between the attacks.*
Pars, partĭs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a part* or *portion.*
Pars rēlīqua, *the remainder.*
Partes æquāles, *equal parts.*
Partĭŏr, partītus sum, partīrī, v. dep. 4th conjug., *to share.*
Dōsĭbus partītĭs, *in divided doses.*
Partītus, ă, um, adj., *divided.*
Partītĭs vĭcĭbus, *at different times.*
Partītĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a division, a sharing.*
Partītĭo fiat exactissĭma, *let the division be very carefully made.*
Partŭrĭo, īvi *or* ĭi, ītum, īre, v. n. and a. 4th conjug., *to bring forth young.*
Parvŭlus, ă, um, adj., *very small.*
Parvus, ă, um, adj. [comp. mĭnŏr, superl. mĭnĭmus], *small.*

Passŭlæ, ārum, f. subs. plur. 1st decl., *raisins.*
Passŭlæ mīnōres, *currants.*
Pasta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a paste.*
Pastillus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a pastille* [glyco-gelatin base].
Pastus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *food.*
Pătella, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the knee-cap.*
Pătīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an evaporating dish, a plate.*
Pătīna passus sum, pătī, v. dep. 3rd conjug., *to allow, to permit, to bear.*
Quantum rēs pătītur, *as much as circumstances allow.*
Paucĭtas, ātis, f. subs. 1st decl., *fewness, a small number.*
Paucus, ă, um, adj., *small, little.* Paucī, æ, ă, plur., *few.*
Paulātim, adv., *little by little, by degrees.*
Paulisper, adv., *for a little while.*
Paullum, ī
Paulŭlum, ī
Paulum, ī
Pauxillum, ī
} n. subs. 2nd decl., *a little.*
Pectŏrālĭs, e, adj., *of* or *belonging to the chest.*
Pectus, ŏrĭs, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the chest.*
Pēdētentim, adv., *by degrees.*
Pēdīlūvĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a foot bath.*
Vespĕrĕ ūtātur pēdīlūvĭo tĕpĭdo, *let the patient use a tepid foot bath in the evening.*
Pellĕtĭērīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *pelletierine.*
Pellĭs, ĭs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the skin, a hide.*
Pellūcĭdus, ă, um, adj., *transparent.*
Pelvĭs, ĭs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the space between the hips.*
Pendens, tĭs, p. of pendo, *weighing.*
Pĭlŭla pendens grāna quinque, *a pill weighing five grains.*
Pendĕo, pĕpendi, no sup., pendēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to hang suspended.*
Pendo, pĕpendi, pensum, pendĕre, v. a. and n. 3rd conjug., *to weigh.*
Pēne, adv., *nearly, almost.*
Pēnĭcillum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a camel-hair brush* or *pencil used for applying pigments, &c.* (pharm.).
Pēnĭcillum prō guttŭre, *a brush for the throat.*
Pēnĭcŭlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl.. *a small brush.*
Pĕnĭtus, adv., *entirely, thoroughly, completely.*
Penna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a quill, a feather.*
Pepsīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *pepsin.*
Pepsīnum porci, *pig's pepsin.*
Peptĭcus, ă, um, adj., *peptic, digestive.*
Peptōnas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a peptonate.*
Peptōnātus, ă, um, adj., *peptonised.*
Peptōnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *peptone.*
Pĕr, prep. (with acc. case), *through, during.*
Per dĭem, *during the day.*
Per noctem, *during the night.*

Pĕr, chemical prefix, *the higher* (of a series).
Hydrargўri perchlōrĭdum, *mercury perchloride, the higher chloride.*
Pĕr, in composition, *very, thoroughly.*
Permŏlestus, ă, um, *very troublesome.*
Pĕractus, ă, um, adj., *completed.*
Pĕractâ effervescentĭâ, *the effervescence being finished.*
Pĕrăgo, ēgi, actum, ăgĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to finish, to accomplish, to complete.*
Perchlōrĭdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a perchloride.*
Percōlātus, ă, um, adj., *percolated, strained through.*
Percōlo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to percolate.*
Percōlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a percolator.*
Percussus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *the beat of the pulse.*
Pĕrendĭe, adv., *the day after to-morrow, two days hence.*
Pĕrendĭnus, ă, um, adj., *relating to the day after to-morrow.*
Perfĭcĭo, fēci, fectum, fĭcĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to finish, to complete.*
Perfrĭco, frĭcŭi, frĭcātum *and* frictum, frĭcāre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to rub all over.*
Perfundo, fūdi, fūsum, fundĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to wash, to bathe.*
Perfūsĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a washing, a wetting.*
Perfūsĭo corpŏris ăquâ călĭdâ, *the affusion of the body with warm water.*
Perla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a gelatin perle, a capsule.*
Permangănas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a permanganate.*
Permănĕo, mansi, mansum, mănēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to last, to continue.*
Permiscĕo, miscŭi, mixtum *or* mistum, miscēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to mix together thoroughly.*
Permŏlestus, ă, um, adj., *very troublesome.*
Permūto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to change completely.*
Pernĭo, ōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a chilblain.*
Pĕroxĭdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a peroxide.*
Perpaucī, æ, ă, adj., *very few.*
Perscriptĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a prescription.*
Persĭca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the peach tree* [Amygdalus persica].
Persĭo, ōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *cudbear.*
Persisto, stĭtī, stĭtum, sistĕre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to continue, to persist.*
Persistăt ĭn ūsū mistūræ, *let* (*the patient*) *continue the use of the mixture.*
Perspīrātĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *perspiration.*
Pertussĭs, ĭs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the whooping cough.*
Pĕrūvĭānus, ă, um, adj., *Peruvian.*
Balsămum Pĕrūvĭānum, *Peruvian balsam.*
Pervĕnĭo, vēni, ventum, vĕnīre, v. n. 4th conjug., *to reach, to arrive at.*
Pēs, pĕdĭs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a foot.*
Mons pĕdĭs, *the instep.*
Planta pĕdĭs, *the sole of the foot.*
Pessus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a pessary.*
Pestĭlentĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a contagious disease.*

Pĕtălum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a petal.*
Petrŏlātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *petrolatum, petroleum jelly.*
Petrŏlĕum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *petroleum.*
Pharmăceutĭcus, ă, um, adj., *pharmaceutical.*
Mŏdus pharmăceutĭcus, *a pharmaceutical operation.*
Pharmăcŏpœa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. } *a pharmacopœia.*
Pharmăcŏpœĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. }
Phellus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a cork.*
Phēnăcētĭnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *phenacetin.*
Phēnăzōnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *phenazone, antipyrin.*
Phēnŏl, ŏlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *phenol, carbolic acid.*
Phēnolphthălеīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *phenolphthalein.*
Phēnolsulphŏnas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a phenolsulphonate.*
Phēnўlīs, īs, n. subs. 3rd decl., *phenyl.*
Phēnўlīs sălīcўlas, *phenyl salicylate, salol.*
Phĭăla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a phial* or *bottle.*
Phĭăla obtūrāta, *a stoppered bottle.*
Phĭăla obtūrāta cum ĕpistŏmĭo vitrĕo, *a glass stoppered bottle.*
Phĭăla sūbĕrāta, *a corked bottle.*
Phĭălâ prĭus ăgĭtātâ, *the bottle having been previously shaken.*
Phlegma, ătis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *phlegm.*
Phōca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a seal* [zoological].
Phosphas, ātĭs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a phosphate.*
Phosphis, ĭtĭs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a phosphite.*
Phosphŏrātus, ă, um, adj., *phosphorated, impregnated with phosphorus.*
Phosphŏrĭcus, ă, um, adj., *phosphoric.*
Ăcĭdum phosphŏrĭcum concentrātum, *concentrated phosphoric acid.*
Phosphŏrus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *phosphorus.*
Phthīsĭs, ĭs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *pulmonary consumption.*
Phўsostigma, ătis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the Calabar bean* [Physostigma venenosum].
Phўsostigmīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *physostigmine, eserine.*
Phўtōlacca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *poke root* [Phytolacca decandra].
Pĭcĕa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the pitch pine.*
Pĭceus, ă, um, adj., *made of pitch.*
Picrĭcus, ă, um, adj., *picric.*
Ăcĭdum picrĭcum, *picric acid.*
Picrorhīza, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *picrorhiza* [Picrorhiza Kurroa].
Picrōtoxĭnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *picrotoxin.*
Pigmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a paint.*
Pīla, æ (ī long), f. subs. 1st decl., *a mortar.*
Pĭla, æ (ĭ short), f. subs. 1st decl., *a ball, a pad.*
Pĭlæ gossўpĭī absorbentis, *pads of absorbent cotton-wool.*
Pīlŏcarpĭna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *pilocarpine.*
Pīlŏcarpus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *pilocarpus* [Pilocarpus Jaborandi].
Pĭlŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a pill.*
Pīlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a pestle.*
Pīlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a hair.*
Pĭmenta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *pimento* [Pimenta officinalis].

Pingo, pinxi, pictum, pingĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to paint.*
Partĭbus affectĭs pingendus (ă, um), *to be painted on the affected parts.*
Pinguēdo, ĭnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *lard, fat.*
Pinguĭs, e, adj., *fat.*
Pīnus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *a pine tree.*
Pīnus pumĭlĭo, *the dwarf-pine.*
Pīnus sylvestrĭs, *the Scotch fir.*
Pĭper, ĕris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *pepper.*
Pĭper nigrum, *black pepper.*
Pĭpĕrazīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *piperazine.*
Pĭpĕrīna, æ, f. subs., 1st decl., *piperine.*
Pĭpĕrīta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *peppermint* [Mentha piperita].
Pīrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a pear.*
Piscīdĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *Jamaica dogwood* [Piscidia Erythrina].
Piscĭs, ĭs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a fish.*
Pistillum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a pestle.*
Pīsum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the pea.*
Pix, pīcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *pitch.*
Pix Burgundĭca, *Burgundy pitch.*
Pix carbōnis præpārāta, *prepared coal-tar.*
Pix līquŭida, *Stockholm tar.*
Plăcenta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a cake.*
Plăcenta sēmĭnis līni, *linseed-oil cake.*
Plăcĭdus, ă, um, adj., *quiet, gentle, still.*
Plāga, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a wound, a cut.*
Plāne, adv., *entirely, completely.*
Plānus, ă, um, adj., *level, flat, plain.*
Plasma, ătis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a plasma.*
Plătĭnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *platinum.*
Plēne, adv., *fully, freely.*
Plēnus, ă, um, adj., *full, large.*
Plērus, ă, um, adj., *very many, most.*
Plĭco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to fold, to plait.*
Plūma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a small soft feather.*
Plumbum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *lead.*
Plūrĭmus, ă, um, adj. [superl. from multus], *most.*
Plūs, plūrĭs, adj. [comp. from multus], *more.*
Plŭvĭālĭs, e, adj., *pertaining to rain.*
Pōcillum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a little cup.*
Pōcŭlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *any kind of cup.*
Pŏdŏphyllīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *podophyllin.*
Pŏdŏphyllum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *podophyllum* [Podophyllum peltatum].
Pŏlenta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *Indian corn meal.*
Pollex, ĭcĭs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the thumb, an inch.*
Pollex lātus, *a thumb's breadth.*
Polychrestus, ă, um, adj., *very useful, sovereign.*
Pōmātus, ă, um, adj., *made from apples.*
Tinctūra ferri pōmāti, *tincture of malate of iron.*

Pōmātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a pomade.*
Pōmĕrīdiānus, ă, um, adj., *pertaining to the afternoon.*
Pōmus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *an apple-tree.*
Pondĕrōsus, ă, um, adj., *heavy.*
Pondus, ĕrĭs, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a weight.*
Pondus cīvīle, *avoirdupois weight.*
Pondus mĕdĭcīnāle, *apothecaries' weight.*
Pondus spĕcĭfĭcum, *specific gravity.*
Pōnĕ, prep. (with acc. case), *behind.*
Pōnĕ, imper. of pōno, *place (thou).*
Pōno, pŏsŭi, pŏsĭtum, pōnĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to place.*
Porcellānĭcus, ă, um, adj., *made of porcelain.*
Porcus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a pig.*
Pŏrōsus, ă, um, adj., *porous, full of little holes.*
Portĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a portion* or *dose.*
Portĭōnĭbus dīvīsīs, *in divided doses.*
Portĭōnĭbus crebro ădhĭbĭtīs, *in frequently repeated doses.*
Portĭōnĭbus exĭgŭīs, *in small doses.*
Portĭōnĭbus magnīs, *in large doses.*
Portĭōnĭbus părĭbus, *in equal doses.*
Portĭōnĭbus rĕpĕtītīs, *in repeated doses.*
Portō, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to carry.*
Possum, pŏtŭī, posse, v. n. irreg., *to be able* (p. 44).
Post, prep. (with acc. case), *after.*
Post cĭbōs, *after meals.*
Post mĕrīdĭem, *the afternoon.*
Post prandĭum, *after dinner.*
Postĕā, adv., *afterwards.*
Postĕrus, ă, um, adj. [comp. postĕrĭŏr, superl. postrēmus *and* postŭmus], *behind.*
Postrīdĭe, adv., *on the day after, the following day.*
Postŭlo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to ask, to demand, to require.*
Sī rēs postŭlāvĕrīt, *if it should be required.*
Pŏtassa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *potash.*
Pŏtassĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *potassium.*
Pōtĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl. } *a drink, a beverage.*
Pōtus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl. }
Pōtus citrātus, *still lemonade.*
Pōtus impĕrĭālis, *imperial drink.*
Præ, prep. (with abl. case), *before, in comparison with.*
Præcăvĕo, cāvi, cautum, căvēre, v. a. and n. 2nd conjug., *to guard against, to prevent.*
Ad rĕcĭdīvum præcăvendum, *to prevent a relapse.*
Præcĭpĭo, cēpi, ceptum, cĭpĕre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to give instructions about, to lay down rules, to direct.*
Præcĭpĭtātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a precipitate.*
Præcĭpĭtātus, ă, um, adj., *precipitated.*
Præpărātĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a preparation.*
Præpărātus, ă, um, adj., *prepared.*

Præpăro, āvī, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to prepare.*
Præscrībo, scripsi, scriptum, scrībĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to prescribe.*
Præscriptĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a prescription.*
Præsertim, adv., *especially.*
Præsum, præfŭī, præesse, v. n. irreg., *to be before, to preside, to take the lead* (p. 26).
Prætĕr, prep. (with acc. case), *beside.*
Prætĕrĕā, adv., *besides, moreover.*
Prætermitto, mīsi, missum, mittĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to omit, to permit to go past.*
Prætermittātur mistūra, *let the mixture be omitted.*
Prandĕo, prandī, pransum, prandēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to dine.*
Prandĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *dinner.*
Ante prandĭum, *before dinner.*
Prĕcĭpĭtātus, ă, um, adj., *precipitated.*
Prĕlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a press.*
Ŏpĕ prēlī, *by means of a press.*
Prĕmo, pressi, pressum, prĕmĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to press, to squeeze.*
Prīmo, adv., *early, first.*
Prīmo māne, *early in the morning.*
Prīmōrīs, e, adj., *first, foremost.*
Prīmus, ă, um, superl. adj., *first.*
Princĭpĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a beginning, a commencement.*
Prĭŏr, prĭŭs, comp. adj., *former.*
Prĭus, adv., *previously.*
Prĭusquam, adv., *before that.*
Prō, prep. (with abl. case), *before, for, on behalf of.*
Prō rē nātâ (used adverbially), *occasionally, according as circumstances may arise.*
Prōcessus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a process.*
Prŏhībĕo, ŭi, ĭtum, ēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to prohibit, to stop.*
Prōmŏvĕo, mōvi, mōtum, mŏvēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to effect, to accomplish, to bring to pass.*
Prōmŏvēre dētractĭōnem hūmōris, *to promote the discharge of the fluid.*
Prompte, adv., *quickly.*
Promptus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *readiness.*
Ĭn promptū servāre, *to keep ready-made.*
Prŏpĕ, prep. (with acc. case), *near.*
Prŏpe ignem, *near the fire.*
Prŏpĭŏr, prŏpĭus, comp. adj., *nearer.*
Prŏprĭus, a, um, adj., *proper, suitable.*
Proptĕr, prep. (with acc. case), *on account of.*
Prōrīto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to provoke, to induce.*
Prorsus, adv., *precisely, absolutely, directly.*
Prōsum, prōfŭī, prōdesse, v. n. irreg., *to be useful to, to benefit* (p. 26).
Prōtĕgo, texi, tectum, tĕgĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to cover over.*
Prōtĭnus, adv., *forthwith, immediately.*

Prŏŭt, adv., *according as.*
Prōvĕnĭo, vēni, ventum, vĕnīre, v. n. 4th conjug., *to come forth, to appear.*
Proxĭmus, ă, um, superl. adj., *nearest, the next preceding* or *following.*
Proxĭmīs dīēbus, *the following days.*
Prūdentĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *prudence.*
Prūnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a prune, a plum.*
Prūnus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the plum-tree.*
Prūni Virgĭnĭānæ cortex, *Virginian prune bark.*
Prūrīgo, ĭnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., } *an itching.*
Prūrītus, ūs, m. subs., 4th decl. }
Ptĕrŏcarpus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *red sandal* or *sanders-wood* [Pterocarpus santalinus].
Ptĕrŏcarpi lignum, *red sanders wood.*
Pŭella, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a girl.*
Pŭer, pŭĕrī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a boy.*
Pŭgillus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a pinch,* i.e. *as much as can be held between the thumb and two fingers.*
Pulchĕr, pulchrā, pulchrum, adj. [comp. pulchrĭor, superl. pulcherrĭmus], *beautiful.*
Pūlēgĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *pennyroyal* [Mentha Pulegium].
Pulmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *gruel.*
Pulmo, pulmōnĭs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a lung.*
Pulpa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *pulp.*
Puls, pultis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a thick pap* or *pottage made of meal.*
Pulsātilla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *pasque flower* [Anemone pulsatilla].
Pulsus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *the pulse.*
Pultĭcŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *thin porridge, gruel.*
Pulvĕrĕus, ă, um, adj., *pulverulent, like dust.*
Pulvĕrĭsātus, ă, um, adj., *pulverised, powdered.*
Pulvĕro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to pulverise.*
Pulvīnar, āris, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *a pillow.*
Pulvīnus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl. }
Pulvīnus hŭmŭli, *a hop pillow.*
Pulvĭs, pulvĕrĭs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a powder.*
Pulvĭs ad sternūtāmentum, *a snuff.*
Pulvĭs aërophŏrus laxans }
Pulvĭs effervescens laxans } *a seidlitz powder.*
Pulvĭs sōdæ tartărātæ effervescens }
Pulvĭs conspersus, *a dusting powder.*
Pulvĭs terræ cīmōlĭæ, *fuller's earth.*
Pūmex, ĭcis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *pumice stone.*
Pūmĭlĭo, ōnis, m. and f. subs. 3rd decl., *a dwarf.*
Olĕum pīni pūmĭlĭōnis, *dwarf-pine oil.*
Punctum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a small hole.*
Pungo, pŭpŭgi, punctum, pungĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to prick.*
Purgans, tis, adj., *purging.*
Purgātĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a purging.*

Purgo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to purge.*
Dōnĕc alvus commŏde purgētur, *until the bowels are sufficiently opened.*
Pūrĭfĭcātus, ă, um, adj., *purified, refined.*
Pūrĭfĭco, āvī, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to purify.*
Purpŭrĕus, ă, um, adj., *purple.*
Pūrus, ă, um, adj., *pure.*
Pus, pūris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *pus, matter from a sore.*
Pustŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a blister.*
Pŭtāmen, ĭnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a shell, peelings.*
Ōvi pŭtāmen, *an egg shell.*
Putrĕfăcĭo, fēci, factum, făcĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to putrefy.*
Putresco, no perf., no sup., ĕre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to grow putrid.*
Pyrethrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *pellitory* [Anacyclus Pyrethrum].
Pyrethrī flōres, *insect flowers* [Chrysanthemum cinerariæfolium].
Pyrĭdīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *pyridine.*
Pyrŏbōras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a pyroborate.*
Pyrŏgallĭcus, ă, um, adj., *pyrogallic.*
Ăcĭdum pyrŏgallĭcum, *pyrogallic acid.*
Pyrŏgallol, ŏlis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *pyrogallol.*
Pyrōlignōsus, ă, um, adj., *pyroligneous.*
Ăcĭdum pyrōlignōsum crūdum, *crude pyroligneous acid.*
Pyroxўlĭnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *pyroxylin, dinitro-cellulose.*
Pyxis, ĭdis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a small box, a pill-box.*
Pyxis chartăcĕa, *a box for powders.*

Q.

Quā, interr. adv., *in what manner? how?*
Quadrāgēsĭmus, ă, um, ord. num. adj., *the fortieth.*
Quadrāginta, num. adj., indecl., *forty.*
Quadrans, tis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a quarter.*
Quadrīpartītus, ă, um, adj., *divided into four parts.*
Quadruplĭcātus, ă, um, adj., *four times folded.*
Quadruplum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *four times as much.*
Quālis, ĕ, interrog. pron., *of what sort, kind,* or *nature.*
Quālĭtas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *quality.*
Quam, adv. and conj., *as, than.*
Quamdĭū, adv., *as long as.*
Quamprīmum, adv., *very soon, immediately.*
Quamquam, conj., *although.*
Quamvis, adv. and conj., *as much as you like.*
Quandō, interrog. adv., *when? at what time?*
Quandōcunque, adv., *whenever.*
Quantĭtas, ātĭs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *quantity.*
Quantum, adv., *as much as.*
Quantum convĕnit, *as much as is convenient* or *suitable.*

Quantum cuspĭde cultri pŏtest, *as much as can be taken on the point of a knife.*
Quantum jŭvat, *as much as is agreeable.*
Quantum lĭbet, *as much as you please.*
Quantum pătĭtur, *as much as circumstances will allow.*
Quantum sătis est
Quantum suffĭcĭat } *as much as is sufficient.*
Quantum suffĭcit
Quantum vĕlis, *as much as you please.*
Quantum vīres pătĭuntur, *as much as strength will permit.*
Quantus, ă, um, interrog. pron., *how much? how great?*
Quartus, ă, um, ord. num. adj., *the fourth.*
Quăsĭ, adj., *almost, near upon.*
Quassĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *quassia* [Picræna excelsa].
Quassĭæ lignum, *quassia wood.*
Quătĕr, num. adv., *four times.*
Quăter in dĭē, *four times a day.*
Quatrĭdŭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a space of four days.*
Quātŭor (quattŭor), num. adj. indecl., *four.*
Quātŭordĕcim, num. adj. indecl., *fourteen.*
Quāvis, adv., *in any way whatever.*
Quĕ, enclitic conj., *and.*
Quebracha, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *quebracho* [Aspidosperma Quebracho-blanco].
Quercus, ūs, f. subs. 4th decl., *the oak* [Quercus robur].
Quī, quæ, quŏd, pron. rel., *who* or *which* (p. 22).
Quĭa, conj., *because.*
Quīcumque, quæcumque, quodcumque, pron. rel., *whoscever, whatsoever.*
Quīdam, quædam, quoddam, pron. indef., *a certain one.*
Quiēs, ētis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *quiet, sleep.*
Quiesco, quiēvi, quiētum, quiescĕre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to rest, to keep quiet.*
Quiēte, adv., *quietly.*
Quiētus, ă, um, adj., *quiet.*
Quīlĭbet, quælĭbet, quodlĭbet, pron. indef., *any you please.*
Quillāĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *quillaia* [Quillaia saponaria].
Quĭn, conj., *but that* (with subj.).
Quindĕcim, num. adj. indecl., *fifteen.*
Quīnĭdīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *quinidine.*
Quīnīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *quinine.*
Quinquāginta, num. adj. indecl., *fifty.*
Quinque, num. adj. indecl., *five.*
Quinquiēs, num. adv., *five times.*
Quintus, ă, um, ord. num. adj., *the fifth.*
Quĭs, quæ, quĭd, pron. interrog., *who? which? what?*
Quisnam, quænam, quidnam, pron. interrog., *who? which? what?*
Quisquam, quæquam, quidquam, pron. indef., *any, anything.*
Quisque, quæque, quodque, pron. indef., *each, every.*

Quisquĭlĭæ, ārum, f. subs. plur. 1st decl., *dregs, the waste* or *refuse of anything.*
Quisquĭs, quidquĭd, quicquĭd *or* quodquŏd, pron. indef., *whosoever, whatsoever.*
Quīvīs, quævīs, quodvīs, pron. indef., *any you will.*
Quō, adv., *whither, where.*
Quŏd, conj., *that, in that.*
Quōmŏdo, adv., *in what manner? how?*
Quŏque, conj., *also.*
Quŏt, num. adj. indecl., *as many as.*
Quŏtannis, comp. num. adj. indecl., *every year, yearly.*
Quŏtīdiē, adv., *daily.*
Quŏtĭes, adv., *as often as.*
Quŏusque, adv., *how long? until what time?*
Quōvis, adv., *to any place whatever.*
Quum, adv. and conj., *when.*

R.

Rādix, rādīcĭs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a root.*
Rādo, rāsi, rāsum, rādĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to scrape, to shave.*
Rāmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a chip, a filing.*
Rancĭdus, ă, um, adj., *rancid.*
Răpīde, adv., *hastily, violently.*
Răpĭdus, ă, um, adj., *rapid.*
Rārĭus, comp. adv., *less frequently.*
Rārō, adv. [comp. rārĭus, superl. rārissĭmē], *seldom.*
Rārus, ă, um, adj., *rare, thin.*
Rāsūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a shaving, a scraping, a chip.*
Rāsus, ă, um, adj., *scraped, shredded.*
Rătĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *regard, reason, proportion.*
Prō rătiōne ætātis, *according to age of patient.*
Rătĭo vălētūdĭnis, *regard* or *care for health.*
Raucēdo, ĭnis, f. subs. 3rd decl. } *hoarseness.*
Raucĭtas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl. }
Raucus, ă, um, adj., *hoarse, thick.*
Rĕcens, tis, adj., *recent, fresh.*
Rĕcenter, adv., *lately, newly.*
Rĕceptācŭlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a receptacle.*
Rĕcĭdīvum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a relapse.*
Rĕcĭdīvus, ă, um, adj., *recurring* or *relapsing.*
Rĕcĭpĭo, cēpī, ceptum, cĭpĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to receive, to take.*
Rĕcĭpe, *take* (*thou*), the usual heading of a prescription.
Rĕcognosco, cognōvi, cognĭtum, cognoscĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to recognise.*
Rĕcrĕo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to restore, to renew.*
Rectĭfĭcātus, ă, um, adj., *rectified* (chem.).
Rectĭfĭco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to rectify* (chem.).
Recumbo, cŭbŭi, no sup., cumbĕre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to lie down.*

Rĕcŭpĕro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to recover.*
Rĕdactus, ă, um, adj., *reduced* (chem.).
Reddo, dĭdi, dĭtum, ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to render, to give again.*
Ūrīnam reddĕre, *to pass the urine.*
Rĕdĕo, rĕdĭī, rĕdĭtum, rĕdīre, v. n. 4th conjug., *to return.*
Rĕdĭgo, ēgi, actum, ĭgĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to reduce.*
Rĕdintegro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to come back, to recur.*
Sī dyspnœa rĕdintegrāvĕrĭt, *if difficulty of breathing should recur.*
Rĕfĕro, rĕtŭlī (rettŭli), rĕlātum, rĕferre, v. a. irreg., *to put back, to restore.*
Refrīgĕro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. and n. 1st conjug., *to cool.*
Rĕgĭmen, ĭnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *regimen, rule.*
Rĕgĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a region.*
Rĕgĭōnī cordĭs, *to the region of the heart.*
Rĕgŭlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *any pure metal reduced from its ore.*
Rĕjĭcĭo, jēcī, jectum, jĭcĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to reject.*
Rĕlinquo, līqui, lictum, linquĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to relinquish, to desist from.*
Rĕlīquĭæ, ārum, f. subs. plur. 1st decl., *the remains.*
Rĕlīquum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the rest, the remainder.*
Rĕlĭquus, ă, um, adj., *remaining.*
Rĕmĕdĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a remedy, a medicine, a cure.*
Rĕmĭniscor, no perf., isci, v. dep. 3rd conjug., *to remember.*
Rĕmŏvĕo, mōvī, mōtum, mŏvēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to withdraw, to remove.*
Ren, rēnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a kidney.*
Rĕnŏvo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to renew, to refresh, to repeat.*
Rĕpentīno, adv., *suddenly.*
Rĕpĕtītus, ă, um, adj., *repeated.*
Dŏsĭbus rĕpĕtītis, *in repeated doses.*
Rĕpĕto, īvī *and* ĭī, ītum, ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to repeat, to recommence.*
Rĕpĕtat mistūram, *let the patient repeat the mixture.*
Replĕo, plēvi, plētum, plēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to refill, to replenish.*
Replētus, ă, um, adj., *filled, full.*
Rĕpōno, pŏsŭi, pŏsĭtum, pōnĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to let stand* (pharm.).
Rĕpōnātur pĕr septem dīĕs, *let it stand for seven days.*
Rĕquĭes, ētis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *rest, repose, ease.*
Rĕquĭesco, quĭēvi, quĭētum, quĭescĕre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to sleep, to rest.*
Rēs, rēi, f. subs. 5th decl., *a thing, an occasion, a circumstance.*
Prō rē nātā, *occasionally.*
Quantum rēs pătĭtur, *as much as circumstances will allow.*
Rēscindo, scĭdi, scissum, scindĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to cut off.*
Rĕsĭdŭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the marc, the residue.*
Rēsīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *resin.*
Rĕsisto, stĭti, no sup., sistĕre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to remain, to resist.*
Rĕsolvo, solvi, sŏlūtum, solvĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to loosen, to relax, to dissolve, to soften.*

Rēsorcĭnol, ŏlis, n. subs. 3rd decl.
Rēsorcĭnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. } *resorcin* or *resorcinol.*
Rēspīrātĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *respiration, breathing.*
Rēspīro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. and a. 1st conjug., *to breathe out.*
Rēspondĕo, spondi, sponsum, spondēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to answer, to act* (med.).
Dōnĕc alvus rēspondĕrit, *until the bowels shall have acted.*
Rēstĭtŭo, ŭi, ūtum, ŭĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to restore, to replace.*
Rēsto, stĭti, no sup., stāre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to be left, to remain.*
Rēstrictus, ă, um, adj., *confined, bound.*
Alvo rēstrictâ, *the bowels being confined.*
Rēstringo, strinxi, strictum, stringĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to confine, to restrict.*
Resublīmātus, ă, um, adj., *resublimed.*
Rĕtīnācŭlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a truss.*
Rĕtorta, æ, f. subs., *a retort.*
Rĕtortæ collum, *the neck of the retort.*
Rĕtortæ excĭpŭlum, *the receiver.*
Rĕtūsus, ă, um, adj., *blunt.*
Rhamnus, ī, m. and f. subs., 2nd decl., *buckthorn* [Rhamnus cathartica].
Rhamnī Frangŭlæ cortex, *black alder bark.*
Rhamnī Purshiānī cortex, *cascara sagrada.*
Rhēum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *rhubarb* [Rheum palmatum].
Rheumătĭcus, ă, um, adj., *rheumatic.*
Rhīzōma, ătis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a rhizome.*
Rhœas, ădos, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the red poppy* [Papaver Rhœas].
Rhus, rhoīs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the sumach* [Rhus glabra].
Rhus toxĭcŏdendron, *the poison oak.*
Rĭbes, ĭs, n. subs. 3rd decl., *the currant tribe.*
Rĭbes nĭgrum, *the black currant.*
Rĭbes rubrum, *the red currant.*
Rĭbēsĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the red currant.*
Rĭbēsĭus, ă, um, adj., *made of currants.*
Rĭcĭnus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the castor-oil plant* [Ricinus communis].
Rĭgĭdus, ă. um, adj., *stiff, hard, severe.*
Rĭgor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *hardness, rigidity.*
Rīma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a chap, a crack.*
Rōbŏrans, tis, adj., *strengthening.*
Emplastrum rōbŏrans, *strengthening plaster.*
Rōbŏro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to strengthen.*
Rŏsa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a rose.*
Ŏlĕum rŏsæ, *otto of rose.*
Rŏsātus, ă, um, adj., *impregnated with roses.*
Rosmărīnus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the rosemary* [Rosmarinus officinalis].
Rŏtŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a lozenge made of sugar.*
Rŏtundus, ă, um, adj., *round, rounded.*
Rŭbĕfăcĭo, fēci, factum, făcĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to make red.*

Rŭbĕfactus, ă, um, adj., *made red, reddened.*
Rŭber, brā, brum, adj., *red.*
Rūbīgo, ĭnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *rust.*
Rŭbor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *redness.*
Rubrămentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *red ink.*
Rŭbus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the blackberry and the raspberry tribe.*
  Rŭbus Īdæus, *the raspberry.*
Rŭdīs, ĭs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a spatula.*
Rūfus, ă, um, adj., *reddish, yellowish.*
Rūga, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a wrinkle.*
Rŭmex, ĭcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the dock* [Rumex crispus].
Rumpo, rūpi, ruptum, rumpĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to break, to burst.*
Rūpella, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *Rochelle in France.*
  Ălūmĕn Rūpellæ, *Roche alum.*
Rūpes, ĭs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a rock.*
Rursus, adv., *again.*
Rūta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *rue* [Ruta graveolens].

S.

Sabal, n. subs. indecl., *saw palmetto* [Serenoa serrulata].
Săbīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the savin* [Juniperus Sabina].
Sacchărātus, ă, um, adj., *saccharated.*
Sacchărīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *saccharin.*
Sacchărum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *sugar.*
Sacco, no perf., ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to strain through a bag.*
Saccus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a filter bag, pressing cloth.*
Sæpe, adv., *often.*
Sæpĕnŭmĕro, adv., *very often, frequently.*
Sæpissĭme, adv., *very often.*
Sæpĭus, adv., *oftener, too often.*
  Nē sæpĭus sūmātur, *let it not be taken too often.*
Safrŏl, ŏlis, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *safrol, synthetic oil of sassafras.*
Safrŏlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. }
Sal, sălĭs, f. subs. (sometimes neuter) 3rd decl., *salt.*
  Sal ăcētōsella, *potassium binoxalate.*
  Sal ammōnĭăcum, *ammonium chloride.*
  Sal Cărŏlīnum factĭtĭum, *artificial Carlsbad salt.*
  Sal ēnixum, *potassium bisulphate.*
  Sal Glauběri, *Glauber's salt, sulphate of sodium.*
  Sal prūnella, *potassium nitrate fused in globular form.*
Sălĭcīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *salicin.*
Sălĭcylas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a salicylate.*
Sălĭcylātus, ă, um, adj., *salicylated, impregnated with salicylic acid.*
Sălĭcylĭcus, ă, um, adj., *salicylic.*
  Ăcĭdum sălĭcylĭcum, *salicylic acid.*
Sălīnus, ă, um, adj., *saline, impregnated with salt.*
Sălīva, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *saliva, spittle.*

Sălix, ĭcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the willow* [Salix alba and Salix nigra].
Sălol, n. subs. indecl. } *salol.*
Sălol, ōlis, n. subs. 3rd decl. }
Salsus, ă, um, adj., *salt, salted.*
Saltem, adv., *at least.*
Sălūbĕr, sălūbrĭs, sălūbrĕ, adj., *healthful.*
Sălus, ūtis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *health.*
Sălūtārĭs, e, adj., *healthy.*
Sălve, adv., *well, in good health.*
Salvĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *sage* [Salvia officinalis].
Sambūcus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the elder* [Sambucus nigra].
Sandărăca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *sandarac resin.*
Sanguĭnārĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *bloodroot* [Sanguinaria canadensis].
Sanguĭs, ĭnĭs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the blood.*
Sanguĭnem amittĕre, *to lose blood.*
Sanguĭnem mittĕre, *to let blood.*
Sanguĭnem supprĭmĕre, *to staunch blood.*
Sanguĭnĭs missĭo, *blood-letting.*
Sanguĭsūga, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a leech.*
Sanguĭsūgĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *sanguisuction* or *leeching.*
Sānĭtas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a healthy state.*
Santălum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *sandal wood.*
Santŏnĭca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *wormseed.*
Santŏnĭnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *santonin.*
Sānus, ă, um, adj., *healthy.*
Săpo, ōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *soap.*
Săpo ănĭmālis, *curd soap* (prepared from animal fat).
Săpōnārĭus, ă, um, adj., *saponaceous, soapy.*
Săpōnātus, ă, um, adj., *saponified.*
Săpōnĭnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *saponin.*
Săpor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *taste, flavour.*
Săpor grātus, *an agreeable taste.*
Sappăn, n. subs. indecl., *sappan* [Cæsalpinia Sappan].
Sarsăpărilla, æ } f. subs. 1st decl., *sarsaparilla* [Smilax ornata].
Sarza, æ }
Sartāgo, ĭnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a metal pan.*
Sartāgo ferrĕa, *an iron pan.*
Sassafras, n. subs. indecl., *sassafras* [Sassafras officinale].
Sătis, adv., *enough, sufficient.*
Haud sătis, *not enough.*
Quantum sătis est, *as much as is sufficient.*
Sătīvus, ă, um, adj., *cultivated.*
Sătŭrātus, ă, um, adj., *saturated.*
Sătŭro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to saturate.*
Ad sătŭrandum, *to saturation.*
Saucĭo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to wound, to make an incision.*
Saucĭus, ă, um, adj., *wounded.*
Scăbĭes, ēī, f. subs. 5th decl., *a scab, scurf, a skin disease.*

Scalpellum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. }
Scalpellus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl. } *a scalpel* or *lancet.*
Scammōnĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the plant scammony* [Convolvulus scammonia].
Scammōnĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the gum resin scammony.*
Scăpŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the shoulder blade.*
Scătŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a box* (wooden or chip).
Scĭentĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a science.*
Scilla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the squill* [Urginea Scilla].
Scindo, scĭdi, scissum, scindĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to cut asunder.*
Scĭo, īvi *or* ii, ītum, īre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to know.*
Scissus, ă, um, adj., *cleft, cut asunder.*
Scŏbĭs, ĭs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *sawdust.*
Scōpārĭus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *broom* [Cytisus scoparius].
Scōpārĭī căcūmĭna, *broom tops.*
Scōpŏla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *scopola* [Scopola carniolica].
Scōpŏlămĭna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *scopolamine.*
Scrĭbo, scripsi, scriptum, scrībĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to write.*
Scrūpŭlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a scruple* (℈j).
Scūtellārĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *skullcap* [Scutellaria lateriflora].
Scūtum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a protection, a defence.*
Sēbum, ī, *or* sēvum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *suet.*
Sēbum bŏvīnum, *beef suet.*
Sēbum ŏvillum, *mutton suet.*
Sĕcāle, is, n. subs. 3rd decl., *rye* [Secale cereale].
Sĕcāle cornūtum, *ergot of rye.*
Sĕco, ŭi, tum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to cut, to divide, to lance.*
Sĕcundum, prep. (with acc. case), *following, in accordance with.*
Sĕcundus, ă, um, num. adj., *second, the following.*
Sĕcundâ quâque hōrâ, *or* sĕcundis hōris, *every two hours.*
Sĕd, conj., *but.*
Sēdans, tis, adj. }
Sēdātīvus, ă, um, adj. } *sedative, composing.*
Sēdĕcim, num. adj. indecl., *sixteen.*
Sēdēs, um, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a motion* (plur. only).
Post singŭlas sēdēs lĭquĭdas, *after each liquid motion.*
Sēdĭmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a deposit* or *sediment.*
Sēdo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to allay, to appease, to check.*
Sēdŭlo, adv., *assiduously, sedulously.*
Sēlĭbra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a half-pound.*
Sĕmĕl, num. adv., *once.*
Sēmĕn, ĭnĭs, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a seed.*
Sēmi- (before vowels sēm-), insep. particle, *half.*
Sēmĭcŏrōna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a half-crown.*
Sēmĭcŭpĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a hip bath,* or *bath for receiving only a part of the body.*
Sēmĭcyăthus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *half a glassful.*
Sēmĭcyăthus vīnōsus, *half a wineglassful.*

Sēmĭs, ĭssĭs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the half.*
Grānum cum sēmĭsse, *a grain and a half.*
Sempĕr, adv., *always, continually.*
Sēmuncĭa *or* sēmĭ-uncĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *half an ounce.*
Sĕnĕga, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *senega* [Polygala Senega].
Sĕnex, sĕnĭs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *an old man.*
Sĕnīlĭs, e, adj., *aged, senile.*
Senna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *senna.*
Senna Alexandrīna, *Alexandrian senna* [Cassia acutifolia].
Senna Indĭca, *East Indian* or *Tinnivelly senna* [Cassia angustifolia].
Sensim, adv., *gradually, by degrees.*
Sentĭo, sensi, sensum, sentīre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to see, to feel, to hear.*
Sĕorsim, *or* Sĕorsum, adv., *separately.*
Sēpărātim, adv., *separately, severally.*
Sēpărātĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a separation, a setting apart.*
Sēpărātus, ă, um, adj., *separate.*
Sēpăro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to separate, to divide.*
Sēpĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the cuttle-fish.*
Ŏs sēpĭæ, *cuttle-fish bone.*
Sēpōno, pōsŭi, pōsĭtum, pōnĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to lay aside, to allow to settle.*
Septem, num. adj. indecl., *seven.*
Septembĕr, bris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the month of September.*
Septemdĕcim, num. adj. indecl., *seventeen.*
Septĭcus, ă, um, adj., *septic, relating to putrefaction.*
Septĭes, num. adv., *seven times.*
Septĭmāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a week.*
Septĭmus, ă, um, ord. num. adj., *the seventh.*
Septŭāgintā, num. adj. indecl., *seventy.*
Septum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a partition.*
Sĕquens, tis, p. of sequor, *following.*
Dīē sĕquente, *on the following day.*
Sĕquor, sĕcūtus sum, sĕquī, v. dep. 3rd conjug., *to follow.*
Sērĭcum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *silk.*
Sērĭcum anglĭcum, *court plaster.*
Sērĭcum ŏlĕātum, *oiled silk.*
Sērĭcus, ă, um, adj., *made of silk, like silk.*
Sĕrĭpărĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *rennet.*
Sĕrĭpărus, ă, um, adj., *curdled, curdling.*
Liquor sĕrĭpărus, *liquid rennet.*
Sēro, adv., *late, at a late hour.*
Serpentārĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *snakeroot* [Aristolochia serpentaria].
Serra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a saw.*
Sĕrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *serum.*
Sĕrum antĭdiphthĕrĭcum, *antidiphtheric serum.*
Sērus, a, um, adj., *late.*
Servo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to keep, to preserve.*
Sĕsămum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *sesame* [Sesamum indicum].

Sesquĭ, num. adv. prefix, *one and a half* (of any measure).
Sesquĭcarbōnas, ātīs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a sesquicarbonate.*
Sesquĭchlōrīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a sesquichloride.*
Sesquĭhōra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an hour and a half.*
Sĕsuncĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *one ounce and a half.*
Sēta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a thick, stiff hair, a bristle.*
Sētācĕum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a seton* (surgical).
Ăcŭs prō sētācĕo, *a seton needle.*
Sētācĕus, ă, um, adj., *made of bristles* or *hairs*
Crībrum sētācĕum, *a hair sieve.*
Seu, adv., *or, either.*
Sĕvērĭtas, ātis, f. subs. 1st decl., *severity.*
Sĕvērus, ă, um, adj., *severe.*
Sēvum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *suet* (*vide* Sēbum).
Sex, num. adj. indecl., *six.*
Sexāginta, num. adj. indecl., *sixty.*
Sextuplum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *six times the quantity.*
Sextus, ă, um, num. ord. adj., *the sixth.*
Sextâ quâque hōrâ, *or* sextis hōris, *every six hours.*
Sī, conj., *if.*
Sīc, adv., *thus, so, according to, after this manner* or *fashion.*
Siccātus, ă, um, adj., *dried.*
Sicco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to dry.*
Siccus, ă, um, adj., *dry.*
Sīcut, adv., *such as, just as.*
Sīdo, sīdi, no sup., sīdĕre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to settle down.*
Signātūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a label, the part of a prescription comprising the directions for the patient.*
Signo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to label, to show by sign.*
Sĭmārūba, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *simaruba* [Simaruba amara].
Sĭmĭlĭs, ĕ, adj. [comp. sĭmĭlĭŏr, superl. sĭmillĭmus], *like.*
Simplex, ĭcis, adj., *simple.*
Sĭmŭl, adv., *together, at the same time.*
Sĭmŭlo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to imitate, to feign.*
Sīnāpis, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *mustard.*
Charta sīnāpis, *a mustard plaster* or *paper.*
Sīnāpismus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a mustard poultice.*
Sindon, ŏnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *cambric, muslin.*
Sĭnĕ, prep. (with abl. case), *without.*
Sīne ăquâ, *plain, undiluted, without water.*
Sīnensis, e, adj., *Chinese.*
Singultus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *hiccup* or *hiccough.*
Singŭlus, ă, um, adj., *single, each.*
Singŭlâ quâque dŏsī, *with each dose.*
Sĭnister, trā, trum, adj., *left, on the left.*
Sĭno, sīvi, sĭtum, sĭnĕre, v. a. and n. 3rd conjug., *to allow, to permit, to suffer.*
Sī vīres sĭnunt, *if strength permit.*
Sĭnus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a cavity, hollow,* or *depression.*

Sīpho, ōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a syringe.*
Sīpho vitrĕus, *a glass syringe.*
Sīquando, adv., *if at any time.*
Sisto, stĭti, stătum, sistĕre, v. a. and n. 3rd conjug., *to stand still, to settle.*
Sĭtĭs, ĭs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *thirst.*
Sīvĕ, conj., *or, or if.*
Smīlax, ăcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *smilax, sarsaparilla* [Smilax ornata].
Sŏcotrīnus, ă, um, adj., *Socotrine, of* or *belonging to Socotra.*
Ălŏē Sŏcotrīna, *Socotrine aloes.*
Sōda, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *soda.*
Sōda tartărāta, *tartarated soda, Rochelle salt.*
Sōdīum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *sodium.*
Sōdĭī tartras, *tartrate of sodium.*
Sōl, sōlis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the sun.*
Dĭēs Sōlis, *Sunday.*
Sŏlĕo, sŏlĭtus sum, sŏlēre, v. n. (semi-deponent), 2nd conjug., *to be accustomed.*
Mōre sŏlĭto, *in the usual manner.*
Sŏlĭdus, ă, um, adj., *whole, complete, entire, solid.*
Sŏlĭtus, ă, um, adj., *accustomed, usual.*
Sŏlūbĭlis, ĕ, adj., *soluble.*
Sōlus, ă, um, adj., *alone.*
Sŏlūtĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a solution.*
Sŏlūtus, ă, um, p. of solvo, *dissolved, loosened.*
Nĭsĭ alvus sit cōpĭōse sŏlūta, *unless the bowels have been copiously relieved.*
Solvella, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a soluble tablet to be dissolved in water for external use.*
Solvo, solvī, sŏlūtum, solvĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to loosen, to dissolve* (pharm.).
Somnĭfer, ĕră, ĕrum, adj., *narcotic, sleep-bringing.*
Somnĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a dream.*
Somnus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *sleep.*
Hōrâ somnī, *at bedtime.*
Sŏno, ŭi, ĭtum, āre, v. n. and a. 1st conjug., *to sound.*
Sōpĭo, īvi *or* ĭi, ītum, īre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to lull to sleep.*
Sŏpor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a heavy sleep.*
Sorbĕo, ŭi, no sup., ēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to swallow, to suck in.*
Sordĕo, no perf., no sup., ēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to be dirty or foul.*
Sordes, is, f. subs. 3rd decl., *dirt, filth.*
Spargo, sparsi, sparsum, spargĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to sprinkle, to strew here and there.*
Spartĕīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *sparteine.*
Spasmus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a spasm.*
Spatha, æ, f. subs., 1st decl. } *a spatula.*
Spathŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. }
Spătĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a space, an interval.*

Spĕcĭes, ērum, f. subs. plur. 5th decl., *dry ingredients* (pharm.).
Spĕcĭes prō pīlŭlâ rhēī compŏsĭtâ, *the dry ingredients for compound rhubarb pill.*
Spĕcĭfĭcum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a specific, a medicine of infallible efficacy.*
Spĕcĭmen, ĭnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a sample.*
Spĕcŭlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a looking glass, a mirror.*
Sphagnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *turf, bog-moss.*
Spĭgēlĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *Indian pink* [Spigelia marilandica].
Spīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the spine.*
Spīrĭtuōsus, ă, um, adj., *spirituous.*
Spīrĭtus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *spirit.*
Spīrĭtus frūmenti, *whisky.*
Spīrĭtus jūnĭpĕri, *gin.*
Spīrĭtus lactis equīni, *koumiss, fermented mare's milk.*
Spīrĭtus sacchări, *rum.*
Spīrĭtus tĕnuĭor, *proof spirit.*
Spīrĭtus vīnī Gallĭci, *brandy.*
Spīro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. and a. 1st conjug., *to breathe, to exhale.*
Spissātus, ă, um, adj., *stiffened, thickened.*
Spissesco, no perf., no sup., escĕre, v. n. incep. 3rd conjug., *to become thick.*
Spissĭtūdo, ĭnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *thickness, consistence.*
Ad syrūpī spissĭtūdĭnem, *to a syrupy consistence.*
Spisso, āvī, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to thicken.*
Lēni călōre spissātus (ă, um), *inspissated with gentle heat.*
Spissus, ă, um, adj., *thick, thickened.*
Splen, ēnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the spleen.*
Spongĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a sponge.*
Spongĭŏla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a small piece of sponge.*
Spongĭōsus, ă, um, adj., *full of small holes, spongy.*
Spontē, abl. of spons, f. subs. defect., *by one's own choice.*
Spūma, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *foam, froth, scum.*
Spŭo, spŭi, spūtum, spŭĕre, v. n. and a. 3rd conjug., *to spit.*
Spūtum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *sputum, spittle.*
Stăbĭlis, e, adj., *unchangeable, immovable.*
Stannĕus, ă, um, adj., *made of tin.*
Pyxis stannĕa, *a tin box.*
Stannum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *tin.*
Stăphīsagrĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *stavesacre* [Delphinium Staphisagria].
Stătim, adv., *immediately, instantly.*
Stătus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *state, condition.*
In stătu effervescentĭæ, *whilst effervescing.*
Steărăs, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a stearate.*
Stĕrĭlis, e, adj., *sterile.*
Stĕrĭlīsātus, ă, um, adj., *sterilised.*
Sternum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the breast bone, the chest.*

Sternūtāmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. } *a powder to induce sneezing,*
Sternūtātŏrĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. } *a snuff.*
Sternūtātĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *sneezing.*
Haurīre nārĭbus, ut sternūtātiōnem excĭtetur, *to draw up the nostrils that sneezing may be excited.*
Sternūtātiōnem excĭtāre, *to excite sneezing.*
Stĭbĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *antimony.*
Stigmătum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a stigma* (botan.).
Stillingĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *yaw root* [Stillingia sylvatica].
Stillo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. and a. 1st conjug., *to trickle, to drop.*
Stĭmŭlans, tis, adj., *stimulating.*
Stĭmŭlo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to stimulate.*
Sto, stĕti, stātum, stāre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to stand.*
Stŏmăchus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the stomach.*
Stŏmăcho { jējūno / văcŭo } *on an empty stomach.*
Strāmōnĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *stramonium* [Datura Stramonium].
Strātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a bed, a layer of anything.*
Strĭgĭlĭs, ĭs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a flesh brush.*
Corpus strĭgĭlī fricetur, *let the body be rubbed with a brush.*
Stringo, strinxi, strictum, stringĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to bind, to draw together.*
Strontĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *strontium.*
Strophanthīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *strophanthin.*
Strophanthus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *strophanthus* [Strophanthus Kombé].
Strychnīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *strychnine.*
Stūpa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *tow.*
Stŭpor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *stupor, insensibility.*
Stўptĭcus, ă, um, adj., *styptic, astringent.*
Stўrax, stўrăcĭs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *storax.*
Suādĕo, suāsi, suāsum, suādēre, v. n. and a. 2nd conjug., *to advise, to recommend, to persuade.*
Sŭb, prep. (with acc. or abl. case), *up to, under, beneath, about.*
Sŭbăcētas, ātĭs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a subacetate.*
Sŭbalbus, ă, um, adj., *somewhat white, whitish.*
Subchlōrĭdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a subchloride.*
Subdūco, duxi, ductum, dūcĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to withdraw, to remove.*
Sūbĕr, ĕris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *cork.*
Sūbĕrātus, ă, um, adj. } *made of cork.*
Sūbĕrīnus, ă, um, adj. }
Sŭbĭgo, ēgi, actum, ĭgĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to subdue, to overcome.*
Sŭbindĕ, adv., *frequently, now and then.*
Sŭbĭto, adv., *suddenly.*
Sŭbĭtus, ă, um, adj., *sudden.*
Sublīmātĭo, ōnis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *sublimation.*
Sublīmātum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a sublimate* (pharm.).
Sublīmātus, ă, um, adj., *sublimed.*

Sublīmo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to sublime* (pharm.).
Subnitras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a subnitrate.*
Subtĕr, prep. (with acc. or abl. case), *under, beneath.*
Subsīdo, sēdi, sessum, sīdĕre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to subside, to settle.*
Substĭtŭo, stĭtŭi, stĭtūtum, stĭtŭĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to substitute.*
Subtīlis, e, adj. [comp. subtīlior, superl. subtīlissĭmus], *fine.*
Pulvĭs subtīlissĭmus, *a very fine powder.*
Subvĭrĭdis, e, adj., *greenish.*
Succĭnas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a succinate.*
Succĭnĭcus, ă, um, adj., *succinic.*
Ăcĭdum succĭnĭcum, *succinic acid.*
Succĭnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *amber.*
Ŏlĕum succĭni rectĭfĭcātum, *rectified oil of amber.*
Succus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *juice.*
Sūdātĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *sweat, perspiration.*
Sūdātōrĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a sweating bath.*
Sūdo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to sweat, to perspire.*
Sūdor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *sweat, perspiration.*
Sūdōrem ēlĭcĕre, *to promote sweating.*
Sūdōrem prŏhĭbēre, *to stop* or *check sweating.*
Sūdorĭfĭcum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a sudorific* (*for producing perspiration*).
Suffĭcĭo, fēci, fectum, fĭcĕre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to suffice.*
Quantum suffĭcit } *as much as may be sufficient.*
Quantum suffĭcĭat }
Suffĭo, fīvi *or* fii, fītum, fīre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to fumigate.*
Suffītus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a fumigation.*
Suffōco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to suffocate.*
Suffūmĭgātĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a fumigation.*
Suffūmĭgo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to fumigate.*
Sūgo, suxi, suctum, sŭgĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to suck, to take.*
Sŭillus, ă, um, adj., *belonging to the pig.*
Ădeps sŭillus, *pig's lard.*
Sulphas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a sulphate.*
Sulphĭdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a sulphide.*
Sulphis, ītis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a sulphite.*
Sulphŏcarbŏlas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a sulphocarbolate.*
Zinci sulphŏcarbŏlas, *sulphocarbolate of zinc.*
Sulphocўănīdum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a sulphocyanide.*
Sulphŏnal, n. subs. indecl. } *sulphonal.*
Sulphŏnal, ālis, n. subs. 3rd decl. }
Sulphŭr, ŭris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *sulphur.*
Sulphŭrātus, ă, um, adj., *sulphurated.*
Pŏtassa sulphŭrāta, *sulphurated potash.*
Sulphŭrĭcus, ă, um, adj., *sulphuric.*
Ăcĭdum sulphŭrĭcum, *sulphuric acid.*
Sulphŭrōsus, ă, um, adj., *sulphurous.*
Ăcĭdum sulphŭrōsum, *sulphurous acid.*
Sum, fŭi, esse, v. n., *to be* (p. 24).

Sumbul, n. subs. indecl., *musk root* [Ferula Sumbul].
Summum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the top, the whole.*
Summus, ă, um [superl., from sŭpĕrus], adj., *highest, last*; often, *greatest* or *utmost.*
Sūmo, sumpsi, sumptum, sūmĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to take.*
Sŭper, prep. (with acc. or abl. case), *over, above, upon.*
Sŭper ālūtam, *on leather.*
Sŭperbĭbo, no perf., no sup., ĕre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to drink upon* or *after.*
Sŭpercĭlĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the eyebrow.*
Sŭperfĭcĭes, ēī, f. subs. 5th decl., *the outside, the surface.*
Sŭperfundo, fūdi, fūsum, fundĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to pour upon* or *over.*
Sŭpĕrĭŏr, ĭŭs [comp. from sŭpĕrus], adj., *upper.*
Sŭpernātans, tis, adj., *supernatant.*
Sŭperpōno, pŏsŭi, pŏsĭtum, pōnĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to put over, to lay upon.*
Sŭperstes, ĭtis, adj., *supernatant.*
Sŭpersum, sŭperfŭī, sŭperesse, v. n. irreg., *to be over, to remain.*
Quŏd sŭpĕrest, *the remainder.*
Sŭpĕrus, ă, um, adj. [comp. sŭpĕrĭŏr, superl. suprēmus *or* summus], *upper.*
Sŭpervĕnĭo, vēni, ventum, vĕnīre, v. n. and a. 4th conjug., *to come on* or *over, to supervene.*
Dōnĕc vomĭtŭs sŭpervēnĕrit, *until vomiting shall have come on.*
Suppŏsĭtōrĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a suppository.*
Mŏdŭlus prō suppŏsĭtōrĭīs, *a suppository mould.*
Supprĭmo, pressi, pressum, prĭmĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to suppress, to keep under.*
Sanguĭnem supprĭmĕre, *to staunch a flow of blood.*
Suppūro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to suppurate, to gather.*
Suprā, prep. (with acc. case), *above.*
Suprārēnālum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the suprarenal gland.*
Suprēmus, ă, um [superl. from sŭpĕrus], adj., *highest, last.*
Sūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the calf of the leg.*
Surdĭtas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *deafness.*
Surdus, ă, um, adj., *deaf.*
Sūs, sŭis, comm. gend. 3rd decl., *the pig* [Sus scrofa].
Sūtūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a suture* (*a sewing together*).
Sŭus, ă, um, pron. possess., *his, her, its, their own.*
Symphȳtum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *comfrey* [Symphytum officinale].
Symptōma, ătis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a symptom.*
Sȳnōnȳmum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a synonym.*
Sȳrūpus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *syrup.*

T.

Tăbācum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *tobacco* [Nicotiana Tabacum].
Tăbella, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. } *a tablet, usually understood to be a*
Tabletta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl. } *compressed tablet.*
Tăberna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a shop.*
Tăbŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a table, a chart.*
Tænĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a tapeworm.*
Talcum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *talc, French chalk.*
Tālĕŏla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a small oblong piece,* e.g. *a jujube.*
Tālīs, ĕ, adj., *such, of such a kind, nature,* or *quality.*
Tālus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the ankle-bone, the heel.*
Tam, adv., *so, so much.*
Tămărindus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *tamarind* [Tamarindus indica].
Tamdĭu, adv., *so long, so long as.*
Tămen, adv., *yet, notwithstanding.*
Tandem, adv., *at length, at last, finally.*
Tango, tĕtĭgi, tactum. tangĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to touch.*
Caute tangantur clāvi ăcĭdo nitrĭco, *let the corns be cautiously touched with nitric acid.*
Tannas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a tannate.*
Tannĭcus, ă, um, adj., *tannic.*
Ăcĭdum tannĭcum, *tannic acid.*
Tannīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *tannin.*
Tantillum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a little.*
Tantum, adv., *only.*
Sĕmĕl ĭn dĭē tantum, *once a day only.*
Tantum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. *an equal quantity.*
Tantus, ă, um, adj., *so much, so great.*
Tăraxăcum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *dandelion* [Taraxacum officinale].
Tarde, adv., *slowly.*
Tarsus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the united bones of the foot, the instep.*
Tarsī ŏcŭlōrum, *the eyelids.*
Tartărātus, ă, um, adj., *tartarated.*
Tartărĭcus, ă, um, adj., *tartaric.*
Ăcĭdum tartărĭcum, *tartaric acid.*
Tartras, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a tartrate.*
Taxus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the yew* [Taxus baccata].
Tegmen, ĭnis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a covering.*
Tĕgo, texi, tectum, tĕgĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to cover.*
Tĕgŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a tile.*
Tĕgŭmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a cover, protection.*
Tēla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *tissue.*
Tēla vēsīcātōrĭa, *blistering tissue.*
Tempĕrātūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *temperature.*
Tempĕro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to modify, to moderate.*
Tempŏra, um, n. subs. plur. 3rd decl., *the temples.*
Tempus, ŏrĭs, n. subs. 3rd decl., *time*; also, *the temple* or *forehead.*
De tempŏre in tempus, *from time to time.*

Tĕnācŭlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a strainer frame* (pharm.).
Tĕnax, ācis, adj., *tenacious.*
Tĕnĕo, ŭi, tum, ēre, v. a. and n. 2nd conjug., *to hold, to keep, to have.*
Tĕnĕr, ĕrā, ĕrum, adj., *tender.*
Tĕnesmus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a desire of going to stool but without effect.*
Tĕnŭis, e, adj., *fine, thin, slender.*
Ŏpĕ tĕnŭis pēnĭcilli, *by means of a fine camel-hair brush.*
Tĕnŭĭter, adv., *thinly, finely.*
Tĕnus, prep. (with abl. case), *reaching to, as far as* (after governed word).
Brāchĭo mĕdĭo tĕnus, *as far as the middle of the arm.*
Tĕpĕfăcĭo, fēci, factum, făcĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to make warm.*
Tĕpĭdārĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a warm bath* (92°–98° F.).
Tĕpĭdus, ă, um, adj., *lukewarm, tepid.*
Tĕr, adv., *thrice.*
Tĕr ĭn dĭē, *three times a day.*
Tĕrĕbēnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *terebene.*
Tĕrĕbinthĭna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *turpentine.*
Tĕrĕbinthĭna cănădensis, *Canada balsam* (*so-called*).
Tergĕo, tersi, tersum, tergēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to wipe, to make clean.*
Tergum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the back* (*lower part*).
Tĕro, trīvi, trītum, tĕrĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to rub, to triturate.*
Terpīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *terpin.*
Terra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *earth, soil.*
Terra cĭmōlĭa, *fuller's earth.*
Terra jāpŏnĭca, *the old trade name for cutch and gambier.*
Tertĭus, ă, um, ord. num. adj., *the third.*
Testĭcŭlārĭs, e, adj., *belonging to the testicles.*
Testĭcŭlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the testicle.*
Testor, ātus sum, āri, v. dep. 1st conjug., *to show, to prove, to make known.*
Testūdo, ĭnis, f. subs. 1st decl., *a tortoise, tortoiseshell.*
Texo, ŭi, tum, ĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to weave.*
Thēa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *tea* [Camellia Thea].
Thēæpōcŭlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a teacupful.*
Thēbāĭcus, ă, um, adj., *of* or *belonging to Thebes.*
Tinctūra thēbāĭca, *tincture of opium.*
Thēbāĭna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *thebaine.*
Thĕobrōma, ātis, n. subs. 3rd decl., *cacao seeds* [Theobroma Cacao].
Ŏlĕum thĕobrōmātis, *cacao butter.*
Thĕobrōmīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *theobromine.*
Thērĭăca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *treacle.*
Thermæ, ārum, f. subs. plur. 1st decl., *hot springs, warm baths* (*natural*).
Pulvĭs sālĭs thermārum Cărōlīnensĭum, *Carlsbad salt.*
Thermōmetrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a thermometer.*
Thermōmetrum centīpartītum, *a centigrade thermometer.*

Thīol, n. subs. indecl.
Thīol, ŏlis, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *thiol.*
Thīosīnămīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *thiosinamine.*
Thōrax, ācīs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the chest, the thorax.*
Thūs, thūris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *frankincense.*
Thūs Amĕrĭcānum, *common frankincense.*
Thymus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the thymus gland.*
Thўmum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *thyme* [Thymus vulgaris].
Thўmol, n. subs. indecl.
Thўmol, ŏlis, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *thymol.*
Thўroidĕum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the thyroid gland.*
Thўroidĕum siccum, *dry thyroid.*
Tĭbĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the shin bone.*
Tĭmĕo, ŭi, no sup., ēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to fear.*
Tinctūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a tincture.*
Tĭnea, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *ringworm, a fungus affecting the hair and epithelium.*
Tinnītus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *a tingling.*
Tollo, sustŭli, sublātum, tollĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to raise.*
Tŏlūtānus, ă, um, adj., *of* or *pertaining to balsam of tolu.*
Sўrūpus tŏlūtāni, *syrup of balsam of tolu.*
Tonca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl.
Tonco, n. subs. indecl. } *tonco seeds* [Dipteryx odorata].
Tondĕo, tŏtondi, tonsum, tondēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to clip* or *cut off, to shave.*
Tonsillæ, ārum, f. subs. plur. 1st decl., *the tonsils.*
Tonsūra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a clipping* or *shaving.*
Tormĭna, um, n. subs. plur. 3rd decl., *griping of the bowels.*
Urgentĭbus tormĭnĭbus, *when the griping is violent.*
Torpĕo, ŭi, no sup., ēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to be numbed* or *drowsy.*
Torpor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *numbness, drowsiness.*
Torrĕo, torrŭi, tostum, torrēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to parch, to dry.*
Tostus, ă, um, adj., *toasted, dried.*
Tŏt, indecl. adj., *so many.*
Tōtus, ă, um, adj., *the whole.*
Toxĭcum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a poison.*
Trāchēa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the windpipe.*
Tractus, ă, um, adj., *drawn out.*
Trăgăcantha, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *tragacanth.*
Trăho, traxi, tractum, trăhĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to draw* or *stretch out.*
Tranquillus, ă, um, adj., *calm.*
Trans, prep. (with acc. case), *across.*
Transĕo, īvi *or* ĭi, ĭtum, īre, v. n. and a. irreg., *to pass over.*
Traumătĭcus, ă, um, adj., *wound-healing.*
Trĕdĕcim, num. adj. indecl., *thirteen.*
Trĕmo, ŭi, no sup., ĕre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to shake, to quiver.*
Trĕmor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a trembling.*
Trēs, trĭa, num. adj., *three.*
Trĭdŭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a space of three days.*
Pĕr trĭdŭum, *during three days.*

Trĭennĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a space of three years.*
Trĭhōrĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a space of three hours.*
Trĭmestris, e, adj., *of three months' duration.*
Trĭnitrĭnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *nitroglycerin.*
Lĭquor trĭnitrĭnī, *solution of nitroglycerin.*
Triplex, ĭcis, adj., *triple, threefold.*
Triplum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a triple quantity.*
Tristĭtĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *unhappiness.*
Trītĭcum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *wheat* [Triticum sativum].
Trītūrātĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a triturate* or *trituration.*
Trītus, ă, um, adj., *made smooth by rubbing.*
Trŏchiscus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a lozenge.*
Trўpsĭnum, ī, n. subs., 2nd decl., *trypsin.*
Tūbercŭlīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *tuberculin.*
Tŭbŭlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a little tube.*
Ŏpĕ tŭbŭlī vitrĕī, *by means of a glass tube.*
Tum, adv., *then, furthermore.*
Tŭmĕo, ŭi, no sup., ēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to swell.*
Tŭmĭdus, ă, um, adj., *swollen.*
Tŭmor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a swelling, a tumour.*
Tunc, adv., *then.*
Tundo, tŭtŭdi, tūsum, tundĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to beat in a mortar.*
Tūnĭca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a coat* or *membrane.*
Tūnĭcātus, ă, um, adj., *coated, varnished* (pharm.).
Pĭlŭlæ tūnĭcātæ, *varnished pills.*
Tūnĭco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to coat.*
Turbĭdus, ă, um, adj., *muddy, thick.*
Turcĭcus, ă, um, adj., *Turkish, of* or *belonging to the Turks.*
Turgĕo, tursi, no sup., turgēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to swell out.*
Turgĭdus, ă, um, adj., *swollen, inflated.*
Turpethum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *turpeth* [Ipomœa Turpethum].
Tussīlāgo, ĭnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *coltsfoot* [Tussilago Farfara].
Tussĭs, ĭs (acc. tussim, abl. tussī), f. subs. 3rd decl., *a cough.*
Tŭus, ă, um, pron. poss., *thine.*
Tympănum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the drum of the ear.*

U.

Ūber, ĕris, adj., *abundant.*
Ŭbi, adv., *where, when.*
Ulcĕrātĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *an ulceration.*
Ulcĕrātus, ă, um, adj., *ulcerated.*
Ulcĕro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to ulcerate, to raise blisters.*
Ulcus, ĕris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a sore, an ulcer, a boil.*
Nūtrīre ulcus, *to dress an ulcer.*
Ullus, ă, um, adj., *any, anyone.*
Ulmus, ī, f. subs. 2nd decl., *the elm* [Ulmus campestris].
Ulmus fulva, *the slippery elm.*
Ultĕrĭŏr, ĭus, comp. adj., *further.*

Ultĭmum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *the highest pitch* or *degree.*
Ultĭmus, ă, um, adj., *furthest.*
Ultrā, prep. (with acc. case), *on the farther side of*; also adv., *beyond, further.*
Umbĭlīcus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the navel.*
Umbra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a shade, a shadow.*
Ūna, adv., *together with, at the same time.*
Uncĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *an ounce.*
Undĕ, adv., *whence.*
Undĕcim, num. adj. indecl., *eleven.*
Undĕcĭmus, ă, um, ord. num. adj., *the eleventh.*
Undēvīginti, num. adj. indecl., *nineteen.*
Ungo, unxi, unctum, ungĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to smear, to anoint.*
Unguentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *an ointment.*
Unguĭs, ĭs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a nail* (*of the finger or toe*).
Ūnĭversus, ă, um, adj., *universal.*
Unquam, adv., *ever, at any time.*
Ūnus, ă, um, num. adj., *one* (p. 15).
Ūrānĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *uranium.*
Ūrēa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *urea.*
Ūrethra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the urethra.*
Urgens, tis, adj., *urgent, troublesome.*
Urgĕo, ursī, no sup., urgēre, v. a. 2nd conjug., *to press, to oppress.*
Tussī urgente, *when the cough is troublesome.*
Urgĭnĕa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *urginia, Indian squill* [Urginea indica].
Ūrīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the urine.*
Ūrīnam extrāhĕre ŏpĕ catheteris, *to draw off the urine by aid of a catheter.*
Ūrīnam excĭtāre, *to promote* or *increase the flow of urine.*
Ūrīnam reddĕre, *to pass the urine.*
Ūrīnam supprīmĕre, *to suppress* or *check the flow of urine.*
Ūro, ussi, ustum, ūrĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to burn.*
Urtīca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the nettle* [Urtica dioica].
Usque, adv., *continually, so far as, so long as.*
Ustĭo, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a burn.*
Ustus, ă, um, adj., *burnt.*
Ălūmĕn ustum, *burnt alum.*
Ūsurpo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to use.*
Ūsus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *use.*
Prō ūsū externo, *for external use.*
Prō ūsū vĕtĕrīnārĭo, *for veterinary use.*
Ŭt, conj. (with subj. mood), *as, as that.*
Ŭtĕr, utră, utrum, pron., *which of the two.*
Ŭterque, utrăque, utrumque, pron., *both the one and the other, each.*
Ŭtĕrus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the womb.*
Ŭtĭlis, e, adj., *useful.*
Ŭtĭquĕ, adv., *in any case.*
Ūtŏr, ūsŭs sum, ūtī, v. dep. 3rd conjug., *to use* (governs abl. case).

Utrinque, adv., *on both sides.*
Ūva, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a grape.*
Ūvæ Cŏrinthæ, *currants.*
Ūvæ passæ, *raisins.*
Ūva ursi, *the bearberry* [Arctostaphylos Uva Ursi].
Ūvŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the uvula.*
Uxor, ōris, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a wife.*

V.

Vacca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a cow.*
Vaccīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a vaccine.*
Vaccīnum būbōnĭcum, *plague vaccine.*
Vaccīnus, ă, um, adj., *of* or *belonging to a cow.*
Văcŭo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to empty, to evacuate.*
Văcŭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a vacuum.*
Văcŭus, ă, um, adj., *empty.*
Ventrĭcŭlo văcŭo, *on an empty stomach.*
Vāgīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the vagina.*
Vāgīnālis, a, adj., *pertaining to the vagina.*
Valdē, adv., *greatly.*
Vălens, tis, adj., *strong.*
Vălĕo, ŭi, ĭtum, ēre, v. n. 2nd conjug., *to be strong* or *well.*
Vălēriāna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *valerian* [Valeriana officinalis].
Vălēriānas, ātis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a valerianate.*
Vălēriānĭcus, ă, um, adj., *valerianic.*
Ăcĭdum vălēriānĭcum, *valerianic acid.*
Vălētūdo, ĭnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *health.*
Hăbenda rătĭo vălētūdĭnis, *it is our duty to care for health.*
Vălīdus, ă, um, adj., *strong, great.*
Vănilla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *vanilla* [Vanilla planifolia].
Vănillĭnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *vanillin.*
Văpor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *steam, vapour, a moist inhalation* (pharm.).
Văpor ŏlĕi pīnī sylvestris, *inhalation of oil of Scotch fir.*
Văpor siccus, *a dry inhalation* (pharm.).
Văpōrārĭum, ī, n. subs 2nd decl., *a vapour bath.*
Văpōro, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. 1st conjug., *to emit steam* or *vapour.*
Vărĭĕtas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *variety.*
Vărĭus, ă, um, adj., *various.*
Vărix, ĭcis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a dilated vein.*
Vās, vāsis (plur. vāsa, ōrum), n. subs. 3rd decl., *a vessel* or *utensil.*
Vās ăpertum, *an uncovered vessel.*
Vās fictĭle, *an earthenware vessel.*
Vās ŏpertum, *a covered vessel.*
Vās vitrĕum, *a glass vessel.*
In vāse ăperto, *in an open vessel.*
In vāse lĕvĭter clauso, *in a lightly covered vessel.*
In vāse ŏperto, *in a covered vessel.*

Vascŭlum, ī, n, subs. 2nd decl., *a little vessel.*
Văsĕlīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *vaseline.*
Vĕ, enclitic conj., *or* (joined to previous word).
Vĕhĕmens, tis, adj., *violent, impetuous.*
Vĕhĕmenter, adv., *violently, eagerly.*
Vĕhĭcŭlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a vehicle, a medium.*
E quŏvis vĕhĭcŭlo crasso, *in any thick vehicle.*
Ex ălĭquo vĕhĭcŭlo ĭdōnĕo, *in some suitable vehicle.*
Vĕho, vexi, vectum, vĕhĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to carry, to bear.*
Vĕl, conj., *or.*
Vĕl . . . vĕl, *either . . . or.*
Vēlōcĭter, adv., *quickly.*
Vēlox, ōcis, adj., *quick.*
Vĕlut, adv., *as, even as, just as.*
Vēna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a vein, a blood-vessel.*
Vēnālis, e, adj., *commercial.*
Vĕnēno, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to poison.*
Vĕnēnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a poison.*
Vĕnĕtus, ă, um, adj., *of* or *belonging to Venice.*
Vĕnĭo, vēni, ventum, vĕnīre, v. n. 4th conjug., *to come.*
Venter, trĭs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the belly.*
Ventĭlo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to ventilate.*
Ventrĭcŭlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *the belly, the stomach.*
Ventrĭcŭlo { jējūno / văcŭo } *on an empty stomach.*
Vēratrīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *veratrine.*
Vēratrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *hellebore* [Veratrum album *and* Veratrum viride].
Vērĭtas, ātis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the truth.*
Vermĭfŭgus, ă, um, adj., *vermifugal.*
Vermĭfŭgus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a vermifuge.*
Vermĭs, ĭs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *a worm.*
Vermes dējĭcĕre / Vermes expellĕre } *to expel worms.*
Vernissum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl. / Vernix, ĭcis, f. subs. 3rd decl. } *a varnish.*
Vēro, adv., *in truth, assuredly.*
Verro, verri, versum, verrĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to brush.*
Verrūca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a wart.*
Versĭcŏlor, ōris, adj., *changing colour.*
Versus, prep. (with acc. case), *towards* (place or direction).
Vertex, ĭcis, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the crown of the head.*
Vertīgo, ĭnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *giddiness, dizziness.*
Verto, verti, versum, vertĕre, v. a. and n. 3rd conjug., *to turn.*
Vĕrū, ūs, n. subs. 4th decl., *a spit.*
Vērus, ă, um, adj., *true, genuine.*
Vēscŏr, no perf., vescī, v. a. and n. dep. 3rd conjug., *to eat* (governs abl. case).
Vēsīca, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the bladder.*

Vēsīcālīs, e, adj., *pertaining to the bladder.*
Vēsīcans, tis, adj., *blistering.*
Collōdĭum vēsīcans, *blistering collodion.*
Vēsīcātōrĭum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a blister.*
Vēsīcātōrĭus, ă, um, adj., *blistering* or *having the power to blister.*
Charta vēsīcātōrĭa, *blistering paper.*
Vēsīco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to raise a blister.*
Vēsīcŭla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a small blister.*
Vespa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a wasp.*
Vespĕr, ĕrīs, m. subs. 3rd decl., *the evening.*
Vespĕrĕ, abl. (used adverbially), *in the evening.*
Vespĕra, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *the evening.*
Vespertīnus, ă, um, adj., *of* or *pertaining to the evening.*
Vestĕr, trā, trum, poss. pron., *your.*
Vestīmentum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *a garment, bed-clothes.*
Vestīs, īs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *clothing, a garment.*
Vĕtĕrīnārĭus, ă, um, adj., *veterinary.*
Prō ūsū vĕtĕrīnārĭo, *for veterinary use.*
Vĕterrīmus, ă, um, superl. adj., *oldest.*
Vĕtus, ĕrĭs, adj., *old.*
Vexo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to disturb, to disquiet.*
Vĭburnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *black haw* [Viburnum prunifolium].
Vĭcēs, f. subs. defect., vĭcem, vĭcē, vĭcēs, vĭcĭbus, *time, times*; lit., *changes.*
Ad trēs vĭcēs, *three times successively.*
Partītis vĭcĭbus, *at different times.*
Vĭcē, abl. (used adverbially), *instead of.*
Vĭcēsĭmus, ă, um, num. adj., *the twentieth.*
Vĭcissim, adv., *alternately, on the other hand.*
Victus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *nourishment, sustenance.*
Vidēlĭcĕt, adv., *to wit, namely.*
Vidĕo, vīdi, vīsum, vidēre, v. a. and n. 2nd conjug., *to see.*
Vĭgĭlantĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *wakefulness.*
Vĭgĭlĭa, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *sleeplessness.*
Vĭgĭlo, āvi, ātum, āre, v. n. and a. 1st conjug., *to watch, to keep awake at night.*
Vĭgintī, num. adj. indecl., *twenty.*
Vĭgor, ōris, m. subs. 3rd decl., *strenyth, vigour.*
Vīnārĭus, ă, um, adj., *of* or *belonging to wine.*
Vincĭo, vinxi, vinctum, vincīre, v. a. 4th conjug., *to bind* or *tie up.*
Vīnōsus, ă, um, adj., *pertaining to wine.*
Cyăthus vīnōsus, *a wineglassful.*
Vīnum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *wine.*
Vīnum Burgundĭcum, *Burgundy.*
Vīnum Campānĭcum, *Champagne.*
Vīnum Hochheīmense, *Hock.*
Vīnum Lūsĭtanĭcum, *Port.*
Vīnum Mădēraicum, *Madeira.*
Vīnum pōmācĕum, *cider.*

Vīnum pyrācĕum, *perry.*
Vīnum Xerĭcum, *sherry.*
Viŏla, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a violet* [Viola odorata].
Viŏlācĕus, ă, um, adj., *of* or *like a violet.*
Vīres, ĭum, f. subs. plur. 3rd decl., from vīs, *strength.*
Virga, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *a rod.*
Virga vitrĕa, *a glass rod.*
Virgĭnĕus, ă, um, adj., *virginlike.*
Vīrĭdis, e, adj., *green.*
Vīrōsus, ă, um, adj., *fetid.*
Vīrus, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *poison, a poisonous fluid.*
Vīs, vis, f. subs. irreg., *strength* (plur. vīres, ĭum).
Quantum vīres pătĭuntur, *as much as strength permits.*
Viscĭdus, ă, um, adj., *viscid, thick.*
Viscum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *mistletoe* (Viscum album).
Viscus, ĕris (generally plur. viscĕra, um), n. subs. 3rd decl., *the lower entrails.*
Vīsĭto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to visit.*
Vīta, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *life.*
Vītellus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *yolk* (*of egg*).
Vītis, ĭs, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a grape vine.*
Vīto, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to shun, to avoid.*
Vitrĕus, ă, um, adj., *of* or *belonging to glass.*
Vitrĭŏlum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *vitriol.*
Vitrĭŏlum album, *white vitriol,* old name for sulphate of zinc.
Vitrĭŏlum cærŭlĕum, *blue vitriol,* old name for sulphate of copper.
Vitrĭŏlum Martis, *green vitriol,* old name for sulphate of iron.
Vitrum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *glass.*
Vītŭlīna, æ, f. subs. 1st decl., *veal.*
Vītŭlīnus, ă, um, adj., *of* or *belonging to a calf.*
Vītŭlus, ī, m. subs. 2nd decl., *a calf.*
Vītŭli gĕlātīna, *calf's-foot jelly.*
Vīvo, vixi, victum, vīvĕre, v. n. 3rd conjug., *to live.*
Vīvus, ă, um, adj., *alive.*
Vix, adv., *scarcely, with difficulty.*
Vŏco, āvi, ātum, āre, v. a. 1st conjug., *to call.*
Vŏlātĭlis, e, adj., *volatile.*
Vŏlo, vŏlŭi, velle, v. a. irreg., *to be willing, to wish* (p. 44).
Quantum vĕlis, *as much as you please.*
Quantum vŏlet, *as much as he will.*
Quantum vŏlŭĕris, *as much as you wish.*
Vŏlūmetrĭcus, ă, um, adj., *volumetric.*
Volvo, volvi, vŏlūtum, volvĕre, v. a. 3rd conjug., *to roll.*
Vŏmĭcus, ă, um, adj., *ulcerous, filthy.*
Vŏmĭfĭcus, ă, um, adj., *producing sickness.*
Vŏmĭtio, ōnis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *a vomiting.*
Vŏmĭto, no perf., no sup., āre, v. n. freq. 1st conjug., *to vomit often.*

Vŏmĭtus, ūs, m. subs. 4th decl., *vomiting.*
Dōnĕc vŏmĭtus sēdātur, *until vomiting is allayed.*
Sī vŏmĭtus sŭpervēnĕrit, *if vomiting should supervene.*
Vŏmĭtu fīnīto, *vomiting having ceased.*
Vŏmĭtum excĭtāre, *to excite vomiting.*
Vŏmĭtum supprĭmĕre, *to suppress* or *allay vomiting.*
Vŏmo, ŭi, ĭtum, ĕre, v. n. and a. 3rd conjug., *to throw up the contents of the stomach, to vomit.*
Sanguĭnem vŏmĕre, *to vomit blood.*
Vox, vōcis, f. subs. 3rd decl., *the voice.*
Vulgārĭs, e, adj., *common.*
Vulgo, adv., *commonly.*
Vulnus, ĕris, n. subs. 3rd decl., *a wound.*

X.

Xanthoxylum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *prickly ash* [Xanthoxylum Americanum].
Xerĭcus, ă, um, adj., *of* or *belonging to Xeres, a town in Spain.*
Vīnum Xerĭcum, *sherry.*
Xerōformum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *xeroform* · (tribromophenol bismuth).
Xylol, n. subs. indecl.
Xylol, ŏlis, n. subs. 3rd decl. } *xylol.*

Z.

Zincum, ī, n. subs. 2nd decl., *zinc.*
Zingĭbĕr, ĕrĭs, n. subs. 3rd decl., *ginger* (Zingiber officinale).

ENGLISH-LATIN REFERENCE VOCABULARY

INCLUDING BOTANICAL AND CHEMICAL NAMES AND TECHNICAL TERMS

A.

Abate, to [to reduce, diminish], v. a. *mĭnŭo, ŭi, ūtum, ĕre,* 3 a., *immĭnŭo, ŭi, ūtum, ĕre,* 3 a.

Abdomen, s. *abdōmen, ĭnis,* n.

Abdominal, adj. *abdōmĭnālis, e.*

Able, to be, v. n. *possum, pŏtŭi, posse,* n. irreg. (p. 44).

Ablution, s. *lăvātĭo, ōnis,* f.

Abolish, to, v. a. *ăbŏlĕo, ēvi* and *ŭi, ĭtum, ēre,* 2 a.

Abortion, s. [premature delivery], *ăbortĭo, ōnis,* f.

About, prep. [round, encircling], *circum* (with acc.), [near to] *circĭter* (with acc.).

Above, prep. *sŭper* (with acc.), *supra* (with acc.).

Above, adv. *supra.*

Abscess, s. *abcessus, ūs,* m.

Absence, s. *absentĭa, æ,* f.

Absent, adj., *absens, tis.*

Absent, to be, v. n. *absum, fŭi, esse,* n. irreg.

Absolute, adj. *absŏlūtus, ă, um.*

Absorb, to, v. a. (to suck up), *absorbĕo, sorbŭi, sorptum, ēre,* 2 a.

Absorbent, adj. *absorbens, tis.*

Abstinence, s. *abstĭnentĭa, æ,* f.

Abundant, adj. *ūber, ĕris.*

Abundantly, adv. *ăbunde.*

Acacia, s. *ăcācĭa, æ,* f.
gum arabic, *ăcācĭæ gummi.*

Accelerate, to, v. a. *accĕlĕro āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.

Accept, to, v. a. *accĭpĭo, cēpi ceptum, cĭpĕre,* 3 a.

Accession, s. *accessĭo, ōnis,* f.

Accident, s. *cāsus, ūs,* m.

Accomplish, to, v. a. *perfĭcĭo, fēci, fectum, fĭcĕre,* 3 a.

Accordance, in [with], following, *secundum,* prep. (with acc. case).

According as, adv., *prŏŭt.*

Account of, on, *ob, propter,* preps. (with acc. case).

Accurate, adj. [of work executed], *accūrātus, ă, um; exactus, ă, um.*

Accurately, adv. *accūrāte.*

Accustomed (to be), v. n. pass. *sŏlĕo, sŏlĭtus sum, sŏlĕre,* 2 semi-dep.

Acetanilide, s. *ăcētănĭlīdum, ī,* n.

Acetate (an), s. *ăcētas, ātis,* m.

Acetic, adj. *ăcētĭcus, ă, um.*
acetic acid, *ăcĭdum ăcētĭcum.*

Acetone, s. *ăcētōnum, ī,* n.

Acetylsalicylic, adj. *ăcētylsălĭcylĭcus, ă, um.*
acetylsalicylic acid, *ăcĭdum ăcētylsălĭcylĭcum.*

Ache, s. *dŏlor, ōris,* m.

Ache, to, v. n. *dŏlĕo, ŭi, ĭtum, ēre,* 2 n.

Acid, adj. *ăcĭdus, ă, um.*

Acid, s. *ăcĭdum, ī,* n.

Acidity, s. *ăcĭdĭtas, ātis,* f. ; *ăcerbĭtas, ātis,* f. ; *ăcor, ōris,* m.
Acidulated, adj. *ăcĭdŭlātus, ă, um.*
Aconite, s. *ăcŏnītum, ī,* n.
Aconitine, s. *ăcŏnītīna, æ,* f.
Acorn, s. *glans, glandis,* f.
Acrid, adj. *asper, ĕrā, ĕrum.*
Across, prep. *trans* (with acc. case.)
Act, s. *actus, ūs,* m.
in the act of effervescence, *in actū effervescentiæ.*
Act, to, v. a. *ăgo, ēgi, actum, ăgĕre,* 3 a.
Acupuncture, s. *ăcŭpunctūra, æ,* f.
Acute, adj. [of pain, disease], *ăcer, ăcrĭs, ăcre.*
Adapt, to, v. a. *apto, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Add, to, v. a. *addo, dĭdi, dĭtum, dĕre,* 3 a. ; *adjĭcio, jēci, jectum, jĭcĕre,* 3 a.
Adhere, to, v. n. *adhærĕo, hæsi, hæsum, hærēre,* 2 n.
Adhesive, adj. *adhæsīvus, ă, um.*
Administer, to (medicine), v. a. *adhĭbĕo, hĭbŭi, hĭbĭtum, hĭbēre,* 2 a.
Adrenalin, s. *adrēnălīnum, ī,* n.
Adrenine, s. *adrēnīna, æ,* f.
Adult, s. *ădultus, ī,* m.
Adulterated, adj. *inquĭnātus, ă, um.*
Adulteration, s. *inquĭnāmentum, ī,* n.
Advice, s. *consĭlium, ī,* n.
Advise, to, v. a. *suādĕo, suāsi, suāsum, suādēre,* 2 a. (with acc. of thing and dat. of person).
Affect, to, v. a. *affecto, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a. ; *affĭcio, fēci, fectum, fĭcĕre,* 3 a.
Affected, adj. *affectus, ă, um.*
Affinity with, having, *affīnis, e,* adj.
Afraid, adj. *tĭmĭdus, ă, um.*
African, adj. *Afrĭcānus, ă, um.*
After, prep. *post* (with acc. case).
After, conj. *postquam.*
Afternoon, s. *post mĕrīdiem* ; belonging to the afternoon, *pōmĕrīdiānus, ă, um.*
Afterwards, adv. *postĕā.*
Again, adv. *rursus* ; *ĭtĕrum.*
Against, prep.
in opposition to, *contrā* (with acc. case).
as compared with, *adversus* (with acc. case).
Age, s. *ætas, ætātis,* f.
old age, *sĕnectus, ūtis,* f.
Aged, adj. *sĕnex, sĕnis.*
Agitate, to, v. a. *ăgĭto, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Agitation, s. *ăgĭtātio, ōnis,* f.
Ago, adv. *abhinc.*
Agree, to, v. n. *concordo, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 n.
Agreeable, adj. *grātus, ă, um.*
Ague, s. *febrĭs frīgĭda.*
Aid, s. *ops, ŏpis,* abl. *ŏpe.* f.
by means of a camel-hair brush, *ŏpĕ pēnĭcillī.*
Aid, to, v. a. *adjŭvo, jūvi, jūtum, jūvāre,* 1 a.
Air, s. *āēr, āērĭs,* m.
Ajowan, s. *ajōwan,* n. indecl.
ajowan *or* ptychotis oil, *ŏlĕum ajōwan.*
Alarm, to, v. a. *terrĕo, ŭi, ĭtum, ēre,* 2 a.
Albumen, s. *albūmen, ĭnĭs,* n.
Alcohol, s. *alcŏhol, ŏlĭs,* n.
absolute alcohol, *alcŏhol absŏlūtum.*
ethylic alcohol, *alcŏhol ethȳlĭcum.*
methylic alcohol, *alcŏhol methȳlĭcum.*
Alcoholic, adj. *alcŏhŏlĭcus, ă, um.*
Aldehyde, s. *aldehȳdum, ī.* n.
formic aldehyde, *aldehȳdum formĭcum.*
Ale, s. *cĕrĕvīsĭa, æ,* f.
Alexandrian, adj. *Alexandrīnus, ă, um.*
Alive, adj. *vīvus, ă, um.*

Alkaline, adj. *alkālīnus, ă, um.*
All, adj. *omnis, e.*
Allay, to, v. a. *lĕvo, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Alleviate, to, v. a. *lĕnĭo, īvi* and *ii, ītum, īre,* 4 a.
Allow, to, v. a. *permitto, mīsi, missum, mittĕre,* 3 a.
Allowed (it is), v. impers., *lĭbet, lĭbŭit, lĭbĭtum est, lĭbēre,* 2 n. impers.; *lĭcet, lĭcŭit, lĭcĭtum est, lĭcēre,* 2 n. impers.
Almond, s. *ămygdăla, æ,* f.
bitter almond, *a. ămāra.*
sweet almond, *a. dulcis.*
Almost, adv. *fĕrĕ.*
Aloes, s. *ălŏē, ēs,* f.
Cape aloes, *a. Cāpensis.*
Barbados aloes, *a. Barbădensis.*
Socotrine aloes, *a. Sŏcotrīna.*
Aloin, s. *alŏīnum, ī,* n.
Alone, adj. *sōlus, ă, um.*
Also, adv. *ĕtĭam; et.*
Alstonia, s. *alstōnĭa, æ,* f. [Alstonia scholaris].
Alter, to, v. a. *mūto, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Alterative, adj. *altĕrātīvus, ă, um.*
Alternate, to, v. a. *alterno, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Alternate, adj. *alternus, ă, um.*
every other hour, *alternis hōris.*
Alternately, adv. *invĭcem; vĭcissim.*
Although, conj. *etsi.*
Altogether, adv. *omnīno.*
Alum, s. *ălūmen, ĭnis,* n.
burnt alum, *a. ustum.*
dried alum, *a. exsiccātum.*
Aluminium, s. *ălūmĭnum, ī,* n.; *ălūmĭnĭum, ī,* n.
Always, adv. *semper.*
Amber, s. *succĭnum, ī,* n.
rectified oil of amber, *ŏlĕum succĭnī rectĭfĭcātum.*
Ambergris, s. *ambra, æ,* f.
Amend, to, v. a. *ēmendo, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
American, adj. *Ămĕrĭcānus, ă, um.*
Ammonia, s. *ammōnĭa, æ,* f.
Ammoniacum, s. *ammōnĭăcum, ī,* n.
Ammoniated, adj. *ammōnĭātus, ă, um.*
Ammonithyol, s. *ammōnithyol, ŏlis,* n.
Ammonium, s. *ammōnĭum, ī,* n.
Among, prep. *inter* (with acc. case).
Ampoule, s. *ampulla, æ,* f.
Amputate, to, v. a. *abscīdo, cīdi, cīsum, cīdĕre,* 3 a.
Amputation, s. *ampŭtātĭo, ōnis,* f.
Amyl, s. *amȳl,* n. indecl.; *amȳlis, is,* m.
Amylic, adj. *amȳlĭcus, ă, um.*
Analgesic, adj. *analgēsĭcus, ă, um.*
And, conj. *et; ac; atque; que* (enclitic) [night and morning, *nocte măneque*].
Anguish, s. [of body] *crŭcĭātus, ūs,* m.
Anhydrous, adj. *anhydrōsus, ă, um.*
Aniline, s. *ănĭlīnum, ī,* n.
Animal, s. *ănĭmal, ālis,* n.
Animal, adj. *ănĭmālis, e.*
animal charcoal, *carbo ănĭmālis.*
Anise, s. *ănīsum, ī,* n.
Ankle, s. *mallĕŏlus, ī,* m.
Ankle-bone, s. *tālus, ī,* m.
Annual, adj. *annŭus, ă, um.*
Anodyne, adj. *ănōdўnus, ă, um.*
Anoint, to, v. a. *inungo, unxi, unctum, ungĕre,* 3 a.
Another, adj. *ălĭus, ălĭa, ălĭud.*
Answer, to, v. a. *respondĕo, di, sum, dēre,* 2 a.
until the bowels have acted, *dōnĕc alvus responderit.*
Ant, s. *formīca, æ,* f.
Antidote, s. *antĭdŏtum, ī,* n.
Antifebrin, s. *ăcētănĭlīdum, ī,* n.
Antimonial, adj. *antĭmōnĭālis, e.*
antimonial wine, *vīnum antĭmōnĭāle.*

Antimony, s. *antĭmŏnĭum, ī,* n.; *stĭbĭum, ī,* n.
Antipyrin, s. *phĕnazōnum, ī,* n.
Antiseptic, s. *antiseptĭcum, ī,* n.
Antiseptic, adj. *antiseptĭcus, ă, um.*
Antitoxin, s. *antitoxĭnum, ī,* n.
Any, adj. *and* pron. *quīvis, quævis, quodvis*; *ălĭquis, ălĭquā, ălĭquod.*
Aperient, adj. *cathartĭcus, ă, um*; *ăpĕrĭens, tis.*
Aperture, s. *fŏrāmen, ĭnis,* n.
Apiol, s. *ăpĭŏl, ōlis,* n.
Apocodeine, s. *ăpŏcōdēĭna, æ,* f.
Apomorphine, s. *ăpŏmorphĭna, æ,* f.
Apoplexy, s. *ăpŏplexĭa, æ,* f.
Apparatus, s. *appărātus, ūs,* m.
Appetite, s. *cŭpĭdĭtas, ātis,* f.
Apple, s. *pōmum, ī,* n.
Apples (made from), adj. *pōmātus, ă, um.*
Apple-tree, s. *mālus, ī,* f. (*ā* long).
Application, s. *applĭcātĭo, ōnis,* f.
Applied, to be, *applĭcandus, ă, um*; *adhĭbendus, ă, um,* gerundive.
Apply, to, v. a. (to put one thing to another), *applĭco, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.; *adhĭbĕo, ŭi, ĭtum, ēre,* 2 a.; *admŏvĕo, mōvi, mōtum, mŏvēre,* 2 a.
Approach, to, v. a. and n. *accĕdo, cessi, cessum, cĕdĕre,* 3 a. and n.
April, s. *Aprīlis, is,* m.
Aqueous, adj. *ăquōsus, ă, um.*
Arabic gum, *ăcācĭæ gummi.*
Arachis, s. *ărāchis, is,* f.
  arachis oil, *ŏlĕum ărāchis.*
Araroba powder (Goa powder), *ărărōba, æ,* f.; *chrўsărōbīnum, ī,* n.
Areca, s. *ărēca, æ,* f.
  areca nut, *sēmĕn ărēcæ.*
Arm, s. *brāchĭum, ī,* n.
  (from elbow), *lăcertus, ī,* m.
  (upper bone), *hŭmĕrus, ī,* m.
Armpit, s. *axilla, æ,* f.; *āla, æ,* f.
Arnica, s. *arnĭca, æ,* f.
Aroma, s. *ŏdor, ōris,* m.
Aromatic, adj. *ărōmătĭcus, ă, um.*
Around, adv. *circā.*
Around, prep. *circa; circum* (with acc. case).
Arrive, to, v. n. *advĕnĭo, vēni, ventum, vĕnīre,* 4 n.
Arrowroot, s. *măranta, æ,* f.
Arsenate (an), s. *arsĕnas, ātis,* m.
Arsenic, s. (the element), *arsĕnĭum, ī,* n.
  arsenious acid, arsenious anhydride, white arsenic, *ăcĭdum arsĕnĭōsum, arsĕnĭcum album.*
Arsenical, adj. *arsĕnĭcālis, e.*
  Fowler's solution, *lĭquor arsĕnĭcālis.*
Arsenite (an), s. *arsĕnis, ītis,* m.
Art, s. *ars, artis,* f.
  with art, skilfully, *sĕcundum artem.*
Artery, s. *artērĭa, æ,* f.
Artificial, adj. *factĭtĭus, ă, um.*
  artificial Carlsbad salt, *sal Cărōlīnum factĭtĭum.*
As, conj. *ut*; *vel.*
As, adv. *vĕlut.*
As far as, prep. *tĕnus* (with abl or gen. case).
As often as, adv. *quŏtĭes.*
Asafetida, s. *asăfētĭda, æ,* f.
Asbestos, s. *ămĭantus, ī,* m.
Aseptic, adj. *ăsepticus, ă, um.*
  aseptic (sterilised) oil, *ŏlĕum ăsepticum.*
Ash tree, s. *fraxĭnus, ī,* f.
Ashes, s. *cĭnis, ĕris,* m.
Aside (to lay), v. a. *sēpōno, pŏsŭi, pŏsĭtum, pōnĕre,* 3 a.
Ask, to, v. a. *postŭlo, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Asleep, adj. *dormĭens, tis.*
  to be asleep, *dormĭo, īvi, ītum, īre,* 4 n.
Ass (she), s. *ăsĭna, æ,* f.
  asses' milk, *lac ăsĭnārum.*

Assure, to, v. a. *confirmo, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Asthma, s. *anhēlitus, ūs*, m.
asthma paper, *charta fūmĭfĕra*; *charta nitrāta.*
Astringent, adj. *astringens, tis.*
At, prep. *ad; ăpud* (with acc. case).
At least, adv. *saltem.*
Atropine, s. *atrŏpīna, æ*, f.
Attack, to, v. n. *invādo, vāsi, vāsum, vādĕre*, 3 n.
Attack, s. *accessĭo, ōnis*, f.; *impĕtus, ūs*, m.
an attack of pain, *accessĭo dŏlōris.*
Attempt, to, v. a. *cōnor, cōnātus sum, cōnāri*, 1 dep.
Attempt, s. *nīsus, ūs*, m.
Attend, to, v. a. *attendo, di, tum, dĕre*, 3 a.
Attentively, adv. *attente.*
August, s. *Augustus, ī*, m.
Author, s. *auctor, ōris*, m.
Authority, s. *auctōrĭtas, ātis*, f.
Autumn, s. *auctumnus, ī*, m.
Avoid, to, v. a. [to shun], *vīto, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Awake, to, v. a. *excĭto, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Awake, adj. *insomnĭs, e.*

B.

Baby, s. *infans, tis*, m. and f.
Back, s. *dorsum, ī*, n.
the lower part of back, *tergum, ī*, n.
Bacon, s. *lardum, ī*, n.
Bad, adj. *mălus, ă, um* [comp. *pējor*; superl. *pessĭmus*].
Badly, adv. *māle.*
Bael fruit, s. *bĕla, æ*, f. [Ægle Marmelos].
Bag, filtering, s. *saccus, ī*, m.
a conical flannel bag, *mănĭca, æ*, f.
Balance, to, v. a. (in the scales), *lībro, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Balance, s. (a pair of scales), *lībra, æ*, f.
Bald, adj. (devoid of hair), *calvus, ă, um.*
Baldness, s. *calvĭtium, ī*, n.
Ball, s. *pĭla, æ*, f.
pads of absorbent cotton-wool, *pĭlæ gossўpĭī absorbentĭs.*
Balsam, s. *balsămum, ī*, n.
balsam of tolu, *balsămum tōlūtānum.*
Bandage, to, v. a. *allĭgo, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Bandage, s. *ligāmentum, ī*, n.; *fascĭa, æ*, f.
a linen bandage, *fascĭa linĕa.*
to undo a bandage, *fascĭam rĕsolvĕre.*
Barbados, of *or* from, adj. *Barbădensis, e.*
Barberry, s. *berbĕrĭs, ĭdis*, f. [Berberis aristata].
Barbitone, s. *barbĭtōnum, ī*, n.
Bare (without covering), adj. *nūdus, ă, um.*
Barium, s. *bărĭum, ī*, n.
Barley, s. *hordĕum, ī*, n.
barley-water, *hordĕī dēcoctum.*
barley-meal, *hordĕī fărīna.*
barley sugar, *hordĕī sacchărum.*
pearl barley, *hordĕum dēcortĭcātum.*
Bark, s. *cortex, ĭcis*, m. and f.
Bath, s. *balnĕum, ī*, n.
a cold bath, *balnĕum frīgĭdum.*
a foot bath, *pĕdīlūvĭum, ī*, n.
a hip bath, *coxælūvĭum, ī*, n.
a hot bath, *balnĕum fervens; balnĕum călĭdum.*
hot baths (natural), *thermæ, ārum*, f.
a sand bath, *balnĕum ărēnæ* (chem.).
a sea water bath, *balnĕum mărĭs.*
a slipper bath, *sēmĭcŭpĭum, ī*, n.
a sulphur bath, *balnĕum sulphŭrātum.*
a vapour bath, *balnĕum văpōris.*

Bathe, to, v. a. *lăvo, lăvāvi* and *lāvi, lăvātum, lautum* and *lōtum, lăvāre* and *lăvĕre*, 1 and 3 a.
Be, to, v. n. (to exist), *sum, fŭi, esse*, v. n.
Beaker, s. *cŭcurbĭta, æ*, f.
  a glass beaker, *cŭcurbĭta vitrĕa.*
Bean, s. *făba, æ*, f.
  Calabar bean, *phўsostigmătis făba.*
Bear, to, v. a. *fĕro, tŭli, lātum, ferre*, irreg.
Bearberry, s. *ăva ursi.*
Beard, s. *barba, æ*, f.
Beat, to (in a mortar), v. a. *tundo, tŭtŭdi, tūsum, tundĕre*, 3 a.
Beat, s. (of the pulse), *percussus, ūs*, m.
  (of the heart), *palpĭtātĭo, ōnis*, f.
Beautiful, adj. *pulcher, chră, chrum.*
Bebeeru, s. *nectandra, æ*, f.
Beberine, s. *bĕbĕrīna, æ*, f.
Because, conj. *quĭa ; quod.*
Because, prep. (because of), *propter* (with acc. case).
Become, to, v. a. and n. (to be made), *fĭo, factus sum, fĭĕrī*, irreg. pass. of *făcĭo.*
Bed, s. *lectus, ī*, m.
Bedroom, s. *cŭbĭcŭlum, ī*, n.
Bedtime, s. *hōrâ dēcŭbĭtūs ; hōrâ somnī.*
Bee, s. *ăpis, is*, f.
Beef, s. *būbŭla, æ*, f.
Beef, adj. *bŏvīnus, ă, um.*
  beef-marrow, *mĕdulla bŏvīna.*
  beef-tea, *jūs bŏvīnum ; juscŭlum, ī*, n.
Beer, s. *cĕrĕvīsĭa, æ*, f.
  beer yeast, *cĕrĕvīsĭæ fermentum.*
Beeswax, s. *cēra, æ*, f.
  white beeswax, *cēra alba.*
  yellow beeswax, *cēra flāva.*
Before, adv. *prĭus.*
Before, prep. *ante* (with acc. case) ; *præ* (with abl. case).
Begin, to, v. a. *incĭpĭo, cēpi, ceptum, cĭpĕre*, 3 a.
Beginning, s. *ĭnĭtĭum, ī*, n.
Behind, prep. *pōnĕ* (with acc. case).
Behind, adj. *postĕrus, ă, um.*
Behoves, it (one ought), v. n. *ŏportet, ŏportŭit, ŏportēre*, 2 n. impers.
Believe, to, v. a. *crēdo, dĭdi, dĭtum, dĕre*, 3 a.
Belladonna, s. *bellădonna, æ*, f.
Belly, s. *venter, trĭs*, m. ; *ventrĭcŭlus, ī*, m. ; *alvus, ī*, f.
Below, prep. *infra* (with acc. case).
Bend, to, v. a. *flecto, flexi, flexum, flectĕre*, 3 a.
Benefit, to, v. n. *prōsum, prōfŭī, prōdesse*, irreg.
Benzaldehyde, s. *benzaldehўdum, ī*, n.
Benzamine, s. *benzămīna, æ*, f.
Benzene, s. *benzēnum, ī*, n.
Benzoate (a), s. *benzŏas, ātis*, m.
Benzoated, adj. *benzŏātus, ă, um.*
Benzoic, adj. *benzŏĭcus, ă, um.*
Benzoin, s. *benzŏīnum, ī*, n.
Benzol, s. *benzol, ŏlis*, n.
Berberine, s. *berbĕrīna, æ*, f.
Berry, s. *bacca, æ*, f.
Beside, prep. *præter* (with acc. case).
Besides, adv. *prætĕrĕā.*
Besprinkle, to, v. a. *conspergo, spersi, spersum, spergĕre*, 3 a.
Best, adj. *optĭmus, ă, um*, [superl. from *bŏnus*].
Beta-naphthol, s. *bētănaphthol, ŏlis*, n.
Betel, s. *bētĕl*, n. indecl. [Piper Betle].
Better, adj. *mĕlĭor, mĕlĭus* [comp. from *bŏnus*].

Between, prep. *inter* (with acc. case).
Beverage, s. *pōtus, ūs*, m.
Beyond, prep. [on the other side], *trans* (with acc. case).
Biborate (a), s. *bībōras, ātis*, m.
Bicarbonate (a), s. *bīcarbōnas, ātis*, m.
Bichloride (a), s. *bīchlōrĭdum, ī*, n.
Bichromate (a), s. *bīchrōmas, ātis*, m.
Biennial, adj. *bĭennĭus, ă, um.*
Big, adj. *magnus, ă, um.*
Bile, s. *bīlis, ĭs*, f.; *fel, fellis*, n.
Bind, to, v. a. *adstringo, strinxi, strictum, stringĕre*, 3 a.; *dēligo, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Biniodide (a), s. *bĭnĭōdĭdum, ī*, n.
Birch, s. (a species of tree), *bĕtŭla, æ*, f.
Bird, s. *ăvis, ĭs*, f.
Birth, s. *partus, ūs*, m.
Biscuit, s. *pānis biscoctus*, m.
Bismuth, s. *bismūthum, ī*, n.
Bisulphide (a), s. *bīsulphĭdum, ī*, n.
Bit (a small piece), s. *frustum, ī*, n.; *frustillum, ī*, n.
Bitartrate, s. *bītartras, ātis*, m.
Bite, s. *morsus, ūs*, m.
Bite, to, v. a. *mordĕo, mŏmordi, morsum, mordēre*, 2 a.
Bitter, adj. *ămārus, ă, um.*
Bitterness, s. *ămārĭties, ēī*, f.
Bittersweet, s. *dulcămāra, æ*, f. [Solanum dulcamara].
Black, adj. *nĭger, gră, grum.*
jet-black, *āter, atră, atrum.*
Blackberry, s. *rŭbus, ī*, m.
Bladder, s. (the urinary vessel), *vēsīca, æ*, f.
Bladder-like, adj. *vēsīcālis, e.*
Bladder wrack (the), s. *fūcus vēsīcŭlōsus.*
Blame, to, v. a. *accūso, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Blaud's pill, *pĭlŭla ferri.*
Bleach, to, v. a. *dĕalbo, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Bleed, to, v. a. and n.
to lose blood, *sanguĭnem ējĭcĕre.*
to let blood, *sanguĭnem ēmittĕre.*
Bleeding (continued), s. *hæmorrhăgĭa, æ*, f.
Blend, to, v. a. and n. *cŏĕo, īvi* or *ĭi, ĭtum, īre*, 4 a. and n.
Blind, adj. *cæcus, ă, um.*
Blister, s. (the vesicating substance), *vēsīcātōrĭum, ī*, n.; (the vesicle or bleb), *vēsīcŭla, æ*, f.
Blister, to, v. a. (to raise a blister), *vēsīco, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
to dress a blister, *vēsīcātōrĭum curāre* or *nutrīre.*
Blister-fly, s. *cantharis, ĭdis*, f. [Cantharis vesicatoria].
Blistering, adj. *ĕpispastĭcus, ă, um*; *vēsīcātōrĭus, ă, um.*
blistering collodion, *collodĭum vēsīcans.*
blistering liquid, *lĭquor ĕpispastĭcus.*
blistering paper, *charta ĕpispastĭca.*
blistering plaster, *emplastrum canthărĭdis*; *emplastrum lyttæ*; *emplastrum vēsīcātōrĭum.*
Blood, s. [as circulating through the veins], *sanguis, ĭnis*, m. [blood that has been shed], *crŭor, ōris*, m.
Bloodroot, s. *sanguĭnārĭa, æ*, f. [Sanguinaria canadensis].
Blotting-paper, s. *charta bĭbŭla.*
Blue, adj. *cærŭlĕus, ă, um.*
bluish-green, adj. *cæsĭus, ă, um.*
blue pill, *pĭlŭla hydrargўrī.*
blue vitriol, *vitrĭŏlum cærŭlĕum*; *cuprī sulphas.*
Blunt, adj. (dull on the edge), *rĕtūsus, ă, um.*
Body, s. *corpus, corpŏris*, n.
a dead body, *cădāver, ĕris*, n.

Bogbean, s. *mēnyanthēs, is*, f. [Menyanthes trifoliata].
Boil, s. *ulcus, ĕris*, n.
Boil, to, v. a. *cŏquo, coxi, coctum, cŏquĕre*, 3 a.
to boil down, v. a. *dēcŏquo, coxi, coctum, cŏquĕre*, 3 a.
Boil, to, v. n. *bullĭo, īvi, ītum, īre*, 4 n.
Boiling, adj., *bullĭens, tis; fervens, tis.*
Bolus, s. *bōlus, ī*, m.
Bone, s. *ŏs, ossis*, n.
bone ash, *ŏs ustum.*
the back bone, *spīna, æ*, f.
the jaw bone, *maxilla, æ*, f.
the shin bone, *tĭbĭa, æ*, f.
the hip bone, *coxa, æ*, f.
Book, s. *lĭber, brī* (*ĭ* short), m.
Borate, s. *bōras, ātis*, m.
Borated, adj. *bōrātus, ă, um.*
Borax, s. *bōrax, ācis*, m.; *sōdĭī bĭbōras; sōdĭī pўrōbōras.*
Boric, adj. *bōrĭcus, ă, um.*
Born, to be, v. pass. *nascor, nātus sum, nasci*, 3 dep.
Born, past part. *nātus, ă, um*, from *nascor.*
Botany, s. *herbārĭa, æ*, f.
Both, adj. *ambŏ, æ, ŏ.*
Both sides (on), adv. *utrinque.*
Both the one and the other, each, pron. *ŭterque, utrăque, utrumque.*
Bottle, s. *phĭăla, æ*, f.; *ampulla, æ*, f.
a graduated bottle, *phĭăla nōtāta grădātĭone.*
a stoppered bottle, *phĭăla obtūrāta.*
a small bottle, *lăguncŭla, æ*, f.
Bottom, s. (the lowest part of anything), *fundus, ī*, m.
Bougie (an urethral), s. *cērĕŏlus, ī*, m.
an aural bougie, *aurĭnārĭum, ī*, n.
a nasal bougie, *būgīnārĭum, ī*, n.
Bound, adj. *astrictus, ă, um.*
Bowels, s. *intestīna, ōrum*, n. plur.; *viscĕra, um*, n. plur.; *alvus, ī*, f. (sing. only).
the bowels being confined, *alvo astrictā.*
the bowels being relaxed, *alvo laxātā.*
Box, s. (chip or wooden), *scătŭla, æ*, f.
pill-box, *pyxĭs, ĭdĭs*, f.
powder-box, *pyxĭs chartăcĕa.*
tin box, *pyxĭs stanněa.*
Boy, s. *pŭer, pŭĕrī*, m.
Brain, s. *cĕrebrum, ī*, n.
Bran, s. *furfur, ŭris*, n.
Brandy, s. *spīrĭtus vīni Gallĭci.*
Brass, s. *æs, ærĭs*, n.
Brass (made of), adj. *ăhēnĕus, ă, um*; *aēneus, ă, um.*
Bread, s. *pānĭs, ĭs*, m.
bread crumb, *mīca pānĭs.*
bread crust, *crusta pānĭs.*
brown bread, *pānĭs furfŭrācĕus.*
toasted bread, *pānĭs tostus.*
unleavened bread, *pānĭs azўmus.*
white bread, *pānĭs candĭdus.*
Breadth, s. *lātĭtūdo, ĭnĭs*, f.
Breakfast, s. *jentācŭlum, ī*, n.
Break, to, v. a. *frango, frēgi, fractum, frangĕre*, 3 a.; *rumpo, rūpi, ruptum, rumpĕre*, 3 a.
Break out, to, v. n. *ērumpo, rūpi, ruptum, rumpĕre*, 3 n.
Breast, s. (chest) *pectus, ŏrĭs*, n.
the female breast, *mamma, æ*, f.
Breast-bone, s. *sternum, ī*, n.
Breath, s. (the air inhaled or exhaled), *anhēlĭtus, ūs*, m.; *hālĭtus, ūs*, m.
Breathe, to, v. n. (to draw breath), *spīro, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 n.
Breathing, s. *flātus, ūs*, m.; *rēspīrātĭo, ōnis*, f.
difficulty of breathing, *dyspnœa, æ*, f.

Brief, adj. *brĕvis, e.*
Briefly, adv. *brĕviter.*
Bright (clear), adj. *clārus, ă, um.*
Brimstone, s. *sulphur, ŭris,* m.
Brine (salt liquor), s. *mūrĭa, æ,* f.
Bring, to (to fetch, convey), v. a. *fĕro, tŭli, lātum, ferre,* irreg.
Britain, s. *Brĭtannĭa, æ,* f.
British, adj. *Brĭtannĭcus, ă, um.*
Brittle, adj. *frăgĭlis, e.*
Broad, adj. *lātus, ă, um.*
a plaster with a broad margin, *emplastrum cum margĭne lāto.*
Bromal, s. *brōmal, ālis,* n.
Bromate (a), s. *brōmas, ātis,* m.
Bromated, adj. *brōmātus, ă, um.*
Bromide (a), s. *brōmĭdum, ī,* n.
Bromine, s. *brōmum, ī,* n.
Bromoform, s. *brōmŏformum, ī,* n.
Bronze, s. *æs, æris,* n.
Broom, s. (a species of shrub), *scōpārĭus, ī,* m.
broom tops, *scōpārĭī căcūmĭna.*
Broth, s. *jūs, jūris,* n.; *juscŭlum, ī,* n.
beef tea, *jūs bŏvillum* or *jūs bŏvīnum.*
chicken broth, *jūs gallīnăcĕum.*
mutton broth, *jūs ŏvillum.*
gruel, *juscŭlum āvēnăcĕum.*
Brow, s. (the forehead), *frons, frontis,* f.
Brown, adj. *fuscus, ă, um.*
Bruise, s. *contūsĭo, ōnis,* f.
Bruise, to, v. a. *contĕro, trīvi, trītum, tĕrĕre,* 3 a.; *contundo, tŭdi, tūsum, tundĕre,* 3 a.
Brush, s. (a camel-hair brush or pencil), *pēnĭcillum, ī,* n.; *pēnĭcŭlus, ī,* m.
a flesh brush, *strĭgilis, is,* f.
Brush, to, v. a. *verro, verri, versum, verrĕre,* 3 a.
Buchu, s. *buchu,* n. indecl.
Buckthorn, s. *rhamnus, ī,* f. [Rhamnus cathartica]
Bulk, s. *magnĭtūdo, ĭnis,* f.
Burdock, s *lappa, æ,* f. [Arctium Lappa]
Burgundy, of *or* from, *Burgundĭcus, ă, um.*
Burgundy pitch, *pix Burgundĭca.*
Burn, s. *ustĭo, ōnis,* f.; *ădustĭo, ōnis,* f.
Burn, to, v. a. *ūro, ussi, ustum, ūrĕre,* 3 a.
Burn up, to, v. a. (in pharm. v. n.), *combūro, bussi, bustum, būrĕre,* 3 a. and n.
Burnt, adj. *ustus, ă, um.*
calcined magnesia, *magnēsĭa usta.*
But, conj. *sĕd.*
But that, conj. *quīn* (with subj.).
Butter, s. *būtўrum, ī,* n.
butter of antimony, *lĭquor antĭmŏnĭī chlōrĭdī.*
cacao butter, *ŏlĕum thĕobrōmātis.*
Butyl-chloral, s. *būtўl-chlōral, ālis,* n.; *būtўl-chlōral,* n. indecl.
butyl-chloral hydrate, *būtўl-chlōral hydras* (B.P.).
By *or* from, prep. *a; ăb; abs* (with abl. case).
By means of, *ŏpĕ,* abl. case of *ops, ŏpis.* (with gen. case.)
Byne, s. (malt), *bўnē, ēs,* f.; *maltum, ī,* n.

C.

Cabbage, s. *ŏlus, ĕris,* n.
Cacao, s. *thĕobrōma, ātis,* n.
cacao butter, *ŏlĕum thĕobrōmātis.*
Cachet, s. *oblātum, ī,* n.; *capsŭla amylācĕa.*
Cade, oil of, *ŏlĕum cădīnum.*
Cadmium, s. *cadmĭum, ī,* n.
Caffeine, s. *caffēīna, æ,* f.
Cajuput, s. *căjŭpūtus, ī,* m.
Cake, s. *plăcenta, æ,* f.
linseed oil cake, *plăcenta sēmĭnis līnī.*

Calabar bean, s. *phȳsostigma, ătis*, n.; *fāba* vel *sēmĕn phȳsostigmātis*
Calamine, s. *călămīna, æ*, f.
Calcined, adj. *ustus, ă, um*; *calcīnātus, ă, um.*
Calcium, s. *calcĭum, ī*, n.
Calculate, to, v. a. *compŭto, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Caldron, s. *lĕbes, ētis*, m.
Calendar, s. *fastī, ōrum*, m. plur.
Calendula, s. *călendŭla, æ*, f.
Calf, s. *vĭtŭlus, ī*, m.
Calf, s. (of the leg), *sūra, æ*, f.
Call, to, v. a. *vŏco, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.; *dīco, dixi, dictum, dīcĕre*, 3 a.
Calm, s. (quietude of mind), *quĭes, ētis*, f.
Calm, adj. *tranquillus, ă, um.*
Calomel, s. *călŏmĕlas, ănos*, m.
Calumba, s. *călumba, æ*, f.
Cambric, s. *sindon, ŏnis*, f.
Camel hair brush *or* pencil, *pēnĭcillum, ī*, n.
Camphor, s. *camphŏra, æ*, f.
camphor water, *ăqua* vel *mistūra camphŏræ.*
Camphorated, adj. *camphŏrātus, ă, um.*
Canadian, adj. *Cănădensĭs, e.*
Canada balsam, *balsămum Cănădense.*
Can, I, &c., v. n. (I, &c., am able), *possum, pŏtŭi, posse*, irreg.
Cancer, s. *cancer, crī*, m.; *carcĭnōma, ătis*, n.
Canella, s. *cănella, æ*, f.
Canine, adj. *cănīnus, ă, um.*
the dog-rose, *rōsa cănīna.*
Cantharides, s. *canthăris, ĭdis*, f.
Cantharidin, s. *canthărĭdīnum, ī*, n.
Caoutchouc, s. *caoutchouc*, n. indecl.; *ĕlastĭca, æ*, f.
Capacious, adj. *căpax, ācis.*
Capacity, s. *amplĭtūdo, ĭnis*, f.
Cape Colony, of *or* from, *Căpensĭs, e.*
Cape aloes, *ălŏē Căpensĭs.*
Capsicum, s. *capsĭcum, ī*, n.
Capsule, s. *capsŭla, æ*, f
a gelatin capsule, *capsŭla gĕlātīna.*
Caraway, s. *cărŭum, ī*, n.
caraway fruit, *caruī fructus.*
caraway water, *ăqua caruī.*
Carbolated, adj. *carbŏlātus, ă, um.*
carbolic oil, *ŏlĕum carbŏlātum.*
Carbolic acid, *ăcĭdum carbŏlĭcum*, n.; *phēnol, ŏlis*, n.
Carbolised, adj. *carbŏlīsātus, ă, um.*
Carbon, s. *carbo, ōnis*, m.
carbon bisulphide *or* disulphide, *carbōnis bīsulphĭdum* vel *dīsulphĭdum.*
Carbonate (a), s. *carbōnas, ātis*, m.
Carbonated, adj. *carbōnĭcus, ă, um.*
Cardamom, s. *cardămōmum, ī*, n.
Cardiac, adj. *cardĭăcus, ă, um.*
Care, s. *cūra, æ*, f.
Care, to, v. a. (to be anxious or solicitous for), *cūro, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Careful, adj. (attentive) *dĭlĭgens, tis*; (cautious) *cautus, ă, um.*
Carefully, adv. *accūrāte; caute.*
Careless, adj. *neglĭgens, tis.*
Carelessly, adv. *neglĭgenter.*
Carlsbad, of *or* from, *Cărŏlīnus, ă, um.*
artificial Carlsbad salt, *sal Cărŏlīnum factĭtium.*
Carminative (a), s. *carmĭnātīvum, ī*, n.
Carminative, adj. *carmĭnātīvus, ă, um.*
Carmine, s. *carmīnum, ī*, n.
Carrot, s. *cărōta, æ*, f.
Carry, to, v. a. *portō, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Cascara, s. *cascăra, æ*, f.
extract of cascara sagrada, *extractum cascăræ sagrădæ.*

Cascarilla, s. *cascărilla, æ*, f.
Case, in any, adv. *ŭtĭque.*
Casein, s. *căseinum, ī*, n.
Cassia, s. *cassĭa, æ*, f.
  cassia pulp, *cassĭæ pulpa.*
Castor, s. (a secretion of the beaver), *castŏrĕum, ī*, n.
Castor-oil plant, *rĭcĭnus, ī*, m. [Ricinus communis].
  castor oil, *ŏlĕum rĭcĭnī.*
Cataract, s. (of the eye), *glaucōma, ătis*, n.
Catarrh, s. *cătarrhus, ī*, m.
Catechu, s. *cătechu*, n. indecl.
Cathartic, adj. *cathartĭcus, ă, um.*
Catheter, s. *cathĕter, ĕris*, m.
Cause, s. *causa, æ*, f.
Caustic (a), s. *causticum, ī*, n.
  lunar caustic, *argentī nitras.*
  toughened caustic, *argentī nitras indūrātus.*
Caustic, adj. *causticus, ă, um.*
  caustic potash, *pŏtassa caustĭca.*
  caustic soda, *sōda caustĭca.*
Cauterize, to, v. a. *ădūro, ussi, ustum, ūrĕre*, 3 a.
Cautery, s. *cautērĭum, ī*, n.
Caution, s. *cautĭo, ōnis*, f.
Caution, to, v. a. *mŏnĕo, ŭi, ĭtum, ēre*, 2 a.
Cautious, adj. *cautus, ă, um.*
Cautiously, adv. *caute ; cautim.*
Cavity, s. *sĭnus, ūs*, m.
Cease, to, v. n. *cesso, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 n.
  until the pain has ceased, *dōnĕc dŏlŏr cessāvĕrit.*
Cedar, s. *cedrus, ī*, f.
Cerate, s. *cērātum, ī*, n.
  lip-salve, *cērātum rŏsātum.*
Cerium, s. *cērĭum, ī*, n.
Certain, pron. (some indefinite person or thing), *quĭdam, quædam, quoddam.*
Chalk, s. *crēta, æ*, f. ; *calcĭī carbōnas*, m.
  camphorated chalk, *crēta camphŏrāta.*
  French chalk, *crēta Gallĭca.*
  precipitated chalk, *calcĭī carbōnas præcĭpĭtātus.*
  prepared chalk, *crēta præpărāta.*
Chalybeate, adj. *chălÿbeātus, ă, um.*
Chamomile, s. *anthĕmis, ĭdis*, f.
Change, to, v. a. *mūto, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Changeable, adj. *mūtābĭlis, e.*
Chap, s. (of the skin), *fissūra, æ*, f.
  chapped lips, *labrōrum fissūræ.*
Charcoal, s. *carbo, ōnis*, m.
  animal charcoal, *carbo ănĭmālis.*
  wood charcoal, *carbo lignī.*
Chart, s. *tăbŭla, æ*, f.
Chaulmoogra, s. *chaulmoogra, æ*, f. [Taraktogenos Kurzii].
Chaulmoogra oil, *ŏlĕum chaulmoogræ ; ŏlĕum gÿnōcardiæ.*
Cheek, s. *bucca, æ*, f.
Cheeks, s. *mālæ, ārum*, f. plur.
Cheese, s. *căsĕus, ī*, m.
Cherry, s. *cĕrăsum, ī*, n.
Cherry-bark (wild), *prūnī Virgĭnĭānæ cortex.*
Cherry-laurel, s. *laurōcĕrăsus, ī*, f.
  cherry-laurel water, *ăqua laurōcĕrăsī.*
Chest, s. *pectus, ŏris*, n. ; *sternum, ī*, n. ; *thōrax, ācis*, m.
  of *or* belonging to the chest, *pectŏrālis, e*, adj.
Chestnut, s. *castănĕa, æ*, f.
Chew, to, v. a. *mandūco, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Chicken, s. *gallīna, æ*, f.
Chief, adj. *prīmus, ă, um.*
Chiefly, adv. *imprīmis.*
Chilblain, s. *pernĭo, ōnis*, m.
Child, s. *infans, tis*, m. and f.
Childbirth, s. *partus, ūs*, m.
Chill, s. *frīgus, ŏris*, n.
  to take a chill, *frīgus colligĕre.*
Chin, s. *mentum, ī*, n.
Chinaware, s. *fictĭlĭa, ĭum*, n. plur.
Chinese, adj., *Chīnensis, e ; Sīnensis, e.*
Chip, s. *rāmentum, ī*, n. ; *rāsūra, æ*, f.

Chiretta, s. *chīrāta æ*, f.; *chīretta, æ*, f.
Chloral, s. *chlōral, ālis*, n.; *chlōral*, n. indecl.
Chloramide s. *chlōrămĭdum, ī*, n.
Chlorate (a), s. *chlōras, ātis*, m.
Chloric, adj. *chlōrĭcus, ă, um.*
chloric ether, *æther chlōrĭcus.*
Chloride (a), s. *chlōrĭdum, ī*, n.
Chlorinated, adj. *chlōrĭnātus, ă, um.*
Chlorine, s. *chlōrum, ī*, n.
chlorine water, *ăqua chlōrī.*
Chlorodyne, s. *chlōrŏdīnum, ī*, n.
Chloroform, s. *chlōrŏformum, ī*, n.
chloroform water, *ăqua chlōrŏformī.*
Chocolate, s. *chŏcōlāta, æ*, f.
Choice, s. (the act of choosing), *dēlectus, ūs*, m.
Choke, to, v. a. (to suffocate), *suffōco, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Choose, to, v. a. *dēlĭgo, dēlēgi, dēlectum, dēligĕre*, 3 a.
Chromate (a), s. *chrōmas, ātis*, f.
Chromic, adj. *chrōmĭcus, ă, um.*
Chromium, s. *chrōmĭum, ī*, n.
Chronic, adj. (long continued), *dĭŭturnus, ă, um*; *invĕtĕrātus, ă, um.*
Chrysarobin, s. *chrȳsărōbīnum, ī*, n.
chrysarobin, crude, *ărărōba, æ*, f.
Chrysophanic, adj. *chrȳsŏphănĭcus, ă, um.*
Cimicifuga, s. *cīmĭcĭfŭga, æ*, f. [Actææ racemosa].
Cinchona, s. *cinchōna, æ*, f.
red cinchona bark, *cinchōnæ rubræ cortex.*
Cinchonidine, s. *cinchōnĭdīna, æ*, f.
Cinchonine, s. *cinchōnīna, æ*, f.
Cinder, s. *cĭnis, ĕris*, m.
Cinnamon, s. *cinnămōmum, ī*, n.
Circumcise, to, v. a. *circumcīdo, cīdi, cīsum, cīdĕre*, 3 a.
Circle, s. *orbis, is*, m.
Citrate (a), s. *citras, ātis*, m.
Citrated, adj. *citrātus, ă, um.*
Citric, adj. *citrĭcus, ă, um.*
Citrine ointment, *unguentum hydrargȳri nitrātis.*
Citron, s. (the fruit), *citrĕum, ī*, n.
Citro-tartrate, s. *citro-tartras, ātis*, m.
Claret glass, *cyăthus mĕdĭus* vel *cyăthus mŏdĭcus.*
Clarified, adj. *dēspūmātus, ă, um.*
clarified honey, *mel dēspūmātum.*
Clarify, to, v. a. *dēspūmo, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Clay (white), s. *argilla, æ*, f.
Clay (made of), adj. *fictĭlis, e.*
an earthenware jar, *olla fictĭlis.*
Clean, adj. *nĭtĭdus, ă, um.*
Clear, adj. *clārus, ă, um.*
Cleft, adj. *scissus, ă, um.*
Clip, to, v. a. *tondĕo, tŏtondi, tonsum, tondēre*, 2 a.
Clipping, s. *tonsūra, æ*, f.
Close shaven, *abrāsus, ă, um*, part. from *abrādo.*
Closed, adj. *clausus, ă, um.*
Cloth, s. *pannus, ī*, m.
coarse cloth, *pannus crassus.*
cotton cloth, *p. gossўpĭnus.*
fine cloth, *p. tĕnŭis.*
hempen cloth, *p. cannăbĭnus.*
linen cloth, *p. lintĕus.*
silk cloth, *p. sērĭcus.*
woollen cloth, *p. lānĕus.*
Clothes, s. *vestīmenta, ōrum*, n. plur.
Close, to, v. a. *claudo, clausi, clausum, claudĕre*, 3 a.
Clove (a), s. *cărўophyllum, ī*, n.
Clyster, s. *ĕnĕma, ātis*, n.
Coal-tar, s. *pix carbōnis.*
coal-tar solution, *liquor pĭcis carbōnis.*
prepared coal-tar, *pix carbōnis præpărāta.*
Coarse (not fine), adj. *crassus ă, um.*
Coat, s. *tŭnĭca, æ*, f.

Coat, to, v. a. *tŭnĭco, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Coated, adj. *tŭnĭcātus, ă, um.*
coated pills, *pĭlŭlæ tŭnĭcātæ.*
Coca, s. *cōca, æ*, f.
coca leaves, *cōcæ fŏlĭa.*
Cocaine, s. *cōcaĭna, æ*, f.
Cochineal, s. *coccus, ī*, m.
Cocoa, s. *căcāo, ōnis*, m.
cocoa-butter, *bŭtўrum căcāōnis* ; *ŏlĕum thĕobrōmătis.*
Cod, s. *morrhŭa, æ*, f. [Gadus Morrhua].
cod-liver oil, *ŏlĕum morrhŭæ* ; *ŏlĕum jĕcŏrĭs asellī.*
Codeine or codeia, s. *cōdēĭna, æ*, f.
Coffee, s. *cŏffĕa, æ*, f.
Colander, s. *cōlum, ī*, n.
Colchicine, s. *colchĭcīna, æ*, f.
Colchicum, s. *colchĭcum, ī*, n.
colchicum corm, *colchĭcī cormus.*
colchicum seeds, *colchĭcī sēmĭna.*
Cold, s. *frīgus, ŏris*, n.
Cold, adj. *frīgĭdus, ă, um.*
cold cream, *crĕmor frīgĭdus* ; *unguentum ăquæ rōsæ.*
Cold-drawn, adj. *sĭne igne.*
cold-drawn castor oil, *ŏlĕum rĭcĭnī sĭne igne præpărātum.*
Collect, to, v. a. *colligo, lēgi, lectum, lĭgĕre*, 3 a.
Collodion, s. *collōdĭum, ī*, n.
blistering collodion, *collōdĭum vēsĭcans.*
flexible collodion, *c. flexĭle.*
collodion for corns and warts, *c. callōsum.*
Colocynth, s. *cŏlŏcynthis, ĭdis*, f.
Cologne, of *or* from, *Cō'lŏnĭensis, e*, eau de Cologne, *spīrĭtus Cō'lŏnĭensis.*
Colophony, s. *rēsīna, æ*, f.
Colour, s. *cŏlŏr, ōris*, m.
Coloured, adj. *cŏlŏrātus, ă, um.*
Colourless, adj. *cŏlōris expers* ; *sĭne cŏlōre ; intinctus, ă, um.*
Coltsfoot, s. *tussĭlāgo, ĭnis*, f.
Come, to, v. n. *vĕnĭo, vēni, ventum, vĕnīre*, 4 n.
Come on, to, v. n. (to attack), *invādo, vāsi, vāsum, vādĕre*, 3 n.
the fit coming on, *invādente păroxysmo.*
Come together, v. n. *convĕnĭo, vēni, ventum, vĕnīre*, 4 n.
Comfrey, s. *symphўtum, ī*, n.
Commence, to, v. a. and n. *ĭnĕo, ĭnīvi* and *ĭnĭi, ĭnĭtum, ĭnīre*, 4 a. and n.
Commercial, adj. *vēnālis, e.*
Comminuted, adj. *comminūtus, ă, um.*
Common, adj. *commūnis, e.*
undistilled water, *ăqua commūnis.*
Commonly, adv. *vulgo.*
Comparison with, in, *præ*, prep. (with abl. case).
Compound, adj. *compŏsĭtus, ă, um.*
Compress, to, v. a. *comprĭmo, pressi, pressum, prĭmĕre*, 3 a.
Compressed, adj. *compressus, ă, um.*
Concentrated, adj. *concentrātus, ă, um.*
Concerning, prep. *de* (with abl. case).
concerning time, *de tempŏre.*
Condition, s. *stătus, ūs*, m.
Cone, s. *cōnus, ī*, m.
Confection, s. *confectĭo, ōnis*, f. ; *conserva, æ*, f.
confection of senna *or* lenitive electuary, *confectĭo sennæ.*
Confined, adj. *adstrictus, ă, um.*
the bowels being confined, *alvo adstrictâ.*
Coniine, s. *cōnĭīna, æ*, f.
Consecutive, adj. *consĕquens, tis.*
Conserve (jam), s. *conserva, æ*, f.
Consistence, s. *densĭtas, ātis*, f. ; *spissĭtūdo, ĭnis*, f.
to a suitable consistence, *ad spissĭtūdĭnem ĭdōnĕam.*

to a syrupy consistence, *ad sȳrūpi spissĭtūdĭnem.*
Constantly, adv. *frĕquenter; assĭdŭe.*
Constipate, to, v. a. *adstringo, strinxi, strictum, stringĕre,* 3 a.
Constipation, s. *constīpātĭo, ōnis,* f.
Consumption, s. (the disease) *phthisis, is,* f.
Continue, to, v. n. *persisto, stĭti,* no sup., *sistĕre,* 3 n.
let the patient continue the use of the mixture, *persistat in ūsū mistūræ.*
Continuously, adv. *contĭnŭo.*
Contrary to, prep. *contra* (with acc. case); *adversus* or *adversum* (with acc. case).
Convallaria, s. *convallārĭa, æ,* f.
lily of the valley, *convallārĭa mājālis*
Convenient, adj. *aptus, ă, um*; *ĭdōnĕus, ă, um.*
Convulsion, s. *convulsĭo, ōnis,* f.
Cook, to, v. a. *cŏquo, coxi, coctum, cŏquĕre,* 3 a.
Cool, to, v. a. *refrīgĕro, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Cool, adj. *frīgĭdus, ă, um.*
Copaiba *or* copaiva, s. *cŏpāĭba, æ,* f.
Copious, adj. *plēnus, ă, um.*
Copper, s. *cuprum, ī,* n.
Copper acetate, *ærūgo, ĭnis,* f.
Copper (made of), adj. *ăhēnĕus, ă, um*; *aēnĕus, ă, um.*
Copy (of a prescription), s. *exemplum, ī,* n.
Cord, s. *fūnĭcŭlus, ī,* m.
Cordial, s. *cordĭāle, is,* n.
Cordial, adj. *ărōmătĭcus, ă, um.*
Coriander, s. *cŏrĭandrum, ī,* n.
Cork, s. *sūber, ĕris,* n.
Cork, adj. *sūbĕrīnus, ă, um.*
cork stopper, *ĕpistŏmĭum sūbĕrīnum* or *obtūrāmentum sūbĕrīnum.*
Cork (a), s. *phellus, ī,* m.
Corm (a), s. *cormus, ī,* m.
Corn (anat.), s. *clāvus, ī,* m.
Corn, s. *frūmentum, ī,* n.
Corn, Indian, *zēa mays,* f.
Corpse, s. *cădāver, ĕris,* n.
Corpulence, s. *ōbēsĭtas, ātis,* f.
Correct, to, v. a. *corrĭgo, rexi, rectum, rĭgĕre,* 3 a.
Corrosive, adj. *corrōsĭvus, ă, um.*
Corrosive sublimate, *hydrargўri perchlōrĭdum.*
Costive, adj. *astrictus, ă, um.*
Cotton, s. *gossўpĭum, ī,* n.
absorbent wool, *gossўpĭum absorbens.*
pads of absorbent cotton, *gossўpĭī absorbentis pĭlæ.*
Couch, s. *cŭbīle, is,* n.
Couch-grass, s. *agrōpўrum, ī,* n. [Agropyron repens].
Cough, s. *tussis, ĭs,* f. [accus. *tussim,* abl. *tussī*].
Court-plaster, s. *sērĭcum anglĭcum.*
Cover, s. *ŏpercŭlum, ī,* n.
Cover, to, v. a. *tĕgo, texi, tectum, tĕgĕre,* 3 a.; *ŏpĕrĭo, ŭi, pertum, īre,* 4 a.
Cover over, to, v. a. *prōtĕgo, texi, tectum, tĕgĕre,* 3 a.
Covered, adj. *ŏpertus, ă, um.*
Covering, s. *tegmen, ĭnis,* n.
Cow, s. *vacca, æ,* f.
pertaining to a cow, *vaccīnus, ă, um,* adj.
Crack, s. *rīma, æ,* f.
Cream, s. *crĕmor, ōris,* m.
cold cream, *crĕmor frīgĭdus.*
Creosote, s. *creŏsōtum, ī,* n.
Cresol, s. *cresŏl, ōlis,* n.; *crēsŏlum, ī,* n.
Croton, s. *crōton, ōnis,* n. [Croton tiglium].
croton oil, *ŏlĕum crōtōnis.*
Crown, s. (the top of the head), *vertex, ĭcis,* m.
Crude, adj. *crūdus, ă, um.*

Crumb, s. *mīca, æ*, f.
crumb of bread, *mīca pānis.*
Crystal, s. *crystallus, ī*, f.
Crystalline, adj. *crystallĭnus, ă, um.*
Crystallised, adj. *crystallīsātus, ă, um.*
Cubebs, s. *cŭbēba, æ*, f.
Cucumber, s. *cŭcŭmis, ĕris*, m.
cucumber ointment, *unguentum cŭcŭmĕris.*
squirting cucumber, *ecballium, ī*, n.
Cudbear, s. *persio, ōnis*, m.
Cultivate, to, v. a. *cŏlo, cŏlŭi, cultum, cŏlĕre*, 3 a.
Cummin, s. *cŭmīnum, ī*, n. [Cuminum Cyminum].
Cup (a), s. *pōcŭlum, ī*, n.
a little cup, *pōcillum, ī*, n.
Cupping-glass, s. *cŭcurbĭta, æ*, f.
Curd soap, *săpo ănimālis.*
Curdle, to, v. a. *cōāgŭlo, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Curdling, adj. *sĕrĭpărus, ă, um.*
liquid rennet, *liquor sĕrĭpărus.*
Cure, to, v. a. *cūro, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
to dress a blister, *cūrāre vĕsīcātōrĭum.*
Currant (genus), s. *rībes, is*, n.
black currant, *ribes nĭgrum.*
red currant, *ribes rubrum*
Currants, s. *ūvæ Cŏrinthæ*; *passŭlæ mĭnōres.*
Cusparia, s. *cuspārĭa, æ*, f.
Cut, to, v. a. *incīdo, cīdi, cīsum, cīdĕre*, 3 a.
Cut, adj. *incīsus, ă, um.*
Cut asunder, to, v. a. *scindo, scĭdi, scissum, scindĕre*, 3 a.
Cut up, to, v. a. *concīdo, cīdi, cīsum, cīdĕre*, 3 a.
Cuticle (outer skin), s. *cŭtīcŭla, æ*, f.
Cuttlefish, s. *sēpĭa, æ*, f.
Cyanide (a), s. *cȳănĭdum, ī*, n.
Cypress, s. *cupressus, ī*, f.

D.

Daily, adv. *quŏtīdĭe*; *indĭēs.*
Daily, adj. *diurnus, ă, um.*
Damiana, s. *dămĭāna, æ*, f.
Damp, adj. *hūmĭdus, ă, um.*
Damp, to, v. a. *mădĕfăcio, fēci, factum, făcĕre*, 3 a.
Dampness (moisture), s. *hūmor, ōris*, m.
Dandelion, s. *tăraxăcum, ī*, n.
Datura, s. *dătūra, æ*, f. [Datura fastuosa].
Dawn, s. *aurōra, æ*, f.
Day, s. *dĭēs, ēi*, m. and f.
during the day, *inter diem.*
from day to day, *de dĭē in dĭem.*
on alternate days, *dĭēbus alternis.*
on the day after, *postrīdie.*
on the day after to-morrow, *pĕrendie.*
to-day, adv. *hŏdiē.*
a period of two days, *bĭdŭum, ī*, n.
Daybreak, s. *dīlūcŭlum, ī*, n.
Dead, adj. *mortŭus, ă, um.*
Deaf, adj. *surdus, ă, um.*
Deafness, s. *surdĭtas, ātis*, f.
Death, s. *mors, mortis*, f.
Decayed, adj. *exēsus, ă, um.*
a decayed tooth, *dens exēsus.*
December, s. *Dĕcember, bris*, m.
Decigramme, s. *dĕcigramma, ătis*, n.
Decoction, s. *dēcoctum, ī*, n.
Decolourize, to, v. a. *dēcŏlōro, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Decolourized, adj. *dēcŏlōrātus, ă, um.*
Decompose, to, v. a. (to become rotten), *putrĕfăcio, fēci, factum, făcĕre*, 3 a.
Decorticated (without integument), adj. *dēcortĭcātus, ă, um.*
Deformity, s. *dēformĭtas, ātis*, f.
Degree, s. (graduation, &c.), *grădus, ūs*, m.

Degrees (by), adv. *pĕdĕtentim.*
Dekagramme, s. *dĕkagramma, ătis,* n.
Dekametre, s. *dĕkămetrum, ī,* n.
Deliquesce, to, v. n. *dēliquesco, lĭcŭi,* no sup., *liquescĕre,* 3 n. incep.
Deliquescent, adj. *hūmescens, tis.*
Deliquescing, adj. *dēliquescens, tis.*
Demulcent, adj., *dēmulcens, tis.*
Dense, adj. (thick, solid), *crassus, ă, um.*
Density, s. *densĭtas, ātis,* f.; *spissĭtūdo, ĭnis,* f.
Deodorised, adj. *dēodōrātus, ă, um.*
Depilatory, s. *dēpĭlātōrĭum, ī,* n.
Deposit, s. *sĕdimentum, ī,* n.
Desiccated, adj. *siccus, ă, um.*
Desire, to, v. a. (to long after), *cŭpĭo, īvi* or *ĭi, ītum, ĕre,* 3 a.
Desist, to, v. n. *dēsisto, stĭti, stĭtum, sistĕre,* 3 n.
Dessertspoonful, s. *cochlĕāre mĕdĭum, mŏdĭcum,* or *mĕdĭōcre.*
Detannated, adj. *dētannātus, ă, um.*
Detergent, adj. *dētergens, tis.*
Diachylon, s. *diăchylon,* n. indecl.
Dialysed, adj. *diălўsātus, ă, um.*
dialysed iron, *liquor ferri diălўsātus.*
Dialysis, s. *diălўsis, is,* f.
Diaphoretic, s. *diăphŏrētĭcum, ī,* n.
Diastase, s. *dīastāsum, ī,* n.
Dichromate, s. *dīchrōmas, ātis,* m.
Die, to, v. n. *mŏrĭor, mortuus sum, mŏri,* 3 n. dep.
Diet, s. (a mode of living as prescribed by a physician), *dīæta, æ,* f.
Difficult, adj. *difficĭlis, e.*
more difficult, *difficĭlior, ĭus.*
most *or* very difficult, *difficillĭmus, ă, um.*
Difficulty, s. *difficultas, ātis,* f.
Difficulty of breathing, *dyspnœa, æ,* f.
Digest, to, v. a. *dīgĕro, gessi, gestum, gĕrĕre,* 3 a.
Digestion, s. (of food), *dīgestĭo, ōnis,* f.
Digitalin, s. *dĭgĭtālīnum, ī,* n.
Digitalis, s. *dĭgĭtālis, is,* f.
Dilate, to, v. a. *dīlāto, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Dill, s. *ănēthum, ī,* n.
dill water, *ăqua ănēthi.*
Dilute, to, v. a., *dīlŭo, lŭi, lūtum, lŭĕre,* 3 a.; *miscĕo, miscŭi, mistum* or *mixtum, miscēre,* 2 a.
Diluted, adj. *dīlūtus, ă, um.*
Diminish, to, v. a. *imminŭo, mĭnŭi, mĭnūtum, mĭnŭĕre,* 3 a.
Dine, to, v. n. *prandĕo, prandi, pransum, prandēre,* 2 n.
about to dine, *pransūrus, ă, um.*
Dinner, s. *prandĭum, ī,* n.
before dinner, *ante prandĭum.*
Dip, to, v. a. *mergo, mersi, mersum, mergĕre,* 3 a.
Direct, to, v. a. *dīrĭgo, rexi, rectum, rĭgĕre,* 3 a.; *dīco, dixi, dictum, dīcĕre,* 3 a.
as directed, *mōre dicto.*
Disappear, to, v. n. *ēvānesco, ēvānŭi,* no sup., *ēvānescĕre,* 3 n. incep.
Discs, eye, s. *lāmellæ, ārum,* f. plur.
Disease, s. *morbus, ī,* m.
to be seized with illness, *morbo affectāri.*
Diseased, adj. *morbĭdus, ă, um.*
Dish, evaporating, *pătĭna, æ,* f.
a Berlin porcelain dish, *pătĭna porcellănĭca.*
Dispel, to, v. a. *dispello, pŭli, pulsum, pellĕre,* 3 a.
Dispense, to, v. a. *dispenso, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Dispensing, s. *dispensātĭo, ōnis,* f.
shake before dispensing, *ăgĭta ante dispensātĭōnem.*

Display, to, v. a. *exhĭbĕo, hĭbŭi, hĭbĭtum, hĭbēre*, 2 a.
Dissolve, to, v. a. *solvo, solvi, sōlūtum, solvĕre*, 3 a. ; *dīlŭo, dīlŭi, dīlūtum, dīlŭĕre*, 3 a.
Dissolved, adj. *sōlūtus, ă, um.*
Distil, to, v. a. *dēstillo, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Distillation, s. *dēstillātĭo, ōnis*, f.
Distilled, adj. *dēstillātus, ă, um.*
Disulphate (a), s. *dīsulphas, ātis*, m.
Disulphide (a), s. *dīsulphĭdum, ī*, n.
Diuretic, adj. *dīurĕtĭcus, ă, um.*
Divide, to, v. a. *dīvĭdo, vīsi, vīsum, vĭdĕre*, 3 a.
Divided, adj. *dīvĭdŭus, ă, um.*
Division, s. *partītĭo, ōnis*, f.
let the division be very carefully made, *partītĭo fiat exactissĭma.*
Dizziness, s. *vertīgo, ĭnis*, f.
Do, to, v. a. *ăgo, ēgi, actum, ăgĕre*, 3 a.
Doctor, s. *doctor, ōris*, m. ; *mĕdĭcus, ī*, m.
Donovan's solution, *lĭquor arsĕnīī et hydrargўrī iōdĭdī.*
Dose, s. *dōsis, is*, f.
in repeated doses, *dōsĭbus rēpĕtītis.*
in divided doses, *dōsĭbus dīvĭdŭis.*
Double, adj. *duplex, ĭcis.*
Double, s. (twice the quantity), *duplum, ī*, n.
Douche, nasal, s. *collŭnārĭum, ī*, n.
Down from, prep. *de* (with abl. case).
Drachm, s. *drachma, æ*, f.
Dragon, s. *drăco, ōnis*, m.
dragon's blood, *sanguĭs drăcōnis* [resin from Calamus Draco].
Draught, s. *haustus, ūs*, m.
Dream, s. *somnĭum, ī*, n.
Dregs, s. *quisquĭlĭæ, ārum*, f.
Dress, to (a sore or wound), v. a. *cūro, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a. ; *nūtrĭo, īvi* and *ĭi, ītum, īre*, 4 a.
Dried, adj. *exsiccātus, ă, um.*
Drink, s. *pōtus, ūs*, m.
still lemonade, *pōtus citrātus.*
Drink, to, v. a. *bĭbo, bĭbī*, no sup., *bĭbĕre*, 3 a.
Drop, s. *gutta, æ*, f.
Drop, to, v. n. *stillo, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 n.
Drop, into, to, v. a. *instillo, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
let it be dropped into the eyes, *in ŏcŭlos instillētur.*
Dropsy, s. *hydrops, ōpis*, m.
Drug, s. *mĕdĭcāmentum, ī*, n.
Druggist, s. *mĕdĭcāmentārĭus, ī*, m.
Drum of the ear, *tympănum, ī*, n.
Dry, adj. *siccus, ă, um.*
Dry, to, v. a. *sicco, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Dull, adj. *ŏpācus, ă, um.*
During, prep. *per* (with acc. case).
Dusting powder, *pulvĭs conspersus.*
Dwarf, s. *pūmĭlĭo, ōnis*, m. and f.
the dwarf pine, *pīnus pūmĭlĭo.*
Dyspepsia, s. *dyspepsĭa, æ*, f.

E.

Each, pron. adj. *quisque, quæ que, quidque* or *quodque.*
Each, pron. (both the one and the other), *ŭterque, utrăque, utrumque.*
Each ingredient, of, *aa ; āna.*
Ear, s. *aurĭs, is*, f.
right ear, *aurĭs dextra.*
left ear, *aurĭs læva.*
Ear (pertaining to the), adj. *audītōrĭus, ă, um.*
drum of the ear, *tympănum, ī*, n.
Early, adj. (belonging to the morning), *mātūtīnus, ă, um.*
Early, adv. *prīmo.*
Earthenware, adj. *fictĭlis, e.*
an earthenware jar, *olla fictĭlis.*
Ease, s. *quĭes, ētis*, f.
Ease, to, v. a. *mītĭgo, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.

Easton, s. *Eastōnus, ī*, m.
Easton's syrup, *sȳrūpus Eastōnī.*
Easy, adj. *făcĭlis, e*; comp. *făcĭlĭor, ĭus*, superl. *făcillĭmus, ă, um.*
Eat, v. a. *ĕdo, ēdi, ēsum, ĕdĕre*, 3 a.; *vescor*, no perf., *vesci* (governs abl. case), 3 dep.
Eatable, adj. *ēdūlis, e.*
Effect, to, v. a. (to bring to pass), *prōmŏvĕo, mōvi, mōtum, mŏvēre*, 2 a.
Effervesce, to, v. n. (of liquids), *effervesco, fervi*, no sup., *fervescĕre*, 3 n. incep.
Effervescence, s. *effervescentĭa, æ*, f.
the effervescence being finished, *effervescentĭā pĕractā.*
in the act of effervescence, *in actu effervescentĭæ.*
in a state of effervescence, *in stătu effervescentĭæ.*
Effervescing, adj. *effervescens, tis.*
Effloresced, adj. *dĭlapsus, ă, um.*
Egg, s. *ōvum, ī*, n.
white of egg, *ōvi albūmen.*
yolk of egg, *ōvi vitellus.*
Egyptian, adj. *Ægyptĭus, ă, um.*
Eight, num. adj. *octo.*
Eight times, *octĭes*, num. adv.
Eighteen, num. adj. *dŭŏdēvīginti.*
Eightfold, *octuplum, ī*, n. subs.; *octuplus, ă, um*, adj.
Eighth, ord. num. adj. *octāvus, ă, um.*
Eighty, num. adj. *octōgintā.*
Either, pron. adj. *ŭter, utră, utrum.*
Either, conj. *aut.*
Elapsed, adj. *ēlapsus, ă, um.*
Elaterin, s. *ēlătērīnum, ī*, n.
Elaterium, s. *ēlătērĭum, ī*, n.
Elbow, s. *cŭbĭtum, ī*, n.
Elder-tree, s. *sambūcus, ī*, f.
Electric, adj. *ēlectrŏpœĭcus, ă, um.*
Electricity, s. *ēlectrĭcĭtas, ātis*, f.
Electuary, s. *ēlectuārĭum, ī*, n.
Elemi, s. *ĕlĕmi*, n. indecl.
Eleven, num. adj. *undĕcim.*
Eleventh, ord. num. adj. *undĕcĭmus, ă, um.*
Elixir, s. *ēlixir*, n. indecl.
paregoric elixir, *ēlixir părēgŏrĭcum.*
Elm, s. *ulmus, ī*, f.
Embelia, s. *embēlĭa, æ*, f. [Embelia Ribes].
Embrocation, s. *embrōcātĭo, ōnis*, f.
Emetic, s. *ĕmĕtĭca, æ*, f.; *ĕmĕtĭcum, ī*, n.
Emmenagogue, s. *emmĕnăgōgum, ī*, n.
Emollient, adj. *mŏllis, e*; *ēmolliens, tis.*
Employ, to, v. a. *adhĭbĕo, hĭbŭi, hĭbĭtum, hĭbēre*, 2 a.
Empty, to, v. a. *văcūo, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Empty, adj. *văcŭus, ă, um.*
an empty space, *văcŭum, ī*, n.
on an empty stomach, *stŏmăcho văcŭo; ventrĭcŭlo văcŭo.*
Emulsion, s. *ēmulsĭo, ōnis*, f.; *ēmulsum, ī*, n. (U.S.P.).
End, s. *fīnis, is*, m. and f.
Enema, s. *ĕnĕma, ătis*, n., *ĕnĕmăta*, plur.
English, adj. *Anglĭcus, ă, um.*
Enough, adv. *sătis.*
just enough, *ne quid nĭmĭs.*
not enough, *haud sătis.*
Entire, adj. *intĕger, ră, rum.*
Entirely, adv. *prorsus.*
Entrails, s. *viscus, ĕris*, n. (generally plur. *viscĕra*).
Envelop, to, v. a. *involvo, volvi, vŏlūtum, volvĕre*, 3 a.
Equal, adj. *æquālis, e; par, părĭs.*
Equal quantity, *tantum, ī*, n.
with an equal quantity of water, *cum tanto ăquæ.*
Equal, to be, v. a. *ădæquo, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Equal, to make, v. a. and n. *æquo, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a. and n.

Equally, adv. *æquālĭter.*
Ergot, s. *ergōta, æ,* f.
Ergotin, s. *ergōtīnum, ī,* n.
Erigeron, s. *ĕrĭgĕron, tis,* n.
Eriodictyon, s. *ĕrĭōdictyon, ī,* n.
Errhine, s. *errhīnum, ī,* n.
Eruption, s. *ēruptĭo, ōnis,* f.
Erythrol, s. *erythŏl, ŏlis,* n.
Eserine, s. *physostigmīna, æ,* f.; *ēsĕrīna, æ,* f.
Especially, adv. *præsertim*; *imprīmis.*
Essence, s. *essentĭa, æ,* f.
Essential, adv. *essentĭālis, e.*
Ether, s. *æther* or *ether, ĕris,* m.
acetic ether, *æther ăcētĭcus.*
purified ether, *æther pūrĭfĭcātus.*
Ethereal, adv. *ætherĕus, ă, um.*
Ethiops mineral, *æthĭops mĭnĕrālis,* m.
Ethyl, s. *æthȳlis, is,* m.; *ethȳl,* n. indecl.
ethyl chloride, *æthȳlis chlōrĭdum* (U.S.P.).
solution of ethyl nitrite, *lĭquor ethȳl nitrītis* (B.P.).
Ethylate (an), s. *ethȳlas, ātis,* m.
solution of sodium ethylate, *lĭquor sōdĭī ethȳlātis.*
Ethylic, adj. *ethȳlĭcus, ă, um.*
Eucaine, s. *eucāĭna, æ,* f.
Eucalyptol, s. *eucălyptol, ŏlis,* n.
Eucalyptus, s. *eucălyptus, ī,* m.
Eugenol, s. *eugĕnol, ŏlis,* n.
Euonymus, s. *euŏnȳmus, ī,* m.
Eupatorium, s. *eupătōrĭum, ī,* n.
Euphorbium, s. *euphorbĭum, ī,* n.
Evacuate, to, v. a. *ēvăcŭo, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Evacuation, s. *ēvăcŭātĭo, ōnis,* f.
Evaporate, to, v. a. *ēvăpōro, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Evaporating, adj. *ēvăpōrans, tis.*
Evaporating dish, s. *pătĭna, æ,* f.
Evening, s. *vesper, ĕris,* m.
in the evening, *vespĕre* or *vespĕri.*
Every, adj. *omnĭs, e.*
every day, *omnī dĭē.*
every two hours, *omnī sĕcundâ hōrâ.*
Every, pron. indef. *quisque, quæque, quodque.*
Evident, adj. *mănĭfestus, ă, um.*
Exact, adj. *exactus, ă, um.*
Examine, to, v. a. *exămĭno, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Example, s. *exemplar, āris,* n.
Excipient, s. *excĭpiens, ĭs,* n.
Excite, to, v. a. *excĭto, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Exempt, adj. *immūnis, e.*
Exhibit, to, v. a. *exhĭbĕo, ŭi, ĭtum, ēre,* 2 a.
Exhilarate, to, v. a. *exhĭlăro, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Expand, to, v. a. *expando, pandi, passum* or *pansum, pandĕre,* 3 a.
Expectorate, to, v. a. *expectŏro, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Expectorant, adj. *expectŏrans, tis.*
Expectoration, s. *expuĭtĭo, ōnis,* f.
Expel, to, v. a. *exĭgo, ēgi, actum, ĭgĕre,* 3 a.; *expello, pŭli, pulsum, pellĕre,* 3 a.
Experiment, s. *expĕrīmentum, ī,* n.
Exsiccated, adj. *exsiccātus, ă, um.*
Extend, to, v. a. *extendo, di, sum* and *tum, tendĕre,* 3 a.
External, adj. *externus, ă, um.*
for external use, *prō ūsū externo.*
Externally, adv. *extus.*
Extract, s. *extractum, ī,* n.
Extract, to, v. a. (to draw out), *extrăho, traxi, tractum, trăhĕre,* 3 a.
to draw off the urine by means of a catheter, *extrăhĕre ūrīnam ŏpĕ cathĕtĕris.*
Extraction, s. *ēvulsĭo, ōnis,* f.
extraction of teeth, *evulsio dentĭum.*

Exude, to (in drops), v. a. and n. *stillo, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a. and n.
Eye, s. *ŏcŭlus, ī,* m.
Eyebrow, s. *supercĭlium, ī,* n.
Eyelid, s. *palpebra, æ,* f.
the eyelids, *tarsi ŏcŭlōrum.*
Eye lotion, *collўrĭum, ī,* n.
Eye ointment, *ŏcŭlentum, ī,* n.

F.

Face, s. *făcĭēs, ēī,* f.
Facility, s. *făcĭlĭtas, ātis,* f.
Fail, to, v. n. (to be wanting), *dēfĭcĭo, fēci, fectum, fĭcĕre,* 3 n.
Failure, s. *dēfectĭo, ōnis,* f.
Faint, adj. *languĭdus, ă, um.*
Faint, to become, v. n. *languesco, langŭi,* no sup., *languescĕre,* 3 n. incep.
Fainting, s. *dēlĭquĭum, ī,* n.; *dēfectĭo ănĭmī,* f.
Faintness, s. *languor, ōris,* m.
Faithful, adj. *fidēlis, e.*
Fall, s. *cāsus, ūs,* m.
Fall down, to, v. n. *concĭdo, cĭdi,* no sup., *cĭdĕre,* 3 n.
False, adj. *falsus, ă, um.*
Fan, winnowing, s. *vannus, ī,* f.
Far as (as), *tĕnus,* prep. with gen. or abl. case (put after governed word).
as far as the loins, *lumbōrum tĕnus.*
as far as the legs, *crūrum tĕnus.*
Farther side of, *ultra,* prep. (with acc. case).
Fasting, s. *jējūnĭum, ī,* n.
Fasting, adj. *jējūnus, ă, um.*
when the stomach is empty, *ventrĭcŭlo jējūno.*
Fat, s. *ădeps, ădĭpis,* m.
Fat, adj. *pinguis, e.*
Fatigue, s. *fătīgātĭo, ōnis,* f.
Fear, to, v. a. *tĭmĕo, ŭi,* no sup., *ēre,* 2 a.
Feather, s. *plūma, æ,* f.
Febrifuge, s. *febrĭfŭga, æ,* f.
February, s. *Febrŭārius, ī,* m.
Feeble, adj. *dēbĭlis, e.*
Feed, to, v. a. (to supply food to), *nūtrĭo, īvi* and *ĭi, ītum, īre,* 4 a.
Female, s. *fēmĭna, æ,* f.
Fennel, s. *fœnĭcŭlum, ī,* n.
Fern, s. *filix, ĭcis,* f.
male fern rhizome, *rhĭzōma fĭlĭcis măris.*
Ferricyanide (a), s. *ferrĭcўănīdum, ī,* n.
Ferrocyanide (a), s. *ferrŏcўănīdum, ī,* n.
Ferruginous, adj. *ferrātus, ă, um; ferrūjĭnōsus, ă, um.*
Fetid, adj. *fētĭdus, ă, um; vīrōsus, ă, um.*
fetid spirit of ammonia, *spīrĭtus ammōnĭæ fētĭdus.*
Fever, s. *febris, is,* f.
Feverish, adj. *febrīcŭlōsus, ă, um.*
Few, adj. *paucus, ă, um.*
Fictitious, adj. *fictĭtĭus, ă, um.*
Fifteen, num. adj. *quindĕcim.*
Fifth, ord. num. adj. *quintus, ă, um.*
Fifty, num. adj. *quinquāginta.*
Fig, s. *cărĭca, æ,* f.; *fĭcus, ūs,* f.
Figure, s. (shape), *fĭgūra, æ,* f.
Filbert, s. *āvellāna, æ,* f.
File, s. (a tool), *līma, æ,* f.
Filing (a), s. *līmātūra, æ,* f.
iron filings, *ferrī līmātūræ.*
Fill, to, v. a. *complĕo, ēvi, ētum, ēre,* 2 a.
Filter, to, v. a. *filtro, āvi, ātum āre,* 1 a.
Filter, s. *filtrum, ī,* n.
Filter-bag, s. *mănĭca, æ,* f. (lit. a sleeve); *saccus, ī,* m.
Fine, adj. *subtīlis, e;* comp. *subtīlĭor, ĭus,* superl. *subtīlissĭmus, ă, um.*
a very fine powder, *pulvĭs subtīlissĭmus.*

Fine (slender) adj. *tĕnŭis, e.*
by means of a fine camel-hair brush, *ŏpĕ pēnĭcillī tĕnŭis.*
Finger, s. *dĭgĭtus, ī,* m.
a toe, *dĭgĭtus pĕdis.*
Finish, to, v. a. *fĭnio, īvi* and *ĭi, ītum, īre,* 4 a.
Fir, s. *ābiēs, ētis,* f. ; *pīnus, ī,* f.
Scotch fir oil, *ŏlĕum pīnī sylvestris.*
Fire, s. *ignis, is,* m.
cold drawn castor oil, *ŏlĕum rĭcĭnī sine igne præpărātum.*
Fire-place, s. *fŏcus, ī,* m.
Firm, adj. *dūrus, ă, um.*
First, adj. *prīmus, ă, um.*
early in the morning, *prīmo māne.*
Fish, s. *piscis, is,* m.
Fit, s. *impĕtus, ūs,* m. ; *convulsĭo, ōnis,* f. ; *păroxysmus, ī,* m.
Fit, adj. *ĭdōnĕus, ă, um.*
in any fit *or* suitable vehicle, *ex ălĭquo vĕhĭcŭlo ĭdōnĕo.*
Five, num. adj. *quinque.*
Five times, num. adv. *quinquĭes.*
Flannel, s. *lānŭla, æ,* f.
Flask, s. *lăgunc̆ŭla, æ,* f.
Flat, adj. *plānus, ă, um.*
Flatulence, s. *flātus, ūs,* m. ; *flātŭlentĭa, æ,* f.
while flatulence is troublesome, *dum flātus infestat.*
Flavour, s. *săpor, ōris,* m.
Flax, s. *līnum, ī,* n.
Flee, to, v. n. and a. *fŭgĭo, fūgi, fŭgĭtum, fŭgĕre,* 3 n. and a.
Fleeting, adj. *fŭgax, ācis.*
Flesh, s. *cărо, carnis,* f.
extract of meat, *extractum carnis.*
Flexible (pliant), adj. *flexĭlis, e.*
flexible collodion, *collōdĭum flexĭle.*
Flour, s. *fărīna, æ,* f.
linseed meal, *fărīna līnī.*
Flow, to, v. n. *flŭo, fluxi, fluxum, flŭĕre,* 3 n.
Flow, s. *fluxus, ūs,* m.
Flower, s. *flos, flōris,* m.
flowers of sulphur, *flōres sulphŭris.*
Fluid, s. *lĭquor, ōris,* m.
Fluid, adj. *flŭĭdus, ă, um.*
a fluid drachm, *fluidrachma, æ,* f.
a fluid extract, *fluidextractum, ī,* n. (U.S.P.).
a fluid ounce, *fluiduncĭa, æ,* f.
Fly or flee away, to, v. n. *āvŏlo, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 n.
Fold, to, v. a. (to fold up in), *involvo, volvi, vŏlūtum, volvĕre,* 3 a. ; *plĭco, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
four times folded, *quadruplĭcātus, ă, um.*
Follow, to, v. a. *sĕquor, sĕcūtus sum, sĕquī,* 3 dep.
Following, part. adj. *sĕquens, tis.*
on the following day, *dĭē sĕquente.*
Foment, to, v. a. *fŏvĕo, fōvi, fōtum, fŏvēre,* 2 a.
Fomentation, s. *fōmentum, ī,* n. ; *fōtus, ūs,* m.
Food, s. *cĭbus, ī,* m. ; *esca, æ,* f. ; *pastus, ūs,* m.
before food, *ante cĭbum.*
before meals, *ante cĭbos.*
between meals, *inter cĭbos.*
Foot, s. *pes, pĕdis,* m.
Footbath, s. *pĕdilūvium, ī,* n.
For, conj. *nam.*
For, prep. (before, on behalf of), *prō* (with abl. case).
Forceps, s. *forceps, forcĭpis,* f. *forfex, forfĭcis,* f.
Forehead, s. *frons, frontis,* f. ; *tempus, ŏris,* n.
Foreign, adj. *exŏtĭcus, ă, um.*
Forgetful, adj. *immĕmor, ŏris.*
Form, s. *forma, æ,* f
a plaster of this form, *emplastrum hūjus formæ.*
Formaldehyde, s. *formaldehȳdum, ī,* n.

Formalin, s. *līquor formaldehȳdī.*
Formamine, s. *formāmīna, æ,* f.
Formate (a), s. *formas, ātis,* m.
Former, adj. *prĭor, ĭus.*
Formerly, adv. *ōlim.*
Formic, adj. *formĭcus, ă, um.*
Formulary, s. *cōdex, ĭcis,* m.
Forthwith, adv. *prōtĭnus.*
Forty, num. adj. *quadrāginta.*
Fountain, s. *fons, tis,* m.
Fountain, adj. *fontānus, ă, um.*
common water, *ăqua fontāna.*
Four, num. adj. *quātŭor,* indecl.
four times, *quăter.*
Fourfold, s. *quadruplum, ī,* n.
Fourteen, num. adj. *quātŭordĕcim.*
Fourth, ord. num. adj. *quartus, ă, um.*
Fowler's solution, *līquor arsĕnĭcālis.*
Foxglove, s. *dĭgĭtālis, is,* f. [Digitalis purpurea].
Fracture, s. *fractūra, æ,* f.
Fragile, adj. *frăgĭlis, e.*
Frangula, s. *frangŭla, æ,* f.
Frankincense, s. *thūs, thūris,* n.
common frankincense, *thūs Ămĕrĭcānum.*
Freckle, s. *lentīgo, ĭnis,* f.
Free, adj. *lĭber, ĕră, ĕrum.*
Free from, *expers, expertis,* adj. (with gen. or abl. case).
colourless, *cōlōris expers.*
free from salt, *sălis expers.*
Free, to set, v. a. *absolvo, solvi, sŏlūtum, solvĕre,* 3 a.
Freely, adv. *plĕne.*
freely diluted, *plĕne dīlūtus, ă, um.*
French, adj. *Gallĭcus, ă, um.*
Frequent, to become, v. n. *increbresco, increbrŭi,* no sup., *increbrescĕre,* 3 n. incep.
Frequent, adj. *frĕquens, tis.*
Frequently, adv. *frĕquenter.*
Fresh, adj. *rĕcens, tis.*
fresh lemon-juice, *succus līmōnis rĕcens.*
Friars' balsam, *tinctūra benzoīnī compŏsĭta.*
Friction, s. *frictĭo, ōnis,* f.
gentle friction, *frictĭo lēnis.*
moderate friction, *frictĭo mŏdica.*
violent friction, *frictĭo vĕhĕmens.*
Friday, s. *dĭēs Vĕnĕris.*
From, prep. (away from), *a ; ăb ; abs* (with abl. case).
down from, *de,* prep. (with abl. case).
out from, *e* or *ex,* prep. (with abl. case).
from this time, *abhinc,* adv.
Froth, s. *spūma, æ,* f.
Fruit, s. *fructus, ūs,* m.
Full, adj. *amplus, ă, um ; plēnus, ă, um.*
Fully, adv. *plēne.*
Fumigate, to, v. a. *fūmĭgo, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
to fumigate the clothing, *vestīmenta fūmĭgāre.*
Fumigation, s. *fūmĭgātĭo, ōnis,* f. ; *suffītus, ūs,* m. ; *suffūmĭgātĭo, ōnis,* f.
Fuming, adj. *fūmans, tis.*
fuming nitric acid, *ăcĭdum nitrĭcum fūmans.*
Fuming inhalations, s. *fūmi, ōrum,* m. plur.
Fundament (the), s. *ānus, ī,* m.
Funnel, s. *infundĭbŭlum, ī,* n.
separating funnel, *infundĭbŭlum prō sēpărātĭone.*
Furnace, s. *cămīnus, ī,* m. ; *fornax, ācis,* f.
a small furnace, *fornācŭla, æ,* f.
Furnished with, *prædĭtus, ă, um,* past part., governs abl. case.
Further, adj. *ultĕrĭor, ĭus.*
Furthest, adj. *ultĭmus, ă, um.*
Fused, adj. *deflagrātus, ă, um ; fūsus, ă, um.*
fused nitre balls, *potassĭī nitras deflagrātus.*
Fusel oil, *alcŏhol amўlicum.*

G.

Galbanum, s. *galbănum, ī*, n.
Gall, s. *fel, fellis*, n.
  ox-gall, *fel bŏvīnum.*
Gall, s. (botan.) *galla, æ*, f.
Gallic, adj. *gallĭcus, ă, um.*
  gallic acid, *ăcĭdum gallĭcum.*
Gallipot, s. *narthĕcĭum, ī*, n.
Gallon, s. *congĭus, ī*, m.
Gamboge, s. *cambōgĭa, æ*, f.; *gummi guttæ gambiæ.*
Garden, s. *hortus, ī*, m.
Gargle, s. *gargărisma, ătis*, n.
Gargle, to, v. a. *gargărizo, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Garlic, s. *allĭum, ī*, n.
Garment, s. *vestis, is*, f.
Gas, s. *gas, gāsis*, n.
  carbonic acid gas, *gas ăcĭdi carbōnĭci.*
  until evolution of gas has ceased, *dōnĕc ēvŏlutĭo gāsis cessāvĕrit.*
Gaultheria, s. *gaulthērĭa, æ*, f. [Gaultheria procumbens].
Gauze, s. *carbăsus, ī*, f.
  carbolic gauze, *c. carbŏlāta.*
  iodoform gauze, *c. iōdŏformāta.*
Gelatin, s. *gĕlătīnum, ī*, n.
Gelsemium, s. *gelsĕmĭum, ī*, n.
Generate, to, v. a. *gĕnĕro, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Gentian, s. *gentiāna, æ*, f.
Gentle, adj. *lēnis, e.*
  with gentle heat, *lēni călōre.*
Gently, adv. *lēnĭter.*
Genuine, adj. *vērus, ă, um.*
German, adj. *Germānĭcus, ă, um.*
Get better, to, v. n. *convălesco, vălŭi*, no sup., *vălescĕre*, 3 n. incep.
Giddiness, s. *vertīgo, ĭnis*, f.
Gild, to, v. a. *dĕauro, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
  let the pills be gilded, *dĕaurentur pĭlŭlæ.*
Gin, s. *spīrĭtus jūnĭpĕri.*
Ginger, s. *zingĭber, ĕris*, n.
Girl, s. *pŭella, æ*, f.
Give, to, v. a. *dō, dĕdi, dătum, dăre*, 1 a.
Glacial, adj. *glăcĭālis, e.*
  glacial acetic acid, *ăcĭdum ăcētĭcum glăcĭāle.*
Gland (a), s. *glandŭla, æ*, f.
  thyroid gland, *glandŭla thȳroïdĕa.*
Glass, s. *vitrum, ī*, n.
  made of glass, *vitrĕus, ă, um.*
  a looking glass, *spĕcŭlum, ī*, n.
Glassful, s. *cўăthus, ī*, m.
  wine-glassful, *cўăthus vīnōsus* or *vīnārĭus.*
Glauber's salt, *sōdĭi sulphas.*
Globule, s. *glŏbŭlus, ī*, m.
Glonoin, s. *glŏnōīnum, ī*, n.; *nitroglўcĕrīnum, ī*, n.
Glucose, s. *glŭcōsum, ī*, n.
  syrup of glucose, *sўrūpus glŭcōsī.*
Gluside, s. *glŭsĭdum, ī*, n.
Glycerin, s. *glўcĕrīnum, ī*, n.
Glycerinated, adj. *glўcĕrīnātus, ă, um.*
  glycerinated gelatin, *gĕlătīnum glўcĕrīnātum.*
Glycerite, s. *glўcĕrītum, ī*, n. (U. S. P.).
  glycerite of phenol, *glўcĕrītum phēnōlis.*
Glycerophosphas (a), s. *glўcĕrophosphas, ātis*, m.
Glycogelatin, s. *glўcōgĕlătīnum, ī*, n.
Glycyrrhizin, s. *glўcyrrhīzĭnum, ī*, n.
Go, to, v. n. *ĕō, īvī* or *ĭī, ĭtum, īre*, n. irreg. (p. 44).
Goa powder, *ărărōba, æ*, f.; *chrўsărōbĭnum, ī*, n.
Goat, s. *căper, prī*, m.
  she-goat, *capra, æ*, f.
  of *or* belonging to a goat, *caprīnus, ă, um.*
Gold, s. *aurum, ī*, n.
  gold leaf, *aurum fŏlĭātum.*

Golden, adj. *aurātus* or *aurĕus, ă, um.*
Golden seal, s. *hydrastis, is,* m. [Hydrastis canadensis].
Golden-yellow, adj. *lūtĕus, ă, um.*
Good, adj. *bŏnus, ă, um.*
better, *mĕlĭor, ius*; best, *optĭmus, ă, um.*
Goose, s. *anser, ĕris,* m.
goose-grease, *ădeps anserīnus.*
Goulard's extract, *liquor plumbī sŭbăcētātis fortĭor.*
Goulard's lotion, *or* Goulard water, *liquor plumbi sŭbăcētātis dīlūtus.*
Gouty, adj. *arthrītĭcus, ă, um.*
Gradual, adj. *lēnis, e.*
Gradually, adv. *pĕdĕtentim; sensim.*
Graduated, adj. *nōtātus, ă, um.*
a graduated bottle, *phĭăla nōtāta grădātĭone.*
Grain, s. (weight), *grānum, ī,* n.
Grain, s. (corn), *frūmentum, ī,* n.
Gramme, s. *gramma, ătis,* n. plur. *grammăta.*
Granulated, adj. *grānŭlātus, ă, um.*
Granule, s. *grānŭlum, ī,* n.; *grānŭla, æ,* f.
Granules, s. *grānŭla, ōrum,* n. plur.
Grape, s. *ūva, æ,* f.
currants, *ūvæ Cŏrinthæ.*
raisins, *ūvæ passæ.*
Grass, s. *grāmen, ĭnis,* n.
couch grass, *trĭtĭcum rēpens.*
Grateful (agreeable), adj. *grātus, ă, um.*
Great, adj. *magnus, ă, um*; comp. *mājor,* superl. *maxĭmus, ă, um.*
Greatest, adj. *summus, ă, um*; *maxĭmus, ă, um.*
Greatly, adv. *valde.*
Green, adj. *vĭrĭdis, e.*
green hellebore, *vĕratrum vĭrĭde.*
Gregory's powder, *pulvĭs rhēi compŏsĭtus.*
Grey, adj. *cĭnĕrĕus, ă, um.*
Grey powder, *hydrargўrum cum crētâ.*
Griffith's mixture, *mistūra ferri compŏsĭta.*
Grind, to, v. a. *tĕro, trīvi, trītum, tĕrĕre,* 3 a.
Grindelia, s. *grindēlĭa, æ,* f.
Gripings, s. *tormĭna, um,* n. plur.
Groin, s. *inguen, ĭnis,* n.
Ground, s. *hŭmus, ī,* f.
Grounds (sediment), s. *fæx, fæcis,* f.
Grow, to, v. n. *cresco, crēvi, crētum, crescĕre,* 3 n.
to grow worse, v. n. *grăvesco,* no perf., no sup., *grăvescĕre,* 3 n. incep.
Gruel, s. *pulmentum, ī,* n.; *dēcoctum āvēnæ.*
Guarana, s. *gŭarāna, æ,* f.
Guaiacol, s. *guaiăcol, ōlis,* n.
guaiacol carbonate, *guaiacōlis carbōnas.*
Guaiacum, s. *guaiăcum, ī,* n.
guaiacum resin, *guaiăcī rēsīna.*
Gullet (the throat), s. *gŭla, æ,* f.
Gum, s. *gummi,* n. indecl.
gum arabic, *ăcăcĭæ gummi*; *gummi ărăbĭcum.*
Gum, the, s. (anat.) *gingīva, æ,* f.
Gummy, adj. (full of gum), *gummōsus, ă, um.*
Gun-cotton, s. *pўroxўlīnum, ī,* n.
Gutta-percha, s. *gutta-percha,* n. indecl.

H.

Habit (custom), s. *mos, mōris,* m.
Hæmoglobin, s. *hæmoglōbĭnum, ī,* n.
Hair, s. *căpillus, ī,* n.; *crīnis, is,* m.
of *or* pertaining to hair, *crīnālis, e,* adj.
made of hair, *sētăcĕus, ă, um.*
a hair sieve, *crībrum sētăcĕum.*
Half, the, s. *dīmĭdĭum, ī,* n.; *sēmis, sēmissis,* m.

Half, adj. *sēmi*, indecl. adj. (in compound words).
a grain and a half, *grānum cum sēmisse*.
half a grain, *sēmi-grānum, ī*, n.
half an ounce, *sēmi-uncĭa* or *sēmuncĭa, æ*, f.
Half, adj. *dīmĭdĭus, ă, um.*
half an ounce, *uncĭæ dīmĭdĭa pars.*
Hamamelis, s. *hămămēlis, ĭdis*, f.
Hand, s. *mănus, ūs*, f.
Handful, s. *mănĭpŭlus, ī*, m.
Hang, to, v. a. and n. *pendĕo, pĕpendi*, no sup., *pendēre*, 2 a. and n.
Happily, adv. *fēlīcĭter.*
Happiness, s. *fēlīcĭtas, ātis*, f.
Happy, adj. *fēlix, īcis.*
Hard, adj. *dūrus, ă, um.*
Hard by, *juxta*, prep. (governs acc. case).
Harden, to, v. a. (in pharm., v.n.), *indūro, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.; *dūro, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a. and n.
Hardened, adj. *indūrātus, ă, um.*
Harmful, adj. *noxĭus, ă, um.*
Harmless, adj. *innŏcŭus, ă, um.*
Hartshorn, s. *cornū cervī.*
Hasten, to, v. n. *accĕlĕro, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 n.
Have, to, v. a. *hăbĕo, hăbŭi, hăbĭtum, hăbēre*, 2 a.
let the patient take, *hăbĕat* (subj.) *æger.*
Hazel, s. *cŏrўlus, ī*, f.
He (she, it, that), pron. demons. *is, ĕa, id.*
Head, s. *căput, ĭtis*, n.
Headache, s. *cephălalgĭa, æ*, f.
Heal, to, v. a. *cūro, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Health, s. *vălētūdo, ĭnis*, f.
it is our duty to care for health, *hăbenda rătio vălētūdĭnis.*
Healthful, adj. *sălūber, bris, bre.*
Healthy, adj. *sānus, ă, um.*
Heap, s. *cŭmŭlus, ī*, m.
Hear, to, v. a. *audĭo, īvi, ītum, īre*, 4 a.
Heart, s. *cŏr, cordis*, n.
Heartburn, s. *cardĭalgĭa, æ*, f.
Heat, s. *călor, ōris*, m.
with gentle heat, *lēni călōre.*
heat being applied, *călōre ădhĭbĭto.*
heat being withdrawn, *călōre subducto.*
Heat, to, v. a. *călĕfăcĭo, fēci, factum, făcĕre*, 3 a.
Heavy, adj. *ponděrōsus, ă, um.*
heavy magnesia, *magnēsĭa ponděrōsa.*
Hectogramme, s. *hectogramma, ătis*, n.
Hectometre, s. *hectŏmētrum, ī*, n.
Hedeoma, s. (pennyroyal), *hědeōma, æ*, f. (U.S.P.).
Heel, s. *tālus, ī*, m.; *calx, calcis*, f.
Hellebore, s. *hellĕbŏrus, ī*, m.; *vēratrum, ī*, n.
green hellebore, *vēratrum vĭride.*
white hellebore, *vēratrum album.*
Help, to, v. a. and n. *auxĭlĭor, ātus sum, āri*, 1 dep.; *adjŭvo, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Help, s. *auxĭlĭum, ī*, n.
Helping, adj. *adjŭvans, tis.*
Hemidesmus, s. *hĕmĭdesmus, ī*, m.
Hemlock, s. *cōnĭum, ī*, n.
hemlock poultice, *cătăplasma conĭī.*
Hemorrhage, s. *hæmorrhăgĭa, æ*, f.
Hemp, s. *cannăbis, is*, f.
Indian hemp, *cannăbis Indĭca.*
Hen, s. *gallīna, æ*, f.
Henbane, s. *hyoscyămus, ī*, m.
Hence [from here], adv. *hinc.*
Herb, s. *herba, æ*, f.
Herbalist, s. *herbārĭus, ī*, m.
Here, adv. *hic.*
Hereafter, adv. *postĕā.*
Hexamethylenamine, s. *hexămethylēnămīna, æ*, f. (U.S.P.); *formămīna, æ*, f. (B.P.C.)

Hexamine, s. *hexămīna, æ,* f.
Hiccup (*or* hiccough), s. *singultus, ūs,* m.
Hide, s. *pellis, is,* f.
Hide, to, v. a. *abdo, dĭdi, dĭtum, dĕre,* 3 a.
High, adj. *altus, ă, um*; higher, *altĭor, ĭus*; highest, *altissĭmus, ă, um.*
Highest (utmost), adj. *summus, ă, um.*
Himself (herself, itself), pron. *ipse, ă, um.*
Hip, s. *coxa, æ,* f.
  hip-bath, s. *coxælūvĭum, ī,* n.
Hips, s. *rōsæ cănīnæ fructus.*
His, her, its, their own, pron. possess. *sŭus, ă, um.*
Hither, adv. *huc.*
Hoarse, adj. *raucus, ă, um.*
Hoarseness, s. *raucēdo, ĭnis,* f.; *raucĭtas, ātis,* f.
Hog, s. *porcus, ī,* m.; *sus, sŭis,* m. and f.
Hole (a cavity), s. *fōrāmen, ĭnis,* n.
Hold, to, v. a. *tĕnĕo, ŭi, tum, ēre,* 2 a.
Hollow, adj. *căvus, ă, um.*
Homatropine, s. *hŏmatrōpīna, æ,* f.
Honey, s. *mel, mellis,* n.
  clarified honey, *mel dēpūrātum.*
Hop, s. *lŭpŭlus, ī,* m. [Humulus lupulus].
Horehound, s. *marrŭbĭum, ī,* n.
Horn, s. *cornū, ūs,* n.
  hartshorn, *cornū cervī.*
Horse, s. *ĕquus, ī,* m.
Horseradish, s. *armŏrācĭa, æ,* f. [Cochlearia armoracia].
Hospital, s. *nŏsŏcŏmĭum, ī,* n.
Hot, adj. *fervĭdus, ă, um*; *fervens, tis.*
Hour, s. *hōra, æ,* f.
  every other hour, *hōrâ alternâ.*
  every hour { *singŭlis hōris.* / *omnī hōrâ.*
  every second hour, *quâque hōrâ sĕcundâ; omnī hōrâ sĕcundâ.*
  every two or three hours, *hōris sĕcundis vel tertĭis.*
  a quarter of an hour, *hōræ quadrans.*
  three quarters of an hour, *hōræ trēs quadrantes.*
House, s. *dŏmus, ūs* and *ī,* f.
How? interrog. adv. *quōmŏdo?*
How long? *quamdĭu,* adv.; *quŏusque,* adv.
How many? *quŏt,* indecl. adj.
How much? *quantus, ă, um,* adj.
How often? *quŏtĭes,* adv.
Huile de cade, *ŏlĕum cădīnum.*
Humid, adj. *hūmĭdus, ă, um.*
Humour, s. (a fluid of the body other than blood), *hūmor, ōris,* m.
Hundred, num. adj. *centum,* indecl.
Hunger, s. *fămes, is.* f.
Hungry (to be), v. n. *ēsŭrĭo,* no perf., *ītum, īre,* 4 n. desid.
Hydrastine, s. *hydrastīna, æ,* f.
Hydrastinine, s. *hydrastīnīna, æ,* f.
Hydrate (a), s. *hydras, ātis,* m.
Hydrated, adj. *hydrātus, ă, um.*
Hydriodic, adj. *hydrĭŏdĭcus, ă, um.*
Hydrobromic, adj. *hydrobrōmĭcus, ă, um.*
  hydrobromic acid, *ăcĭdum hydrobrōmĭcum.*
Hydrochlorate (a), s. *hydrochlōras, ātis,* m.
Hydrochloric, adj. *hydrochlōrĭcus, ă, um.*
  hydrochloric acid, *ăcĭdum hydrochlōrĭcum.*
Hydrochloride (a), s. *hydrochlōrĭdum, ī,* n.
Hydrocyanic, adj. *hydrōcyănĭcus, ă, um.*
Hydrogen, s. *hydrōgĕnĭum, ī,* n.
Hydroxide (a), s. *hydroxĭdum, ī,* n.
Hydrous, adj. *hydrōsus, ă, um.*
Hyoscine, s. *hyoscīna, æ,* f.
Hyoscyamine, s. *hyoscyămīna, æ,* f.
Hyoscyamus, s. *hyoscyămus, ī,* m. [Hyoscyamus niger].

Hypnal, s. *hypnal, ālis,* n.
Hypodermic, adj. *hȳpŏdermĭcus, ă, um.*
Hypophosphite (a), s. *hȳpophosphis, ītis,* m.
Hyposulphite (a), s. *hȳpŏsulphis, ītis,* m.

I.

I, pers. pron. *ĕgo.*
Ice, s. *glăcĭes, ēī,* f.
Iceland, of *or* from, *Islandĭcus, ă, um.*
Iceland moss. *cetrārĭa Islandĭca.*
Ichthyol, s. *ichthȳol, ŏlis,* n.
ammonium sulphoichthyolate *ammonĭī sulphoichthȳŏlas.*
Icy, adj. *glăcĭālis, e.*
Idiot, s. *imbĕcillus, ī,* m.
If, conj. *si.*
Igneous, adj. *ignĕus, ă, um.*
Ignite, to, v. a. *incendo, di, sum, dĕre,* 3 a.
Ignorant, adj. *ignōrans, tis.*
Ignorant, to be, v. a. *nesciŏ, scīvi* or *scĭi, scītum, scīre,* 4 a.
Ill, adv. *măle.*
Ill, adj. *mălus, ă, um.*
Illegal, adj. *illĭcĭtus, ă, um.*
Illegitimate, adj. *nothus, ă, um.*
Illuminate, to, v. a. *illustro, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Imagine, to, v. a. *concĭpĭo, cēpi, ceptum, cĭpĕre,* 3 a.
Imitate, to, v. a. *ĭmĭtor, ātus sum, āri,* 1 dep.
Imitation, s. *ĭmĭtātĭo, ōnis,* f.
Immature, adj. *immātūrus, ă, um.*
Immediately, adv. *stătim ; illico ; mox ; prōtĭnus.*
Immerse, to, v. a. *immergo, mersi, mersum, mergĕre,* 3 a.
Impatient, adj. *impătĭens, tis* (with gen.).
Imperfect, adj. *imperfectus, ă, um.*
Impossible, adj. *quod fĭĕri non pōtest* (phrase).
Improve, to, v. n. (in health), *convălesco, vălŭi,* no sup., *vălescĕre,* 3 n. incep.
Impure, adj. *corruptus, ă, um ; impūrus, ă, um.*
Impurity, s. *impūrĭtas, ātis,* f.
In, prep. *in* (governs abl. case).
Inactive, adj. *iners, tis.*
Incautious, adj. *incautus, ă, um.*
Incense, s. *thūs, thūris,* n.
Inch, s. *pollex, ĭcis,* m.
Incision, to make an, v. a. *saucĭo, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Inclose, to, v. a. *inclūdo, si, sum, dĕre,* 3 a.
Inclosed, adj. *inclūsus, ă, um.*
Include, to, v. a. *comprĕhendo, di, sum, dĕre,* 3 a.
Incontinence, s. *incontĭnentĭa, æ,* f.
Inconvenient, adj. *incommŏdus, ă, um.*
Increase, to, v. a. and n. *augĕo, auxi, auctum, augēre,* 2 a. and n. ; *accresco,* and *cresco, crēvi, crētum, crescĕre,* 3 n.
by increasing the dose, *augendo dŏsĭn.*
Indian, adj. *Indĭcus, ă, um.*
Indian hemp, *cannăbis Indĭca.*
Indiarubber, s. *caoutchouc,* n. indecl. ; *ēlastĭca, æ,* f.
Indicate, to, v. a. *significo, āvi ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Induce (to), v. a. *prōrĭto, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Inert, adj. *iners, tis.*
Infant, s. *infans, tis,* m. and f. ; *infantŭlus, ī,* m.
Infection, s. *contāgĭo, ōnis,* f.
Infest, to, v. a. *infesto, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Infested, adj. *infestātus, ă, um.*
the infested parts, *partes infestātæ.*
Infirm, adj. *infirmus, ă, um.*
Inflammation, s. *inflammātĭo, ōnis,* f.
allaying inflammation, *antiph'ĕgistĭcus, ă, um.*

Inflamed, adj. *inflammātus, ă, um.*
let it be applied to the inflamed parts, *applĭcētur partĭbus inflammātis.*
Inflate, to, v. a. *inflo, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Inflated, adj. *inflātus, ă, um.*
Infuse, to, v. a. *infundo, fūdi, fūsum, fundĕre,* 3 a.; *infūso, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Infusion, s. *infūsum, ī,* n.
Inhalation, s. *inhālātĭo, ōnis,* f.; *inspīrātĭo, ōnis,* f.; *văpor, ōris,* m.
fuming inhalations, *fūmi, ōrum,* m. plur.
Inhale, to, v. n. and a. *inhālo, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 n. and a.
Inject, to, v. a. *injĭcĭo, jēci, jectum, jĭcĕre,* 3 a.
Injection, s. *injectĭo, ōnis,* f.
hypodermic injection, *injectĭo hўpŏdermĭca.*
Ink (writing), s. *atrāmentum, ī,* n.
black ink, *nigrāmentum, ī,* n.
red ink, *rubrāmentum, ī,* n.
Inner, adj. *internus, ă, um.*
inside the throat, *internĭs faucĭbus.*
Inquire, to, v. a. *inquīro quīsīvi, quīsītum, quīrĕre,* 3 a.
Inside, adj. *intĕrus, ă, um*; comp. *intĕrĭor, ĭus*; superl. *intĭmus, ă, um.*
Inside, adv. *intus.*
Inside, prep. *intra* (governs acc. case).
Inspissate, to, v. a. *spisso, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
inspissated with gentle heat, *lēni călōre spissātus.*
Instant, on the, *ex tempŏre.*
Instantly, adv. *stătim*; *instanter.*
Instead of, adv. *vĭce*; prep. *prō,* (with abl. case).
Instep, s. *mons pĕdis.*
Instillation (an), s. *instillātĭo, ōnis,* f.
Instrument, s. *appărātus, ūs,* m.; *instrūmentum, ī,* n.
Insufflate, to, v. a. and n., *insufflo, flāvi, flātum, flāre,* 1 a. or n.
Insufflation (an), s. (oral or nasal), *insufflātĭo, ōnis,* f.
Integument, s. *intĕgŭmentum, ī,* n.
Interior, adj. *intĕrĭor, ĭus.*
Intermediate, adj. *mĕdĭus, ă, um.*
Internally, adv. *intus.*
Interval, s. *intervallum, ī,* n.
Intestines, s. *viscĕra, um,* n. plur.
Intimately, adv. *intĭme.*
mix intimately, *misce intĭme.*
Into, prep. *in* (governs acc. case).
Intramuscular, adj. *intrāmuscŭlāris, e.*
Introduce, to, v. a. *intrōdūco, duxi, ductum, dūcĕre,* 3 a.
Invert, to, v. a. *inverto, verti, versum, vertĕre,* 3 a.
Iodate (an), s. *iōdas, ātis,* m.
Iodide (an), s. *iōdĭdum, ī,* n.
Iodine, s. *iōdum, ī,* n.
Iodised, adj. *iōdīsātus, ă, um.*
Iodoform, s. *iōdŏformum, ī,* n.
Iodol, s. *iōdol, ōlis,* n.; *iōdōlum, ī,* n. (U.S.P.).
Ipecacuanha, s. *ipĕcăcuanha, æ,* f.
Irish, adj. *Hĭbernĭcus, ă, um.*
Iron, s. *ferrum, ī,* n.
iron filings, *ferri līmātūræ.*
iron-rust, *ferrūgo, ĭnis,* f.
reduced iron, *ferrum rēdactum.*
made of iron, *ferrĕus, ă, um.*
iron, impregnated with, *chĭlўbeātus, ă, um*; *ferrūgĭnōsus, ă, um.*
Irrigation, s. *irrĭgātĭo, ōnis,* f.
Irritation, s. *irrītātĭo, ōnis,* f.
Irritate, to, v. a. and n. *irrīto, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a. and n.
Isinglass, s. *ichthўŏcolla, æ,* f.
Ispaghula, s. *ispaghūla, æ,* f. [Plantago ovata].

Italian, adj. *Ĭtălĭcus, ă, um.*
Ivory, s. *ĕbur, ŏris,* n.
made of ivory, *ĕburnĕus, ă, um.*
Ivy, s. *hĕdĕra, æ,* f.

J.

Jaborandi, s. *pĭlŏcarpus, ī,* f. [Pilocarpus Jaborandi].
Jalap, s. *jălăpa, æ,* f. ; *ipōmœa, æ,* f.
jalap resin, *jălăpæ rēsīna.*
orizaba jalap root, *ipōmœa orizabensis.*
Jam, s. *conserva, æ,* f.
Jamaica, of *or* from. adj. *Jămaïcensĭs, e.*
January, s. *Jānŭārĭus, ī,* m.
Japanese, adj. *Jăpŏnĭcus, ă, um.*
Jar, s. *olla, æ,* f.
an earthenware jar, *olla fictĭlis.*
a vessel with two handles, *amphŏra, æ,* f.
a stone jar with neck and handles, *lăgēna, æ,* f.
Jasmine, the yellow, *gelsĕmĭum, ī,* n. [Gelsemium nitidum].
Jaw, s. *māla, æ,* f.
Jawbone, s. *maxilla, æ,* f.
Jelly, s. *gĕlătīna, æ,* f.
currant jelly, *gĕlătīna rībēsĭa.*
calf's-foot jelly, *gĕlătīna vitŭli.*
Jelly, to, v. a. *gĕlo, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Jet-black, adj. *āter, atră, atrum.*
Join, to, v. a. *jungo, junxi, junctum, jungĕre,* 3 a.
Juice, s. *succus, ī,* m.
a milky juice, *lătex, ĭcis,* m.
lemon juice, *succus līmōnis.*
Julep, s. *jūlēpum, ī,* n.
July, s. *Jūlĭus, ī,* m.
June, s. *Jūnĭus, ī,* m.
Juniper, s. *jūnĭpĕrus, ī,* f. [Juniperus communis].
Juniper tar oil, *ŏlĕum cădīnum.*
Jupiter, s. *Jūpĭter, Jŏvis,* m.
Thursday, *dĭēs Jŏvis.*
Just, adv. (recently, just now), *jam.*
Just enough, *ne quid nĭmĭs.*

K.

Kaladana, s. *kălădāna, æ,* f. [Ipomœa hederacea].
Kamala, s. *kămāla, æ,* f.
Kaolin, s. *kāolīnum, ī,* n.
Kava, s. *kāva, æ,* f. [Piper methysticum].
Keen, adj. *ācer, acrĭs, acre* ; comp. *acrĭor, ĭus* ; superl. *ācerrĭmus, ă, um.*
Keep, to, v. a. *conservo, āvi ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Keratin, s. *kĕrătīnum, ī,* n.
keratin solution for coating pills, *liquor kĕrătīnī.*
Kernel, s. *nuclĕus, ī,* m.
Kettle, s. *lĕbes, ētis,* m.
Kidneys, s. *ren, rēnis,* m.
Kilogramme, s. *kĭlogramma, ătis,* n.
Kilometre, s. *kĭlŏmētrum, ī,* n.
Kino, s. *kīno,* n. indecl.
Knee, s. *gĕnu, ūs,* n.
knee-cap, *pătella, æ,* f.
Knife, s. *culter, trī,* m.
on the point of a knife, *cuspĭde cultrī.*
Knot, s. *nōdus, ī,* m.
Know, to, v. a. *scĭo, scīvi* or *scĭi, scītum, scīre,* 4 a.
Koumiss, s. *spīrĭtus lactis ĕquīnī.*
Kousso (Cusso), s. *cusso,* n. indecl.

L.

Label, to, v. a. *signo, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Label, s. *signātūra, æ,* f.
Laboratory, s. *officīna, æ,* f.
Labour, s. *lăbor, ōris,* m.

Lacerate, to, v. a. *lăcĕro, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Lactate, s. *lactas, ātis,* m.
Lactic, adj. *lactĭcus, ă, um.*
lactic acid, *ăcĭdum lactĭcum.*
Lactophosphate (a), s. *lactophosphas, ātis,* m.
Lactose, s. *sacchărum lactis.*
Lactucarium, s. *lactūcārĭum, ī,* n.
Lame, adj. *claudus, ă, um.*
Lamp, s. *lampas, ădis,* f.
Lamp-black, s. *fūlīgo, ĭnis,* f.
Lance, to, v. a. *sĕco, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Lancet, s. *lancĕŏla, æ,* f. ; *lancetta, æ,* f. ; *scalpellus, ī,* m.
Languor, s. *languor, ōris,* m.
Lanoline, s. *lānŏlīnum, ī,* n. ; *ădeps lānæ hydrōsus.*
Lappa, s. *lappa, æ,* f. [Arctium Lappa].
Larch, s. *lărix, ĭcis,* f.
Lard, s. *ădeps, ĭpis,* m. ; *axungĭa, æ,* f.
benzoated lard, *ădeps benzōātus.*
pig's lard, *ădeps sŭillus.*
prepared lard, *ădeps præpărātus.*
purified lard, *ădeps dēpūrātus* vel *pūrĭfĭcātus.*
Large, adj. *ingens, tis* ; *largus, ă, um.*
a tablespoonful, *cochlĕāre largum.*
Largest, adj. *maxĭmus, ă, um.*
Larynx, s. *lărynx, gis,* m.
Lassitude, s. *lassĭtūdo, ĭnis,* f.
Last, adj. *ultĭmus, ă, um.*
Last, to, v. n. *dūro, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 n.
Lastly, adv. *dēnĭque.*
Late, adj. *sērus, ă, um.*
Late, adv. (at a late hour), *sēro.*
Lately, adv. *nūper.*
very lately, *nūperrĭmè.*
Latin, adj. *Lătīnus, ă, um.*
Laudanum, s. *laudănum, ī,* n. ; *tinctūra ŏpĭi.*
Laurel, s. *laurus, ī,* f.
cherry laurel, *laurōcĕrăsus, ī,* f.
Lavender, s. *lăvandŭla, æ,* f.
Laxative, adj. *laxātīvus, ă, um.*
Lawful (it is), v. n. *licet, lĭcŭit* and *lĭcĭtum est, lĭcēre,* 2 n. impers.
Lawn (fine linen), s. *sindon, ŏnis,* f.
Lay aside, to, v. a. *sēpōno, pŏsŭi, pŏsĭtum, pōnĕre,* 3 a.
Layer, s. *strātum, ī,* n.
Lead, s. *plumbum, ī,* n.
lead oxide, *lithargўrum, ī,* n.
lead sulphide, *gălēna, æ,* f.
white lead, *cērussa, æ,* f.
Leaf, s. *fŏlĭum, ī,* n.
in silver leaf, *in fŏlĭō argentī.*
Lean, adj. *măcer, cră, crum.*
Least, adj. *mĭnĭmus, ă, um.*
at least, *saltem,* adv.
Leather (soft), s. *ălūta, æ,* f.
on leather, *sŭper ălūtam.*
Leave, to, v. a. (to abandon), *rĕlinquo, līqui, lictum, linquĕre,* 3 a.
to leave off, *dēsisto, stĭti, stĭtum, sĭstere,* 3 n.
to leave out, *ŏmitto, mīsi, missum, mittĕre,* 3 a.
Lecithin, s. *lĕcithīnum, ī,* n.
Leech, s. *hĭrūdo, ĭnis,* f. ; *sanguisūga, æ,* f.
to apply leeches, *hĭrūdĭnes impōnĕre.*
Left (remaining), adj. *rĕlĭquus, ă, um.*
opposed to the right hand, *lævus, ă, um* ; *sinister, trā, trum.*
Leg, s. *crūs, crūris,* n.
Lemon, s. *līmon, ōnis,* f.
lemon-peel, *cortex līmōnis.*
lemon-juice, *succus līmōnis.*
Length, s. *longĭtūdo, ĭnis,* f.
Length, at, adv. *dēmum.*
Lenitive, adj. *lēnĭtīvus, ă, um.*
Leptandra, s. *leptandra, æ,* f. (U.S.P.).
Leptandrin, s. *leptandrīnum, ī,* n.

Less, adj. *mĭnor, us.*
Less, adv. *mĭnus.*
Lessen, to, v. a. *dīmĭnŭo, mĭnŭi, mĭnūtum, ĕre,* 3 a.
Lest, conj. *nē.*
Lettuce, s. *lactūca, æ,* f.
Levigate, to, v. a. *lēvo, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Levigated, adj. *lævigātus, ă, um.*
Lichen, s. *lichen, ēnis,* m.
Lick up, to, v. a. *lambo, lambi, lambĭtum, ĕre,* 3 a.; *lingo, linxi, linctum, lingĕre,* 3 a.
Lid (of a box), s. *ŏpercŭlum, ī,* n.
Lie down, to, v. n. *cŭbo, ŭi, ĭtum, āre,* 1 n.
to go to bed, *cŭbĭtum īre.*
Life, s. *vīta, æ,* f.
Lift, to, v. a. *lĕvo, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Ligament, s. *lĭgāmentum, ī,* n.
Ligature, s. *lĭgātūra, æ,* f.
Light, s. *lux, lūcis,* f.
early in the morning, *lūce prīmâ.*
Light, adj. *lĕvis, e* (*ĕ* short).
light magnesia, *magnēsĭa lĕvis.*
Like, adj. *sĭmĭlis, e*; comp. *sĭmĭlĭor, ĭus*; superl. *sĭmillĭmus, ă, um.*
Likeness (between two things), s. *instar,* n. indecl.
like milk, *lactis instar* (always with gen. case).
Limb, s. *membrum, ī,* n.
Lime, s. *calx, calcis,* f.
chlorinated lime, *ca'x chlōrīnāta.*
sulphurated lime, *ca'x sulphŭrāta.*
lime water, *ăqua [lĭquor] calcis.*
Lime, s. (fruit), *līmetta, æ,* f.
lime juice, *succus līmettæ.*
Linctus, s. *linctus, ūs,* m.; *linctus, ī,* m.
Linen, s. *lintĕum, ī,* n.
linen cloth, *lintĕŏlum, ī,* n.
Linen, adj. *lintĕus, ă, um.*
linen rag, *pannus lintĕus.*
Liniment, s. *lĭnĭmentum, ī,* n.
Linseed, s. *līnum, ī,* n.
crushed linseed, *līnum contūsum.*
linseed meal, *fărīna līnī.*
linseed oil, *ŏlĕum līnī.*
Lint, s. *lintĕum carptum.*
Lip, s. *lăbĭa, æ,* f.; *labrum, ī,* n.
lip-salve, *cērātum rŏsātum*; *cērātum lăbĭāle.*
on the upper lip, *in sŭpĕrĭŏre labro.*
Liquefied, adj. *lĭquĕfactus, ă, um.*
Liquefy, to, v. a. and n. *lĭquĕfăcĭo, fēci, factum, făcĕre,* 3 a. and n.
Liquid, s. *lĭquĭdum, ī,* n.
Liquid, adj. *lĭquĭdus, ă, um.*
Liquor, s. *lĭquor, ōris,* m.
Liquorice, s. *glўcyrrhīza, æ,* f.; *lĭquĭrĭtĭa, æ,* f.
Litharge, s. *lithargўrum, ī,* n.; *plumbī oxĭdum.*
Lithium, s. *lithĭum, ī,* n.
Litmus, s. *lacmus, ī,* m.; *litmus, ī,* m.
Litmus - paper, s. *charta explōrātōrĭa.*
blue litmus - paper, *charta explōrātōrĭa cærŭlĕa.*
red litmus - paper, *charta explōrātōrĭa rŭbĕfacta.*
Little (a), s. *pauxillum, ī,* n.; *paulŭlum, ī,* n.; *paullum, ī,* n.; *tantillum, ī,* n.
a little bit, *frustum, ī,* n.
little-by-little, *paulātim,* adv.
Little, adj. *parvus, ă, um.*
Live, to, v. n. *vīvo, vixi, victum, vīvĕre,* 3 n.
Live, adj. *vīvus, ă, um.*
Liver, s. *hēpar, ătis,* n.; *jĕcur, ŏris,* n.
of or pertaining to the liver, *hēpătĭcus, ă, um.*
liver of sulphur, *hēpar sulphŭris*; *pŏtassa sulphŭrāta.*
Lobelia, s. *lŏbĕlĭa, æ,* f.
ethereal tincture of lobelia, *tinctūra lŏbĕlĭæ ætherĕa.*

Logwood, s. *hæmătoxȳlum, ī,* n.
Loins, s. *lumbi, ōrum,* m. plur.
London, of *or* belonging to, *Londīnensis, e.*
Long, adj. *longus, ă, um.*
Loose, to make, v. a. *laxo, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.; *solvo, solvi, solūtum, solvĕre,* 3 a.
Loosened, adj. *laxātus, ă, um.*
Lotion, s. *lōtĭo, ōnis,* f.
an eye lotion, *collȳrĭum, ī,* n.
Low, adj. *hŭmĭlis, e*; comp. *hŭmĭlĭor, ius*; superl. *hŭmillĭmus, ă, um.*
Lower, adj. *infĕrĭor, ius.*
Lowest, adj. *īmus, ă, um,* superl. from *infĕrus*; *infĭmus, ă, um.*
Lozenge, s. *trŏchiscus, ī,* m.
Lubricate, to, v. a. *lūbrĭco, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Lubricating, adj. *lūbrĭcans, tis.*
Lukewarm, adj. *tĕpĭdus, ă, um.*
Lump, s. *massa, æ,* f.
Lunar caustic, *argentī nitras.*
Lung, s. *pulmo, ōnis,* m.
Lupulin, s. *lŭpŭlīnum, ī,* n.
Luting, s. *lūtum, ī,* n.
Lycopodium, s. *lycŏpŏdĭum, ī,* n.

M.

Mace, s. *mācis, ĭdis,* f.
Macerate, to, v. a. *mācĕro, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
macerate for a quarter of an hour, *mācĕra hōræ quadrantem.*
Macerated, adj. *mācĕrātus, ā, um.*
Maceration, s. *mācĕrātĭo, ōnis,* f.
Machine, s. *māchĭna, æ,* f.
Made, to be, v. n. *fĭo, factus sum, fĭĕri,* n. irreg. (p. 44).
let a mass be made, *fĭat massa.*
let pills be made, *fĭant pĭlŭlæ.*
Madness, s. *dēlīrĭum, ī,* n.
Magnesia, s. *magnēsĭa, æ,* f.
heavy magnesia, *magnēsĭa ponderōsa.*
Magnesium, s. *magnēsĭum, ī,* n.
Magnet, s. *magnes, ētis,* m.
Magnitude, s. *magnĭtūdo, ĭnis,* f.
Maize, s. *mays, maĭdis,* m. [Zea Mays].
Make, to, v. a. *făcĭo, fēci, factum, făcĕre,* 3 a.
Make ready, to, v. a. (to prepare), *expĕdĭo, īvi* and *ĭi, ītum, īre,* 4 a.
Malourea, s, *mălŏurēa, æ,* f.
Mallow, s. *malva, æ,* f.
marshmallow, *althæa, æ,* f.
Malt, s. *bȳnē, ēs,* f.; *maltum, ī,* n.
extract of malt, *extractum bȳnēs*; *extractum maltī.*
Man, s. *hŏmo, ĭnis,* m.
Manganese, s. *mangănēsĭum, ī,* n.; *mangănum, ī,* n.
Manna, s. *manna, æ,* f.
Manner, s. *mŏdus, ī,* m.; *mos, mōris,* m.
in the manner directed, *mŏdo dicto*; *mōre dicto.*
in the usual manner, *mōre sŏlīto.*
in the manner prescribed, *mŏdo præscripto.*
Many, adj. *multi, æ, a.*
how many, *quŏt.*
how many times, *quŏtĭes.*
many times, *sæpĕnŭmĕro.*
very many, *permulti, æ, a.*
Marble, s. *marmor, ŏris,* n.
Marble, adj. *marmŏrĕus, ă, um.*
Marc, s. *residŭum, ī,* n.
March, s. *Martĭus, ī,* m.
Mare, s. *ĕqua, æ,* f.
Margin, s. *margo, ĭnis,* m.
Marjoram, s. *ŏrīgănum, ī,* n.
Mark, to, v. a. *nŏto, āvi, ātum āre,* 1 a.
Mark, s. *nŏta, æ,* f.
Marked, adj. *nŏtātus, ă, um.*
Marrow, s. *mĕdulla, æ,* f.
beef marrow, *mĕdulla bŏvīna.*
red bone marrow, *mĕdulla rubra.*
Marrubium, s. *marrŭbĭum, ī,* n.

Marshmallow, s. *althæa, æ,* f.
Mass, s. *mōles, is,* f.
a pill mass, *massa, æ,* f.
Master, s. *măgister, trī,* m.
Mastic, s. *mastiche, ēs,* f.
Masticate, to, v. a. *mandūco, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.; *masticо, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Masticatory, s. *masticātōrium, ī,* n.
Material, s. *mātĕrĭa, æ,* f.
Matico, s. *mătico,* n. indecl.
Matricaria, s. *matrĭcārĭa, æ,* f.
Matter (a discharge), s. *pus, pūris,* n.
Matured, adj. *mātūrus, ă, um.*
May, s. *Māĭus, ī,* m.
Meal (a repast), s. *cĭbus, ī,* m.
after a meal, *post cĭbum.*
between meals, *inter cĭbos.*
Meal (flour), s. *fărīna, æ,* f.
linseed meal, *fărīna līnī.*
Means of, by, *ŏpĕ,* abl. of *ops.*
by means of a camel-hair brush, *ŏpĕ pēnĭcilli.*
Meantime (in the), adv. *intĕrĕa.*
Meanwhile, adv. *interdum.*
Measure, s. *mensūra, æ,* f.
Measure, to, v. a. *mētĭor, mensus sum, mētīri,* 4 dep.
Meat, s. *cărо, carnis,* f.
meat extract, *extractum carnis.*
Meconic, adj. *mēcōnĭcus, ă, um.*
meconic acid, *ăcĭdum mēcōnĭcum.*
Medical, adj. *mĕdĭcus, ă, um*; *mĕdĭcīnālis, e.*
Medicated, adj. *mĕdĭcātus, ă, um.*
Medicinal, adj. *mĕdĭcīnālis, e.*
Medicine (the art of), s. *mĕdĭcīna, æ,* f.
Medicine (a), s. *mĕdĭcāmentum, ī,* n.; *rĕmĕdĭum, ī,* n.
Medium, adj. *mĕdĭōcris, e*; *mĕdĭus, ă, um.*
Melt, to, v. a. and n. *lĭquĕfăcĭo, fēci, factum, făcĕre,* 3 a. and n.
Melted, adj. *lĭquĕfactus, ă, um*; *fūsus, ă, um.*
Membrane, s. *membrāna, æ,* f.
drum of the ear, *membrāna tympănī.*
Memory, s. *mĕmŏrĭa, æ,* f.
Menses, s. (the menstrual discharge), *menstrŭa, ōrum,* n. plur.
to promote the menstrual discharge, *menstrŭa excĭtāre.*
Menstruum, s. (pharm.) *menstrŭum, ī,* n.
Menthol, s. *menthol, ōlis,* n.
Mercurial, adj. *mercŭrĭālis, e.*
Mercury, s. *hydrargўrum, ī,* n.
mercuric chloride, *hydrargўrī perchlōrĭdum.*
mercurous chloride, *hydrargўrī subchlōrĭdum.*
Metal, s. *mĕtallum, ī,* n.
a metal pan, *sartāgo, ĭnis,* f.
a metal plate, *lāmĭna, æ,* f.
plates of a press, *prĕli lāmĭnæ.*
Metallic, adj. *mĕtallĭcus, ă, um.*
Methyl, s. *methўl,* n. indecl.; *methўlis, is,* n.
methyl salicylate, *methўlis sălĭcylas.*
Methylated, adj. *methўlātus, ă, um.*
methylated spirit, *spīrĭtus vīnī methўlātus.*
Methylic, adj. *methўlĭcus, ă, um.*
methylic alcohol, *alcŏhŏl methўlĭcum.*
Methylthionine, s. *methylthĭŏnīna, æ,* f. (U.S.P.).
methylene blue, *methylthĭŏnīnæ hydrochlōrĭdum.*
Metre (measure), s. *metrum, ī,* n.
Mezereon, s. *mezĕrĕum, ī,* n.
Mid-day, s. *mĕrīdiēs, ēī,* m.
before noon, *ante mĕrīdiem.*
after noon, *post mĕrīdiem.*
Middle, adj. *mĕdĭus, ă, um.*
Middling, adj. *mĕdĭōcris, e*; *mŏdĭcus, ă, um.*
Midnight, s. *mĕdĭa nox.*
Midwife, s. *obstetrix, īcis,* f.
Mild, adj. *mītis, e.*
Milder, adj. *mītĭor, ĭus.*

Milk, s. *lac, lactis*, n.
asses' milk, *lac ăsĭnārĭum* or *lac ăsĭnārum*.
cows' milk, *lac bŏvīnum* or *lac vaccæ*.
ewes' milk, *lac ŏvillum* or *lac ŏvīnum*.
to be given in milk, *in lacte ezhĭbendus* (*ă, um*).
Milky, adj. *lactĕus, ă, um*.
Mill, s. *mŏla, æ*, f.
Milligramme, s. *milligramma, ătis*, n.
Millimetre, s. *millĭmetrum, ī*, n.
Mind, s. *mens, mentis*, f.
Mine, pron. possess. *mĕus, ă, um*.
Minim, s. *mĭnĭmum, ī*, n.
Mint, s. *mentha, æ*, f.
peppermint, *mentha pĭpĕrīta*.
spearmint, *mentha vĭrĭdis*.
Minute, s. *mĭnūtum, ī*, n.; *hōræ sexāgēsĭma pars*.
five minutes, *mĭnūta quinque*.
ten minutes, *hōræ pars sexta*.
fifteen minutes, *hōræ pars quarta*.
twenty minutes, *hōræ pars tertĭa*.
forty minutes, *mĭnūta quadrāgintā*.
Miscarriage, s. *ăbortĭo, ōnis*, f.
Miscible, adj. *miscĭbĭlis, e*.
Mistake, s. *error, ōris*, m.
Mistake, to, v. a. and n. *erro, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a. and n.
Mitigate, v. a. *mītĭgo, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
until the pain mitigates, *dōnĕc dŏlŏr mītescat*.
Mitigated, adj. *mītĭgātus, ă, um*.
mitigated caustic, *argentī et pŏtassĭī nitras*.
Mix, to, v. a. *miscĕo, miscŭi, mistum* or *mixtum, miscēre*, 2 a.
mix well { *misce bĕnĕ*. / *misce intĭme*.
Mixed, adj. *admixtus, ă, um*.
Mixture, s. *mistūra, æ*, f.
Mobile, adj. *mōbĭlis, e*.
Mode, s. *mŏdus, ī*, m.
Model, s. *exemplum, ī*, n.
Moderate, adj. *mŏdĕrātus, ă, um*.
Modify, to, v. a. *tempĕro, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Moist, adj. *hūmĭdus, ă, um*.
Moist (to become), v. n. *mădesco, mădŭi*, no sup., *mădescĕre*, 3 n. incep.
Moisten, to, v. a. *mădĕfăcĭo, fēci, factum, făcĕre*, 3 a.
linen rags moistened with the lotion, *panni lintēī lōtiōne mădĕfacti*.
Moisture, s. *hūmor, ōris*, m.
Molasses, s. *sacchări fæx*, f.
Moment, s. *mōmentum, ī*, n.
Monday, s. *dĭēs Lūnæ*.
Money, s. *nummus, ī*, m.
Month, s. *mensĭs, ĭs*, m.
Monthly, adj. *menstrŭus, ă, um*.
Moon, s. *lūna, æ*, f.
More, adj. *plus, plūris*.
More, adv. *măgis*.
Moreover, adv. *prætĕrĕa*.
Morning, s. *aurōra, æ*, f.; *mātūtīnum, ī*, n.; *māne*, n. indecl.
early in the morning, *aurōrâ primâ*; *prīmo māne*.
in the morning, *māne* (n. indecl. subs. used adverbially).
on the following morning, *māne sĕquenti*.
Morphine, s. *morphīna, æ*, f.
Morphinated, adj. *morphīnātus, ă, um*.
morphinated water, *ăqua morphīnāta*.
Morrow, to-, s. *crās*, n. indecl.
to-morrow morning, *crās māne*.
Morrow, pertaining to to-, adj. *crastīnus, ă, um*.
the day after to-morrow, *pĕrendĭe*, adv.
pertaining to the day after to-morrow, *pĕrendĭnus, ă, um*.
Mortar, s. *mortārĭum, ī*, n.; *pīla, æ*, f.
earthenware mortar, *m. fictile*.

glass mortar, *m. vitrĕum.*
iron mortar, *m. ferrĕum.*
marble mortar, *m. marmŏrĕum.*
stone mortar, *m. lăpĭdĕum.*
Moss, s. *cetrārĭa, æ,* f.
Iceland moss, *cetrārĭa Islandĭca.*
Most, adj. *plūrĭmus, ă, um.*
Most, adv. *maxĭme.*
Mother, s. *māter, tris,* f.
Motion, s. *dējectĭo, ōnis,* f.; *sēdēs, sēdum,* f. plur. only.
after each liquid motion, *post singŭlas dējectiōnes liquĭdas; post singŭlas sēdēs liquĭdas.*
solid motions, *fæces, fæcum,* f. plur.
Motionless, adj. *immōtus, ă, um.*
Mould, s. *mŏdŭlus, ī,* m.
suppository mould, *mŏdŭlus pro suppŏsĭtōrĭis.*
Mouth, s. *ōs, ōris,* n.
Mouth-wash, s. *collŭtōrĭum, ī,* n.
Move, to, v. a. *mŏvĕo, mōvi, mōtum, mŏvēre,* 2 a.
Move-to, to, v. a *admŏvĕo, mōvi, mōtum, mŏvēre,* 2 a.
Much, adj. *multus, ă, um*; comp. *plūs, plūris*; superl. *plūrĭmus, ă, um.*
Much, so, adj. *tantus, ă, um.*
Much (too), adv. *nĭmĭs.*
Mucilage, s. *mūcĭlāgo, ĭnis,* f.
mucilage of gum arabic, *mūcĭlāgo ăcācĭæ.*
mucilage of tragacanth, *mūcĭlāgo trăgăcanthæ.*
Mucilaginous, adj., *mūcĭlāgĭnōsus, ă, um.*
Muddy, adj. *turbĭdus, ă, um.*
Mulberry, s. *mōrum, ī,* n.
mulberry tree, *mōrus, ī,* f.
Muriate (a), s. *mūrĭas, ātis,* m.
Muriatic, adj. *mūrĭātĭcus, ă, um.*
muriatic acid, *ăcĭdum mūrĭātĭcum.*
Muscle (of the body), s. *muscŭlus, ī,* m.
Mushroom, s. *ăgărĭcus, ī,* m.; *ăgărĭcum, ī,* n.
Musk, s. *moschus, ī,* m.
Muslin, s. *sindon, ŏnis,* f.
Mustard, s. *sĭnăpis, is,* f.
mustard poultice, *cătăplasma sĭnăpis.*
mustard paper, *charta sĭnăpis.*
Mutton suet, s. *sēvum ŏvillum.*
Myrobalans, s. *mўrobălănum, ī,* n. [Terminalia Chebula].
Myrrh, s. *mўrrha, æ,* f.

N.

Nail (of the fingers and toes), s. *unguis, is,* m.
Naked, adj. *nūdus, ă, um.*
Name, s. *nōmen, ĭnis,* n.
Namely, adv. *vidēlĭcet.*
Naphthalene, s. *naphthălēnum, ī,* n.
Naphthol, s. *naphthol, ŏlis,* n.
Narcotic, adj. *somnĭfer, ĕră, ĕrum.*
Narrow, adj. *angustus, ă, um.*
Narceine, s. *narcēĭna, æ,* f.
Narcotine, s. *narcōtĭna, æ,* f.
Nasal bougie, s. *būgĭnārĭum, ī,* n.
Nasal douche, s. *collŭnārĭum, ī,* n.
Natural, adj. *nātūrālis, e.*
Nausea, s. *nausĕa, æ,* f.
Navel, s. *umbilīcus, ī,* m.
Near, prep. *ăpŭd* (governs acc. case); *juxtā* (governs acc. case); *prŏpĕ* (governs acc. case).
near the fire, *prŏpe ignem.*
Nearer, adj. *prŏpĭor, ius.*
Nearest, adj. *proxĭmus, ă, um.*
Nearly, adv. *fĕre.*
Neat's-foot oil, *ŏlĕum būbŭlum.*
Necessary, adj. *nĕcessārĭus, ă, um.*
Necessity, s. *ŏpus,* n. indecl.
if necessary, *sī ŏpus sĭt.*
Neck, s. *cervix, ĭcis,* f.; *collum, ī,* n.
nape of the neck, *nucha, æ,* f.
Neck (of a bottle), s. *ōs, ōris,* n.

Needle, s. *ăcus, ūs,* f.
a seton-needle, *ăcus prō sētācĕo.*
Neglect, to, v. a. *nēglĭgo, lexi, lectum, lĭgĕre,* 3 a.
Neglect, s. *nēglĭgentĭa, æ,* f.
Neither, conj. *nĕc ; nĕque.*
neither . . . nor, *nĕque . . . nĕque.*
Neither, adj. *neuter, trā, trum.*
Nerve, s. *nervus, ī,* m.
Nettle, s. *urtīca, æ,* f.
Neuralgia, s. *neuralgĭa, æ,* f.
Neutral, adj. *neutrālis, e.*
Never, adv. *nunquam.*
New, adj. *nŏvus, ă, um.*
Next, adj. *proximus, ă, um.*
Next, adv. *deinde.*
Nicotine, s. *nīcotiāna, æ,* f.
Night, s. *nox, noctis,* f.
at night, *nocte.*
in the middle of the night, *mĕdĭâ nocte.*
night and morning, *nocte māneque.*
this night, *hâc nocte.*
Nightly, adj. *nocturnus, ă, um.*
Nine, num. adj. *nŏvem* (indecl.).
Nineteen, num. adj. *undēvīginti.*
Ninety, num. adj. *nōnāginta.*
Ninth, ord. num. adj. *nōnus, ă, um.*
Nipples, s. *păpillæ, ārum,* f. ; *mamillæ, ārum,* f.
Nitrate (a). s. *nitras, ātis,* m.
Nitrated, adj. *nitrātus, ă, um.*
Nitre, s. *pŏtassĭī nitras.*
nitre balls, *pŏtassĭī nitras dēflagrātus.*
nitre paper, *fūmus pŏtassĭī nitrātis ; charta nitrāta.*
Nitric, adj. *nitrĭcus, ă, um.*
nitric acid, *ăcĭdum nitrĭcum.*
Nitrite (a), s. *nitris, ītis,* m.
Nitrobenzene, s. *nitrobenzēnum, ī,* n.
Nitroglycerin, s. *nitroglўcĕrīnum, ī,* n ; *trīnitrīnum, ī,* n.; *glŏnōīnum, ī,* n.
Nitroglycerin solution, *lĭquor glŏnōīnī ; lĭquor trīnitrīnī.*
Nitrous, adj. *nitrōsus, ă, um.*
spirit of nitrous ether, *spīrĭtus ætherĭs nitrosi.*
No, adv. *non.*
No, adj. *nullus, ă, um.*
Nobody (no one), s. *nēmo, ĭnis,* m. and f.
None, adj. *nullus, ă, um.*
Non-staining, adj. *intinctūs, ă, um.*
Noon, s. *mĕrīdĭēs, ēī,* m.
at noon, *mĕrīdiē.*
forenoon, *ante mĕrīdĭem:*
afternoon, *post mĕrīdĭem.*
Noon, adj. *mĕrīdiānus, ă, um.*
Nor, conj. *nĕc ; nĕque.*
neither . . . nor, *nĕque . . . nĕque.*
Nose, s. *nāsus, ī,* m.
Nostril, s. *nāris, is,* f. ; generally plur. *nāres, ĭum.*
Note, to, v. a. *nōto, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Nothing, s. *nĭhĭl ; nīl,* n. indecl.
Not, adv. *non.*
not at all, *non omnīno.*
not yet, *nondum.*
Nourish, to (to feed), v. a. *nūtrĭo, īvi* and *ĭi, ītum, īre,* 4 a. ; *ălo, ălŭi, ălĭtum* and *altum, ălĕre,* 3 a.
Nourishing, adj. *nūtrĭens, tis.*
November, s. *Nŏvember, bris.*
Now, adv. (at the present time), *nunc.*
Now and then, adv. *sŭbinde ; interdum.*
Nowhere, adv. *nusquam.*
Number, to, v. a. *nŭmĕro, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Number, s. *nŭmĕrus, ī,* m.
Numbness, s. *torpor, ōris,* m.
Numerous, adj. *multi, æ, a.*
Nurse, to, v. a. *nūtrĭo, īvi* and *ĭi, ītum, īre,* 4 a.
Nut, s. *nux, nŭcis,* f.
a chestnut, *nux castănĕa.*

a filbert, *nux ăvellāna.*
a nutmeg, *nux mȳristĭca; nux moschāta.*
a walnut, *nux juglans.*
Nutrient, adj. *nūtrĭens, tis.*
Nutriment, s. *cĭbus, ī,* m.; *nūtrīmentum, ī,* n.

O.

Oak, s. *quercus, ūs,* f.
the poison-oak, *rhus tŏxĭcōdendron.*
Oats, s. *ăvēna, æ,* f.
oatmeal, *ăvēnæ fărīna.*
water gruel, *ăvēnæ dēcoctum.*
Obesity, s. *ŏbēsĭtas, ātis,* f.
Obey, to, v. n. *pārĕo, ŭi, ĭtum, ēre,* 2 n. (with dat. case).
Oblique, adj. *oblīquus, ă, um.*
Oblong, adj. *oblongus, ă, um.*
an oblong piece (such as a jujube), *tālĕŏla, æ,* f.
Observe, to, v. a. *nŏto, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Obsolete, adj. *obsŏlētus, ă, um.*
Occasion, s. *occāsĭo, ōnis,* f.
Occasionally, adv. *prō rĕ nātâ.*
October, s. *Octōber, bris,* m.
Odoriferous, adj. *ŏdōrĭfer, ĕră, ĕrum.*
Odour, s. *ŏdor, ōris,* m.
Odorous, adj. *ŏdōrātus, ă, um.*
Office (an official duty), s. *offĭcĭum, ī,* n.
Official, adj. *offĭcĭālis, e.*
Officinal, adj. *offĭcīnālis, e.*
Often, adv. *sæpe.*
as often as, *quŏtĭes,* adv.
very often, *sæpissĭme; sæpĕnŭmĕro.*
Oil, s. *ŏlĕum, ī,* n.
an essential oil, *ŏlĕum essentĭāle.*
castor oil, *ŏlĕum rĭcĭni.*
cod-liver oil, *ŏlĕum morrhŭæ; ŏlĕum gădi; ŏlĕum jĕcŏris ăselli.*
oil of wintergreen, *ŏlĕum gaulthĕrĭæ.*
chaulmoogra oil, *ŏlĕum gynōcardĭæ.*
oil of amber, *ŏlĕum succĭni.*
Oiled silk, *sĕrĭcum ŏlĕātum.*
Oily, adj. *ŏlĕosus, ă, um.*
Ointment, s. *unguentum, ī,* n.
an eye ointment, *ŏcŭlentum, ī,* n.
Old, adj. *vĕtus, ĕris.*
— years old, *annōs — nātus.*
for a child ten years old, *prō infante annōs dĕcem nāto.*
old fashioned, adj. *obsŏlētus, ă, um.*
Oldest, adj. *vĕterrĭmus, ă, um.*
Oleate, s. *ŏlĕas, ātis,* m.; *ŏlĕatum, ī,* n.; *ŏlĕinātum, ī,* n.
mercuric oleate, *hydrargўri ŏlĕas.*
oleate of atropine, U.S.P., *ŏlĕātum atrŏpīnæ.*
Oleated, adj. *ŏlĕātus, ă, um.*
Oleic, adj. *ŏlĕicus, ă, um.*
oleic acid, *ăcĭdum ŏlĕicum.*
Oleo-resin, s. *ŏlĕo-rēsīna, æ,* f.
oleo-resin of capsicum, *ŏlĕorēsīna capsĭcī.*
Oleosaccharate (an), s. *ŏlĕosacchărum, ī,* n.
Oleostearate, s. *ŏlĕostearas, ātis.* m.
Olive (an), s. *ŏlīva, æ,* f.
olive oil, *ŏlĕum ŏlīvæ.*
olive tree, *ŏlĕa, æ,* f. [Olea europœa].
Oliver, s. *Ŏlīvĕrus, ī,* m.
Oliver's bark, *cortex Ŏlīvĕrī.*
Omit, to, v. a. *ōmitto, mīsi, missum, mittĕre,* 3 a.
On, prep. *sŭper* (with abl. case).
On account of, *ob,* prep. (with acc. case); *propter,* prep. (with acc. case).
Once, adv. *sĕmel.*
at once, *sĭmul.*
Once more, adv. *dēnŭo; ĭtĕrum.*
One, adj. *ūnus um.*

One of two, adj. *alter, ĕrā, ĕrum.*
the one . . . the other, *alter . . . alter.*
anyone, *ălĭquis, ălĭquā, ălĭquid.*
Onion, s. *cēpa, æ,* f.
Only, adv. *tantum*; *mŏdō.*
Ooze, to, v. n. *stillo, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 n.
Opaque, adj. *ŏpācus, ă, um.*
Open, to, v. a. *ăpĕrĭo, ŭi, tum, īre,* 4 a.
Open, adj. *ăpertus, ă, um.*
in an uncovered vessel, *vāse ăperto.*
Opening, s. *ăpertūra, æ,* f.; *fŏrāmen, ĭnis,* n.
Ophthalmic, adj. *ophthalmĭcus, ă, um.*
Opiated, adj. (impregnated with opium), *ŏpĭātus, ă, um.*
Opium, s. *ŏpium, ī,* n.
Opportunity, s. *opportūnĭtas, ātis,* f.
Opposite, adj. *adversus, ă, um.*
Or, conj. *aut*; *sīve*; *vĕl*; *vĕ* (enclitic).
three or four times a day, *ter quăterve dĭē.*
Orange, s. *aurantĭum, ī,* n.
orange - flower water, *ăqua aurantĭi flōris.*
fresh orange - peel, *cortex aurantĭi rĕcens.*
dried orange - peel, *cortex aurantĭi siccātus.*
Ordinary, adj. *commūnis, e.*
for an ordinary drink, *prō pōtū commūnī.*
Orris, s. *īris, īrĭdis,* f.
Orthoform, s. *orthōformum, ī,* n.
Osmic, adj. *osmĭcus, ă, um.*
osmic acid, *ăcĭdum osmĭcum.*
Other, adj. (not the same), *ălĭus, ă, ud.*
the other of two, *alter, ĕrā, ĕrum.*
Otherwise, adv. *ălĭter.*
Otto of rose, *ōlĕum rōsæ.*
Ounce, s. *uncĭa, æ,* f.
half an ounce, *sēmĭuncĭa, æ,* f.; *sēmuncĭa, æ,* f.; *uncĭæ pars dīmĭdĭa*; *uncĭæ dīmĭdĭum.*
Our, pron. possess. *noster, trā, trum.*
Out of, prep. *e*; *ex* (with abl. case).
Outermost, adj. *extĭmus, ă, um.*
Outside, s. *externum, ī,* n.
Outside, adj. *extĕrus, ă, um*; comp. *extĕrĭor, ĭus*; superl. *extrēmus, ă, um.*
Outside of, prep. *extrā* (with acc. case).
Oven, s. *fornax, ācis,* f.
Over, prep. *sŭper* (with acc. or abl. case).
on leather, *sŭper ălūtam.*
Over, to remain, v. n. *sŭpersum, fŭi, esse,* n. irreg.
the remainder, *quŏd sŭperest.*
Owe, to, v. a. *dēbĕo, dēbŭi, dēbĭtum, dēbēre,* 2 a.
Own, adj. *proprius, ă, um.*
Own, to, v. a. *hăbĕo, hăbŭi, hăbĭtum, hăbēre,* 2 a.
Ox, s. *bōs, bŏvis,* m.
pertaining to oxen, *bŏvīnus, ă, um.*
ox-gall, *fel bŏvīnum.*
purified ox-bile, *fel bŏvīnum pūrĭfĭcātum*; *bīlis bŏvīna dēpūrāta.*
Oxalate (an), s. *oxălas, ātis,* m.
Oxalic, adj. *oxălĭcus, ă, um.*
oxalic acid, *ăcĭdum oxălĭcum.*
Oxide (an), s. *oxĭdum, ī,* n.
Oxidised, adj. *oxĭdātus, ă, um*; *oxĭdīsātus, ă, um.*
Oxygen, s. *oxўgĕnĭum, ī,* n.
Oxymel, s. *oxўmel, mellis,* n.
oxymel of squill, *oxўmel scillæ.*
Oyster, s. *ostrĕa, æ,* f.

P.

Packet, s. *fascĭcŭlus, ī,* m.
Pad, s. *pĭla, æ,* f.
pads of absorbent cotton-wool, *pĭlæ gossўpĭī absorbentis.*

Pain, s. *dŏlor, ōris*, m.
on an attack of pain, *dŏlōre urgentī*.
Pain, to feel, v. n. *dŏlĕo, ŭi, ĭtum, ēre*, 2 n.
Painful, adj. *dŏlens, tis*.
Paint, s. *pigmentum, ī*, n.
iodine paint, *pigmentum iōdī*.
Paint, to, v. a. *pingo, pinxi, pictum, pingĕre*, 3 a.
to be painted on the affected parts, *partĭbus affectīs pingendum*.
Palatable, adj. *jūcundus, ă, um*.
Palate, s. (the mouth), *pălātum, ī*, n.
Pale, adj. *pallĭdus, ă, um*.
Palm (of the hand), s. *palma, æ*, f.
Pan (metal), s. *sartāgo, ĭnis*, f.
iron pan, *sartāgo ferrĕa*.
Pancreas, s. *pancrĕas, ătis*, n.
belonging to the pancreas, *pancrĕăticus, ă, um*; *pancrĕătis, e*.
pancreatic solution, *lĭquor pancrĕătis*.
Pancreatin, s. *pancrĕătīnum, ī*, n.
Panting, s. *anhēlĭtus, ūs*, m.
Paper, s. *charta, æ*, f.
blistering paper, *c. ĕpispastĭca*.
blotting paper, *c. bĭbŭla*.
brown (packing) paper, *c. empŏrētĭca*.
blue litmus paper, *c. explōrātōrĭa cærŭlĕa*.
red litmus paper, *c. explōrātōrĭa rŭbĕfacta*.
mustard paper, *c. sĭnāpis*.
nitre paper, *c. fūmĭfera*, vel *c. nitrāta*.
poor man's plaster, *c. pĭcĕa*.
test paper, *c. explōrātōrĭa*.
waxed paper, *c. cērāta*.
writing paper, *c. epistŏlāris*.
a small piece of paper, *chartŭla, æ*, f.
powder papers, *chartŭlæ, ārum*, f. plur.
Paper, adj. (made of paper), *chartācĕus, ă, um*.
Paraffin, s. *părafffīnum, ī*, n.
hard paraffin, *părafffīnum dūrum*.
soft paraffin, *părafffīnum molle*.
Paraldehyde, s. *părăldehȳdum, ī*, n.
Parasiticidal, adj. *părăsītĭcīdus, ă, um*.
Parch, to, v. a. *torrĕo, torrŭi, tostum, torrēre*, 2 a.
Paregoric, s. *tinctūra camphŏræ compŏsĭta*.
Pareira, s. *păreira, æ*, f.
Parent, s. *părens, tis*, m. and f.
Paroxysm, s. *păroxysmus, ī*, m.
Part, s. *pars, partis*, f.
equal parts, *partes æquāles*.
Passage, s. *mĕātus, ūs*, m.
ear-passage, *mĕātus audītōrĭus*.
Paste, s. *pasta, æ*, f.
iodine and starch paste, *pasta iōdī et ămўlī*.
Pastille, s. *pastillus, ī*, m. (glycogelatin base).
glycerin pastilles, *pastilli glўcĕrīni*.
Patient, s. a male patient, *ægĕr, ægrī*, m.; a female patient, *ægra, ægræ*, f.
Pea, s. *pīsum, ī*, n.
Peach, s. *persĭcum, ī*, n.
a peach tree, *persĭca, æ*, f.
peach kernel oil, *ŏlĕum amygdălæ persĭcæ*.
Pear, s. *pĭrum, ī*, n.
Pear-tree, s. *pĭrus, ī*, f.
Peel, s. *cortex, ĭcis*, m. and f.
Peeled, adj. *dēcorticātus, ă, um*.
peeled liquorice root, *rādix glўcyrrhĭzæ dēcorticāta*.
Peeling, s. *pŭtāmen, ĭnis*, n.
Pelletierine, s. *pellĕtiērīna, æ*, f.
Pellitory, s. *pўrethrum, ī*, n.
Penetrate, to, v. n. *permāno, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 n.
Penknife, s. *cultellus, ī*, m.
Pennyroyal, s. *pūlēgĭum, ī*, n.
People, s. *pŏpŭlus, ī*, m.
Pepper, s. *pĭper, ĕris*, n.

black pepper, *pĭper nigrum.*
red pepper, *capsĭcum, ī,* n.
Peppermint, s. *mentha* (*æ*) *pĭpĕrīta, æ,* f.
Pepsin, s. *pepsīnum, ī,* n.
pig's pepsin, *pepsīnum porcī.*
Peptic, adj. *peptĭcus, ă, um.*
Peptonate, (a)s. *peptōnas, ātis,* m.
Peptone, s. *peptōnum, ī,* n.
Peptonised, adj. *peptōnātus, ă, um.*
peptonised beef suppositories, *suppŏsĭtōrĭa carnis peptōnātæ.*
Perchloride (a), s. *perchlōrĭdum, ī,* n.
Percolate, to, v. a. *percōlo, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Percolated, adj. *percōlātus, ă, um.*
Percolator, s. *percōlum, ī,* n.
Perfect, adj. *perfectus, ă, um.*
Perfumed, adj. *ŏdōrātus, ă, um.*
Perhaps, adv. *forsan; forsĭtan.*
Perishable, adj. *cădūcus, ă, um.*
Perle, s. (a gelatin capsule) *perla, æ,* f.
Permanganate (a), s. *permangănas, ātis,* m.
Permeate, to, v. a. and n. *permāno, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a. and n.
Permit, to, v. a. *pătĭor, passus sum, pătī,* 3 dep.
as long as circumstances will permit, *quantum rēs pătĭtur.*
Peroxide (a), s. *pĕroxĭdum, ī,* n.
solution of hydrogen peroxide, *lĭquor hydrŏgĕnĭī pĕroxĭdī.*
Persist, to, v. n. *persisto, stĭti, stĭtum, sistĕre,* 3 n.
Perspiration, s. *sūdātĭo, ōnis,* f.; *sūdor, ōris,* m.
Perspire, to, v. n. *sūdo, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 n.
Persuade, to, v. a. *persuādĕo, suāsi, suāsum, suādēre,* 2 a.
Peruvian, adj. *Pĕrūvĭānus, ă, um.*
Peruvian balsam, *balsămum Pĕrūvĭānum.*
Pessary, s. *pessus, ī,* n.
tannic acid pessaries, *pessi ăcĭdi tannĭci.*
Pestle, s. *pīlum, ī,* n.; *pistillum, ī,* n.
earthenware pestle, *pīlum fictĭle.*
glass pestle, *pīlum vitrĕum.*
iron pestle, *pīlum ferrĕum.*
stone pestle, *pīlum lăpĭdĕum.*
Petal, s. *pĕtălum, ī,* n.
red rose petals, *pĕtăla rŏsæ Gallicæ.*
Petrolatum, s. *petrŏlātum, ī,* n.; *păraffīnum molle.*
Petroleum, s. *petrŏlĕum, ī,* n.
Pharmaceutical, adj. *pharmăceutĭcus, ă, um.*
Pharmacopœia (a), s. *pharmăcŏpœĭa, æ,* f.; *pharmăcŏpœa, æ,* f. (Continental).
the Dublin pharmacopœia, *pharmăcŏpœĭa Dublīnĭensis.*
the Edinburgh pharmacopœia, *pharmăcŏpœĭa Edinburgensis.*
the German pharmacopœia, *pharmăcŏpœa Germānĭca.*
the London pharmacopœia, *pharmăcŏpœĭa Londīnensis.*
Pharmacy (the art of), s. *mĕdĭcāmentārĭa, æ,* f.
Phenacetin, s. *phēnăcētīnum, ī,* n.
Phenazone, s. *phēnăzōnum, ī,* n.
Phenol, s. *phēnol, ōlis,* n.; *ăcĭdum carbŏlĭcum.*
Phenolphthalein, s. *phēnolphthălēīnum, ī,* n.
Phenolsulphonate (a), s. *phēnolsulphŏnas, ātis,* m.
Phenyl, s. *phēnȳlis, is,* n. (U.S.P.).
Phial (sometimes vial), s. *phĭăla, æ,* f.
a corked phial, *phĭăla sūbĕrāta.*
a glass stoppered phial, *phĭăla obtūrāta cum ĕpistŏmĭo vitrĕo.*

the bottle having been previously shaken, *phĭălâ prĭus ăgĭtātâ.*

Phlegm, s. *phlegma, ătis,* n.

Phosphate (a), s. *phosphas, ātis,* m.

Phosphite (a), s. *phosphis, ītis,* m.

Phosphorated, adj. *phosphŏrātus, ă, um.*

Phosphoric, adj. *phosphŏrĭcus, ă, um.*

concentrated phosphoric acid, *ăcĭdum phosphŏrĭcum concentrātum.*

Phosphorus, s. *phosphŏrus, ī,* m.

Physostigmine, s. *phўsostigmīna, æ,* f.

Phytolacca, s. [poke root], *phўtōlacca, æ,* f.

Picked, adj. [selected], *ēlectus, ă, um.*

Pickle, to, v. a. *condĭo, īvi* or *ĭi, ītum, īre,* 4 a.

Pickled, adj. *condītus, ă, um.*

Picric, adj. *picrĭcus, ă, um.*

picric acid, *ăcĭdum picrĭcum.*

Picrorhiza, s. *picrorhīza, æ,* f. [Picrorhiza Kurroa].

Picrotoxin, s. *picrōtoxīnum, ī,* n.

Piece (a bit), s. *frustum, ī,* n.

a small piece, *frustillum, ī,* n.

a bit *or* lump of sugar, *sacchări frustillum.*

in small pieces, *frustillātim,* adv.

Pierce, to, v. a. *pĕnetro, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.

Pig, s. *sūs, sŭis,* m. and f.; *porcus, ī,* m.

Pig (belonging to the), adj. *sŭillus, ă, um.*

pig's lard, *ădeps sŭillus.*

Pigment, s. *pigmentum, ī,* n.

Piles, s. *hæmorrhoïs, ĭdis,* f.

Pill, s. *pĭlŭla, æ,* f.

a varnished pill, *pĭlŭla tŭnĭcāta.*

Pill-box, s. *pyxis, ĭdis,* f.

powder-box, *pyxis chartăcĕa.*

Pillow (for the head), s. *pulvīnar, āris,* n.; *pulvīnus, ī,* m.

a hop pillow, *pulvīnar hŭmŭlī.*

Pilocarpine, s. *pīlŏcarpīna, æ,* f.

Pimento, s. *pimenta, æ,* f.

Pimple, s. *păpŭla, æ,* f.

Pincers, s. *forceps, cĭpis,* f.; *forfex, ĭcis,* f.

Pinch, s. *pŭgillus, ī,* m.

Pine (a fir tree), s. *pīnus, ī,* f.

the pitch pine, *pĭcĕa, æ,* f.

the Scotch fir, *pīnus sylvestrĭs.*

Pint, s. *octārius, ī,* m.

Pipe, s. *fistŭla, æ,* f.

Piperazine, s. *pĭpĕrazīna, æ,* f.

Piperine, s. *pĭpĕrīna, æ,* f.

Pit of the stomach, *ĕpĭgastrĭum, ī,* n.; *scrŏbĭcŭlus cordis.*

Pitch, s. *pix, pĭcis,* f.

Burgundy pitch, *pix Burgundĭca.*

Pith, s. *mĕdulla, æ,* f.

Place, to, v. a. *pōno, pŏsŭi, pŏsĭtum, pōnĕre,* 3 a.

Place upon, to, v. a. *impōno, pŏsŭi, pŏsĭtum, pōnĕre,* 3 a.

Placid, adj. *tranquillus, ă, um.*

Plait, to, v. a. *plĭco, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.

Plaster, s. *emplastrum, ī,* n.

a plaster of this shape, *emplastrum hūjus formæ.*

a plaster of this size, *emplastrum hūjus magnĭtūdĭnĭs.*

plaster of Paris, *gypsum, ī,* n.

poor man's plaster, *charta pĭcĕa.*

to apply a plaster, *emplastrum applĭcāre.*

to spread a plaster, *emplastrum illĭnĕre.*

Plaster-skin, s. *ălūta, æ,* f.

Plastic, adj. *ductĭlis, e.*

Plates (of metal), s. *lāmĭnæ, ārum,* f. plur.

Platinum, s. *plătīnum, ī,* n.

Pleases (it), v. n. *lĭbet, lĭbŭit* and *lĭbĭtum est, lĭbēre,* 2 impers.

as much as you like, *quantum lĭbet.*

Plenty, s. *cōpĭa, æ,* f. (singular only).

Pliant, adj. *flexĭlis, e.*

Plum, s. *prūnum, ī,* n.

Plum-tree, s. *prūnus, ī,* f.

Podophyllin, s. *pŏdŏphyllīnum, ī,* n.

Podophyllum, s. *pŏdŏphyllum, ī,* n.

resin of podophyllum, *podophylli rēsīna.*

Point, s. *cuspis, ĭdis,* f.

on the point of a knife, *cuspĭde cultri.*

Poison, s. *vēnēnum, ī,* n.; *toxĭcum, ī,* n.

Poison, to, v. a. *vēnēno, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.

Pomade, s. *pōmātum, ī,* n.

Pomegranate, s. *grānātum, ī,* n. [Punica granatum].

Poplar tree, s. *pōpŭlus, ī,* f.

Poppy, s. *păpāver, ĕris,* n.

poppy capsules, *păpāveris capsŭlæ.*

the red poppy, *păpāver rhœas.*

the white poppy, *păpāver somnĭfĕrum.*

Porcelain (made of), adj. *porcellanĭcus, ă, um.*

Porcelain dish, *pătĭna porcellănĭca.*

Porous, adj. *pŏrōsus, ă, um.*

Porridge, thin, s. *pulticŭla, æ,* f.

Portion, s. *portĭo, ōnis,* f.

Possible, adj. *quŏd esse pŏtest* (phrase).

as soon as possible, *quam prīmum.*

Possibly, adv. *forsĭtăn.*

Pot, s. *olla, æ,* f.

Potash, s. *pŏtassa, æ,* f.

Potassium, s. *pŏtassĭum, ī,* n.; *kālĭum, ī,* n., and *kāli,* n. indecl. (old).

Poultice, s. *cătaplasma, ătis,* n.

a linseed poultice, *cătaplasma līnī.*

Pound, s. *lībra, æ,* f.

half-pound, s. *sēlībra, æ,* f.

Pound, to, v. a. *contundo, tūdi, tūsum, tundĕre,* 3 a.

Pounded, adj. *contūsus, ă, um.*

Pour in by drops, to, v. a. *instillo, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.

five drops to be dropped into the eyes, *guttæ quinque in ŏcŭlos instillandæ.*

Pour, to (to pour out), v. a. *dēfundo, fūdi, fūsum, fundĕre,* 3 a.

(to pour on), v. a. *infundo, fūdi, fūsum, fundĕre,* 3 a.

Powder, s. *pulvis, ĕris,* m.; *charta, æ,* f. (med.; literally, a paper).

dusting powder, *pulvis conspersus.*

effervescing saline, *pulvis aërophŏrus.*

fuller's earth, *pulvis terræ cĭmōlĭæ.*

a seidlitz powder, *pulvis sōdæ tartărātæ effervescens; pulvis aërophŏrus laxans; pulvis effervescens laxans.*

Powdered, adj. *pulvĕrisātus, ă, um.*

Praise, to, v. a. *laudo, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.

Precipitate (a), s. *præcĭpĭtātum, ī,* n.

Precipitate, to, v. a. *præcĭpĭto, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.

Precipitated, adj. *præcĭpĭtātus, ă, um.*

precipitated chalk, *calcĭī carbōnas præcĭpĭtātus.*

Preparation, s. *præpărātĭo, ōnis,* f.

Prepare, to, v. a. *păro, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.; *præpăro, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.

Prepared, adj. *părātus, ă, um; præpărātus, ă, um.*

prepared storax, *stўrax præpărātus.*

Prescribe, to, v. a. *præscrībo, scripsi, scriptum, scrībĕre*, 3 a.
Prescription, s, *prescriptĭo, ōnis*, f.
Presence (in the presence of), *cōram*, prep. (with abl. case).
Present, to be, v. n. *adsum, affŭi, ădesse*, n. irreg.
Presently, adv. *mox*.
Preserve, to, v. a. *condĭo, īvi* or *ĭi, ītum, īre*, 4 a.
Preside, to, v. n. (take the lead), *præsum, præfŭi, præesse*, n. irreg.
Press, s. *prēlum, ī*, n.
by means of a press, *ŏpĕ prēlī*.
Press, to, v. a. *exprĭmo, pressi, pressum, prĭmĕre*, 3 a.
Press together, to, v. a. *comprĭmo, pressi, pressum, prĭmĕre*, 3 a.
Press, to, v. a. (to oppress), *urgĕo, ursī*, no sup., *urgēre*, 2 a.
the cough being troublesome, *tussī urgente*.
Pressed together, *compressus, ă, um*, adj.
Pressing-cloth, s. *saccus, ī*, m.
Prevent, to, v. a. *præcăvĕo, cāvi, cautum, căvēre*, 2 a.
to prevent a relapse, *ad rĕcĭdīvum præcăvendum*.
Previous, adj. *prĭor, prĭus*.
Previously, adv. *ante*.
Prick to, v. a. *pungo, pŭpŭgi, punctum, pungĕre*, 3 a.
Principal, adj. *prīmus, ă, um*.
Process, s. *prōcessus, ūs*, m.
Prohibit, to, v. a. *prōhĭbĕo, ŭi, ĭtum, ēre*, 2 a.
Promptly, adv. *cĕlĕrĭter*.
Proof spirit, *spīrĭtus tĕnŭĭor*.
Proper, adj. *prŏprĭus, ă, um; dēbĭtus, ă, um*.
Prove, to, v. a. and n. *expĕrĭor, pertus sum, pĕrīri*, 4 dep.
Provoke, to, v. a. (to induce), *prōrīto, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Previously, adv. *prĭus*.
Prudence, s. *prūdentĭa, æ*, f.
Prune (a dried plum), s. *prūnum, ī*, n.
Puff, to (to sprinkle into), v. a. *inspergo, si, sum, gĕre*, 3 a.
let a little be puffed into the ear, *in aurem paulŭlum inspergātur*
Pulp, s. *pulpa, æ*, f.
cassia pulp, *cassĭæ pulpa*.
colocynth pulp, *cŏlŏcynthĭdis pulpa*.
Pulsatilla, s. *pulsătilla, æ*, f.
Pulse, s. *pulsus, ūs*, m.
Pulverize, to, v. a. *pulvĕro, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Pumice, s. *pūmex, ĭcis*, m.
Pungent, adj. *asper, ĕrā, ĕrum*.
Pure, adj. *pūrus, ă, um*.
Purgative, adj. *cathartĭcus, ă, um*.
Purge, to, v. a. *purgo, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a
until the bowels are sufficiently purged, *dōnĕc alvus commŏde purgētur*.
Purging, s. *purgātĭo, ōnis*, f.; *catharsis, is*, f.
Purging, adj. *purgans, tis*.
Purified, adj. *pūrĭfĭcātus, ă, um; dēpūrātus, ă, um; ēdulcŏrātus, ă, um*.
Purify, to, v. a. *pūrĭfĭco, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Purple, adj. *purpŭrĕus, ă, um*.
Pus, s. *pus, pūris*, n.
Pustule, s. *pustŭla, æ*, f.; *păpŭla, æ*, f.
Put, to (to place), v. a. *pōno, pŏsŭi, pŏsĭtum, pōnĕre*, 3 a.
Put away, to, v. a. *dīmitto, mīsi, missum, mittĕre*, 3 a.
Putrefy, to, v. a. *putrĕfăcĭo, fēci, factum, făcĕre*, 3 a.
Putty powder, *stannī oxĭdum*.
Pyridine, s. *pўrĭdīna, æ*, f.
Pyroborate (a), s. *pўrōbōras, ātis*, m.

Pyrogallic, adj. *pȳrŏgallĭcus, ă, um.*
pyrogallic acid, *ăcĭdum pȳrŏgallĭcum.*
Pyrogallol, s. *pȳrŏgallol, ŏlis,* n.
Pyroligneous, adj. *pȳrōlignōsus, ă, um.*
pyroligneous acid, *ăcĭdum pȳrōlignōsum.*
Pyrolusite, s. *mangănēsiī peroxĭdum.*

Q.

Quality, s. *quālĭtas, ātis,* f.
Quantity, s. *quantĭtas, ātis,* f.
Quarter, s. (a fourth part), *quadrans, tis,* m.; *pars quarta,* f.
Quassia, s. *quassĭa, æ,* f. [Picræna excelsa].
Quick, adj. *vēlox, ōcis.*
Quickly, adv. *vēlōcĭter; cĕlĕrĭter; cĭto.*
Quickness, s. *cĕlĕrĭtas, ātis,* f.
Quicksilver, s. *argentum vīvum,* n.; *hydrargўrum, ī,* n.; *mercŭrĭus vīvus,* m.
Quiet (sleep), s. *quĭēs, ētis,* f.
Quiet, adj. *quiētus, ă, um.*
Quietly, adv. *quiēte.*
Quill, s. *penna, æ,* f.
Quillaia, s. *quillāĭa, æ,* f. [Quillaia saponaria]
Quince, s. *cўdōnĭum, ī,* n.
Quince tree, s. *cўdōnĭa, æ,* f.
Quinidine, s. *quĭnĭdīna, æ,* f.
Quinine, s. *quĭnīna, æ,* f.
Quite, adv. *omnīno.*
Quiver, to, v. n. *trĕmo, ŭi,* no sup., *ĕre,* 3 n.

R.

Rag, s. *pannus, ī,* m.
linen rag, *pannus lintĕus.*
woollen rag, *pannus lānĕus.*
Rage, s. *fŭror, ōris,* m.
Rain (pertaining to), adj. *plŭvĭālis, e.*
rain-water, *ăqua plŭvĭālis.*
Raise, to, v. a. *tollo, sustŭli, sublātum, tollĕre,* 3 a.
Raisins, s. *ūvæ passæ; passŭlæ, ārum,* f.
Rancid, adj. *rancĭdus, ă, um.*
Rank (strong-smelling), adj. *grăvĕŏlens, tis.*
Rapid, adj. *răpĭdus, ă, um.*
Rapidly, adv. *răpĭde.*
Rare, adj. *rārus, ă, um.*
Rarely, adv. *rāro.*
Raspberry, s. *rŭbus ĭdæus,* m.
syrup of raspberry, *sўrūpus rŭbi ĭdæi.*
Raw, adj. *incoctus, ă, um.*
Razor, s. *nŏvācŭla, æ,* f.
Reaching to, prep. *tĕnus* (with abl. or gen. case).
Read, to, v. a. *lĕgo, lēgi, lectum, lĕgĕre,* 3 a.
Ready (prepared), adj. *părātus, ă, um.*
to keep ready made, *in promptū servāre.*
Real (genuine), adj. *vērus, ă, um.*
Reason, s. *rătĭo, ōnis,* f.
Receive, to, v. a. (to take) *rĕcĭpĭo, cēpi, ceptum, cĭpĕre,* 3 a.
take thou, *rĕcĭpe* (the usual heading of a prescription).
Receiver (chem.), s. *excĭpŭlum, ī,* n.
Recent, adj. *rĕcens, tis.*
Recently, adv. *rĕcenter.*
Receptacle, s. *rĕceptācŭlum, ī,* n.
Recognize, to, v. a. *rĕcognosco, cognōvi, cognĭtum, cognoscĕre,* 3 a.
Recommence, to, v. a. *integro, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Recommend, to, v. a. and n. (to advise), *suādĕo, suāsi, suāsum, suādēre,* 2 a. and n.

Recover, to, v. a. (to get back again), *rĕcĭpĭo, cēpi, ceptum, cĭpĕre*, 3 a.
to regain health, *convălesco, vălŭi*, no sup., *vălescĕre*, 3 n. incep.
Rectified, adj. *rectĭfĭcātus, ă, um.*
rectified spirit, *spīrĭtus rectĭfĭcātus.*
Rectify, to (chem.), v. a. *rectĭfĭco, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Red, adj. *rŭber, brā, brum.*
Red, to make, v. a. *rŭbĕfăcĭo, fēci, factum, făcĕre*, 3 a.
Red currant, s. *rĭbes rubrum*; *rĭbēsium, ī*, n.
Red ink, s. *rubrāmentum, ī*, n.
Red poppy, s. *rhœas, ădos*, f.
Red rose petals, s. *rŏsæ Gallĭcæ pĕtăla.*
Red sandal, s. *ptĕrŏcarpus santalīnus.*
Redness, s. *rŭbor, ōris*, m.
Reduce, to, v. a. *rĕdŭco, ēgi, actum, ĭgĕre*, 3 a.
Reduced, adj. *rĕdactus, ă, um.*
reduced iron, *ferrum rĕdactum.*
Refine, to, v.a. (by allowing dregs to settle) *dēfæco, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Refined, adj. *pūrĭfĭcātus, ă, um.*
refined sugar, *sacchărum pūrĭfĭcātum.*
Refuse, s. *quisquilĭæ, ārum*, f.
Regard (care), s. *rătio, ōnis*, f.
Regimen, s. *rĕgĭmen, ĭnis*, n.
Region, s. *rĕgio, ōnis*, f.
to the region of the heart, *rĕgiōnī cordis.*
Reject, to, v. a. *rējĭcĭo, jēci, jectum, jĭcĕre*, 3 a.
Relapse, s. *rĕcĭdīvum, ī*, n.
Relax, to, v. a. *rĕsolvo, solvi, sōlūtum, solvĕre*, 3 a.
Release, to, v. a. *lībĕro, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Relegate, to (put back), v. a. *rĕfĕro, rĕtŭli, rĕlātum, rĕferre*, 3 a. irreg.
Relieve, to, v. a. *lĕvo, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
until the pain is relieved, *dōnĕc dŏlŏr lĕvātus sit.*
Relieved, adj. *exŏnĕrātus, ă, um.*
Relinquish, to, v. a. *rĕlinquo, līqui, lictum, linquĕre*, 3 a.
Remain, to, v. n. *mănĕo, si, sum, ēre*, 2 n.
Remainder, s. *rĕlĭquum, ī*, n.
Remaining, adj. *rĕlĭquus, ă, um*, the remaining portion, *pars rĕlĭquă.*
Remains, s. *rĕlĭquĭæ, ārum*, f.
that which remains, *quŏd sŭperest.*
Remedy, s. *rĕmĕdium, ī*, n.; *mĕdĭcāmentum, ī*, n.
Remember, to, v. a. *rĕmĭniscor*, no perf., *iscī*, 3 dep.
Remind, to, v. a. *mŏnĕo, ŭi, ĭtum, ēre*, 2 a.
Remove, to, v. a. *exĭmo, ēmi, emptum, ĭmĕre*, 3 a.
Removed (to be), v. a. *exŭlo, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
until the pain shall have been removed, *dōnĕc dŏlŏr exŭlāvĕrit.*
Renew, to, v. n. (to come back again), *rĕdintegro, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 n.
as often as difficulty of breathing may recur, *quŏtĭes rĕdintegret dyspnœa.*
Rennet (liquid), s. *lĭquor sĕrĭpărus*; *sĕrĭpărium, ī*, n.; *cōāgulum, ī*, n.
Repeat, to, v. a. *rĕpĕto, īvi* and *ĭi, ītum, ĕre*, 3 a.
let the patient repeat the mixture, *rĕpĕtat ægĕr mistūram.*
Repeated, adj. *rĕpētītus, ă, um.*
in repeated doses, *dōsĭbus rĕpētītis.*
Repeatedly, adv. *sæpe.*
Replenish, to, v. a. *replĕo, plēvi, plētum, plēre*, 2 a.

Require, to, v. a. *postŭlo, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Research, s. *investīgātĭo, ōnis*, f.
Residue, s. *rĕsĭdŭum, ī*, n.
Resin, s. *rēsīna, æ*, f.
Resist, to, v. n. *rĕsisto, stĭti*, no sup., *sistĕre*, 3 n.
Resorcin, s. *rēsorcĭnol, ŏlis*, n.; *rēsorcĭnum, ī*, n.
Respiration, s. *rēspīrātĭo, ōnis*, f.
Respond, to, v. n. *rēspondĕo, spondi, sponsum, spondēre*, 2 n.
Rest, s. *quiēs, ētis*, f.
Rest, to, v. n. *quiesco, quiēvi, quiētum, quiescĕre*, 3 n. incep.
Rest (the), adj. *cētĕra, um* (no masc. nom. sing.)
and the rest, *et cētĕra.*
Restless, adj. *inquiēs, ētis*, f.
Restlessness (sleeplessness), s. *insomnĭa, æ.*
Restore, to, v. a. *rĕcrĕo, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Restrain, to, v. a. *compesco, scŭi*, no sup., *scĕre*, 3 a.
Resublimed, adj. *rēsublīmātus, ā, um.*
Retort, s. *rĕtorta, æ*, f.
glass retort, *rĕtorta vitrĕa.*
neck of retort, *rĕtortæ collum.*
receiver, *rĕtortæ excĭpŭlum.*
Return, to, v. n. *rĕdĕo, rĕdĭi, rĕdĭtum, rĕdīre*, 4 n.
Rhatany, s. *krāmērĭa, æ*, f.
Rheumatic, adj. *rheumătĭcus, ă, um.*
Rhizome, s. *rhīzōma, ătis*, n.
Rhubarb, s. *rhēum, ī*, n.
Rib, s. *costa, æ*, f.
Rice, s. *ŏrўza, æ*, f.
rice starch, *ŏrўzæ fărīna.*
Rich, adj. *dīves, ĭtis*; comp. *dītĭor, ĭus*; superl. *dītissĭmus, ă, um.*
Right, adj. *dexter, tĕrā, tĕrum*, and *trā, trum.*
right ear, *auris dextra.*
right foot, *pēs dexter.*
right hand, *mănus dextra.*
right side, *lătus dextrum.*
Rigid, adj. *rĭgĭdus, ă, um.*
Rigidity, s. *rĭgor, ōris*, m.
Rind, s. *cortex, ĭcis*, m. and f.
Ringworm, s. *tĭnĕa, æ*, f.
ringworm ointment, *unguentum contra tĭnĕam.*
Rinse, to, v. a. *ēlŭo, ŭi, ūtum, ĕre*, 3 a.; *collŭo, ŭi, ūtum, ĕre*, 3 a.
Ripe, adj. *mātūrus, ă, um.*
Ripen, to, v. a. and n. *mātūro, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a. and n.
Rochelle salt, *sōda tartărāta.*
Rod, s. *virga, æ*, f.
a glass rod, *virga vitrĕa.*
Roll in, to, v. a. *involvo, volvi, vŏlūtum, volvĕre*, 3 a.
the pills to be rolled in silver leaf, *pĭlŭlæ in fŏlĭo argenti volvendæ.*
Root, s. *rādix, ĭcis*, f.
Rose, s. *rŏsa, æ*, f.
cabbage rose, *rŏsa centifŏlĭa.*
dog-rose, *rŏsa cănīna.*
French rose / red rose } *rŏsa Gallĭca.*
rose hips, *rŏsæ cănīnæ fructus.*
Rosemary, s. *rosmărīnus, ī*, m.
Rough, adj. *asper, ĕrā, erum.*
Round, adj. *rŏtundus, ă, um.*
Rub, to, v. a. *frĭco, cŭi, ctum* and *cātum, āre*, 1 a.
to triturate, *tĕro, trīvi, trītum, tĕrĕre*, 3 a.
Rub in, to, v. a. *infrĭco, cŭi, cātum* and *ctum, āre*, 1 a.
Rubber, s. *caoutchouc*, n. indecl.; *ēlastĭca, æ*, f.
Rubber, adj. *elastĭcus, ă, um.*
Rue, s. *rūta, æ*, f.
Rupture, s. *hernĭa, æ*, f.
Rum, s. *spīrĭtus sacchări.*
Rust, s. *rūbīgo, ĭnis*, f.
iron rust, *ferrūgo, ĭnis*, f.
copper rust, *ærūgo, ĭnis*, f.
Rye, s. *sĕcāle, is*, n.

S.

Saccharated, adj. *sacchărātus, ă, um.*
saccharated solution of lime, *lĭquor calcis sacchărātus.*
Saccharin, s. *sacchărīnum, ī,* n.; *glŭsĭdum, ī,* n.
saccharin tablets, *tăbellæ sacchărīni.*
Saffron, s. *crŏcus, ī,* m.
Saffron (containing), adj. *crŏcātus, ă, um.*
Sydenham's laudanum, *tinctūra ŏpĭī crŏcāta.*
Safrol, s. *safrŏl, ŏlis,* n.; *safrŏlum, ī,* n.
Sage [the herb], s. *salvĭa, æ,* f.
Sal ammoniac, s. *ammōnĭī chlōrĭdum.*
Sal volatile (spirit), *spīrĭtus ammōnĭæ ărōmătĭcus.*
Sale, for (commercial), adj. *vēnālis, e.*
Salicin, s. *sălicīnum, ī,* n.
Salicylate (a), s. *sălĭcylas, ātis,* m.
Salicylic, adj. *sălĭcylĭcus, ă, um.*
salicylic acid, *ăcĭdum sălĭcylĭcum.*
Saline, adj. *sālīnus, ă, um.*
Saliva, s. *sălīva, æ,* f.
Salol, s. *sălol, ŏlis,* n.
Salt, s. *săl, sălis,* f. and n.
common salt, *sōdĭī chlōrĭdum.*
Salt, adj. *salsus, ă, um.*
Salted, adj. *salsus, ă, um.*
Saltpetre, s. *pōtassĭī nĭtras.*
Salve, s. *unguentum, ī,* n.
Same (the), pron. defin. *īdem, eădem, īdem.*
tincture of the same, *tinctūra ējusdem: i.e.* tincture of the drug immediately preceding.
Same (the very), superl. adj. *ipsissĭmus, ă, um.*
Sample, s. *spĕcĭmen, ĭnis,* n.
Sand, s. *ărēna, æ,* f.
sand-bath (a), *balnĕum ărēnæ.*
Sandal, s. *santălum, ī,* n.
Sandal (red), s. [sanders-wood], *ptĕrŏcarpus santălīnus.*
Santonin, s. *santŏnīnum, ī,* n.
Saponaceous, adj. *săpōnārĭus, ă, um.*
Saponified, adj. *săpōnātus, ă, um.*
Saponin, s. *săpōnīnum, ī,* n.
Sappan, s. *sappăn,* n. indecl. [Cæsalpinia Sappan].
Sarsaparilla, s. *sarza, æ,* f.; *sarsăpărilla, æ,* f.
Sassafras, s. *sassafras,* n. indecl.
oil of sassfras, *ŏlĕum sassafras.*
Saturate, to, v. a. *sătŭro, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
to saturation, *ad sătŭrandum.*
Saturated, adj. *sătŭrātus, ă, um.*
Saturday, s. *dĭēs Sāturnī.*
Sauce, s. *condīmentum, ī,* n.
Savin, s. *săbīna, æ,* f.
savin tops, *săbīnæ căcūmĭna.*
Saw, s. *serra, æ,* f.
Sawdust, s. *scōbis, is,* f.
Say, to, v. a. *dīco, dixi, dictum, dīcĕre,* 3 a.
in the manner said, *i.e.* as directed, *mōre dicto.*
Scab, s. *scăbies, ēī,* f.
Scalpel, s. *scalpellus, ī,* m.
Scammony (the gum resin), s. *scammōnĭum, ī,* n.
Scammony (the plant), s. *scammōnĭa, æ,* f.
scammony root, *scammōnĭæ rādix.*
scammony resin, *scammōnĭæ rēsīna.*
Scar, s. *cĭcatrix, īcis,* f.
Scarcely, adv. *vix.*
Scatter, to, v. a. *spargo, sparsi, sparsum, spargĕre,* 3 a.
Scent, s. *ŏdor, ŏdōris,* m.
Science, s. *scientĭa, æ,* f.
Scissors, s. *forfex, ĭcis,* f.
Scopola, s. *scōpŏla, æ,* f.
Scopolamine, s. *hyoscīna, æ,* f.; *scōpŏlămīna, æ,* f.
Scorch, to, v. a. *ădūro, ussi, ustum, ūrĕre,* 3 a.

Scrap, s. *frustum, ī*, n.; *frustŭlum, ī*, n.
Scrape, to, v. a. *rādo, rāsi, rāsum, rādĕre*, 3 a.
Scraped, adj. *rāsus, ă, um.*
Scruple (weight), s. *scrūpŭlus, ī*, m.
Sea-sickness, s. *nausĕa, æ*, f.
Seal, s. *phōca, æ*, f.
seal oil, *ōlĕum phōcæ.*
Sealed (closed), adj. *clausus, ă, um.*
Sealing-wax, s. *cēra sigillāta.*
Seat, s. *sēdes, is*, f.
Seaweed, s. *alga, æ*, f.; *fūcus, ī*, m.
Second, num. adj. *sĕcundus, ă, um.*
Secretly, prep. *clam* (with acc. or abl. case).
Sedative, adj. *sēdātīvus, ă, um.*
Sediment, s. *fæx, fæcis*, f.
See, to, v. a. and n. *vĭdĕo, vīdi, vīsum, vidēre*, 2 a. and n.
Seed, s. *sēmen, ĭnis*, n.
Seidlitz powder, *pulvis sōdæ tartărātæ effervescens.*
Seldom, adv. *rāro*; comp. *rārĭus*; superl. *rārissĭme.*
Select, to, v. a. *dēlĭgo, lēgi, lectum, ligĕre*, 3 a.
Selected, adj. *ēlectus, ă, um.*
Self, pron. defin. *ipse, ipsă, ipsum.*
Send, to, v. a. *mitto, mīsi, missum, mittĕre*, 3 a.
Senega, s. *sĕnĕga, æ*, f.
Senna, s. *senna, æ*, f.
Alexandrian senna, *senna Alexandrīna.*
East Indian, or Tinnevelly senna, *senna Indĭca.*
Separate, adj. *sēpărātus, ă, um.*
Separate, to, v. a. *sēpăro, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Separately, adv. *sĕorsim, sĕorsum*, and *sēpărātim.*
September, s. *September, bris*, m.
Septic, adj. *septĭcus, ă, um.*
Serious, adj. *sĕvērus, ă, um.*
Serve, to, v. a. *servĭo, īvi* or *ĭi, ītum, īre*, 4 a.
Serviceable, adj. *ūtĭlis, e.*
Serpentary [snakeroot], s. *serpentārĭa, æ*, f.
Serum, s. *sĕrum, ī*, n.
antidiphtheric serum, *sĕrum antidiphthĕrĭcum.*
Sesame, s. *sēsămum, ī*, n.
oil of sesame, *ōlĕum sēsămī.*
Sesquicarbonate (a), s. *sesquĭcarbōnas, ātis*, m.
Set free, to, v. a. *absolvo, solvi, sōlūtum, solvĕre*, 3 a.
Settle, to (to subside), v.n. *subsīdo, sēdi, sessum, sīdĕre*, 3 n.
Seton, s. *sētācĕum, ī*, n.
seton needle, *acūs prō sētācĕo.*
Seven, num. adj. *septem*, indecl.; seven times, *septĭes*, num. adv.
Seventeen, num. adj. *septemdĕcim.*
Seventh, ord. num. adj. *septĭmus, ă, um.*
Seventy, adj. *septŭāgintā.*
Severe, adj. *sĕvērus, ă, um*; *urgens, tis.*
when the pain is severe, *dŏlŏre urgentī.*
Severity, s. *sĕvērĭtas, ātis*, f.
Shade, s. *umbra, æ*, f.
Shake, to, v. a. *ăgito, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
shake the bottle, *ăgĭta phĭălam.*
Shallow, adj. *vădōsus, ă, um.*
Shape, s. *forma, æ*, f.
a plaster of this shape, *emplastrum hūjus formæ.*
Share, to, v. a. *partĭor, partītus sum, partīri*, 4 dep.
in divided doses, *dŏsĭbus partītis.*
Sharp, adj. *ăcer, acris, acre*; comp. *acrĭor, ĭus*; superl. *ăcerrĭmus, ă, um.*
Sharpen, to, v. a. *ăcŭo, ŭi, ūtum, ŭere*, 3 a.
Shave, to, v. a. *rādo, rāsi, rāsum, rādĕre*, 3 a.
Shaved, adj. *rāsus, ă, um.*
Shaving, s. *rāsūra, æ*, f.

Sheep, s. *ŏvĭs, ĭs*, f.
pertaining to sheep, *ŏvillus, ă, um.*
Shell (peelings), s. *pŭtāmen, ĭnis*, n.
Sherry, s. *vīnum Xerĭcum.*
Shin-bone, s. *tĭbĭa, æ*, f.
Shiver, to, v. n. (with cold), *horrĕo*, no perf., no sup., *ēre*, 2 n.
Shivering, s. *horror, ōris*, m.
Shop, s. *ăpothēca, æ*, f.; *tăberna, æ*, f.
Short, adj. *brĕvis, e.*
Shoulder-blade, s. (collar-bone), *clāvĭcŭla, æ*, f.
Shoulder - blades, s. (back), *scăpŭlæ, ārum*, f.
Shredded, adj. *rāsus, ă, um.*
soap in shreds, *săpo rāsus.*
Shrub, s. *frŭtex, ĭcis*, m.
Shut, to, v. a. *claudo, clausi, clausum, claudĕre*, 3 a.
Sick, adj. *æger, ægrā, ægrum.*
a male patient, *æger, grī*, s.
a female patient, *ægra, æ*, s.
Sickness, s. *nausĕa, æ*, f.; *vŏmĭtus, ūs*, m.
Sickness-producing, adj. *vŏmĭfĭcus, ă, um.*
Side, s. *lătus, ĕris* (*ă* short), n.
Side (on this), prep, *cis* and *citra* (with acc. case).
Sides (on both), adv. *utrinque.*
Sieve, s. *crībrum, ī*, n.
hair-sieve, *crībrum sētācĕum.*
wire-sieve, *crībrum ferrĕum.*
to pass through a sieve, *per crībrum trajĭcĕre.*
Sift, to, v. a. *crībro, āvi, atum, āre*, 1 a.
Sign, to (to label), v. a. *signo, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Silk, s. *sērĭcum, ī*, n.
court plaster, *sērĭcum Anglĭcum.*
oiled silk, *sērĭcum ŏlĕātum.*
Silk, made of, adj. *sērĭcus, ă, um.*
Silver, s. *argentum, ī*, n.
silver leaf, *argentī fŏlĭum*; *argentum fŏlĭātum.*
in silver leaf, *in fŏlĭō argentī.*
Silvery, adj. *argentĕus, ă, um.*
Similar, adj. *sĭmĭlis, e.*
Simple, adj. *simplex, ĭcis.*
Singe, to, v. a. *ădūro, ussi, ustum, ūrĕre*, 3 a.
Single, adj. *singŭlus, ă, um.*
Six, num. adj. *sex.*
Sixteen, num. adj. *sēdĕcim.*
Sixth, ord. num. adj. *sextus, ă, um.*
every six hours, *sextâ quâque hōrâ* or *sextis hōris.*
Sixty, num. adj. *sexāginta.*
Size, s. *magnĭtūdo, ĭnis*, f.
a piece the size of, *magnĭtūdĭnis* (gen.), or, *ad magnĭtūdĭnem.*
Skill, s. *ars, artis*, f.
Skilled, adj. *doctus, ă, um.*
Skim, to, v. a. *dēspūmo, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Skin, s. *cūtis, is*, f.; *pellis, is*, f.; outer skin, *cūtĭcŭla, æ*, f.
Skull, s. *crānĭum, ī*, n.
Sky, s. *æther, ĕris*, m.
Slaked lime (calcium hydroxide), *calcĭī hydras.*
Sleep, s. *somnus, ī*, m.; *quĭēs, ētis*, f.
heavy sleep, *sŏpor, ōris*, m.
Sleep, to, v. n. *dormĭo, īvi* or *ĭi, ītum, īre*, 4 n.
Sleeplessness, s. *insomnĭa, æ*, f.; *vĭgĭlĭa, æ*, f.
Slender, adj. *tĕnŭis, e.*
Slice, to, v. a. *concīdo, cīdi, cīsum, cīdĕre*, 3 a.
Slice (thin), s. *lāmella, æ*, f.
Sling, s. *mĭtella, æ*, f.
Slipper-bath, s. *sēmĭcŭpĭum, ī*, n.
Slow, adj. *lentus, ă, um.*
Slowly, adv. *lente.*
Small, adj. *parvus, ă, um.*
Smaller, adj. *mĭnor, ōris* (comp. from *parvus*).
Smallest, adj. *mĭnĭmus, ă, um* (superl. from *parvus*).

Smear, to, v. a. *illĭno, lēvi, lĭtum, lĭnĕre,* 3 a.
Smell (a), s. *ŏdor, ōris,* m.
Smell, to (to detect by smell), v. a. *olfăcĭo, fēci, factum, făcĕre,* 3 a.
Smilax, s. *smīlax, ăcis,* f.
Smoke, s. *fūmus, ī,* m.
Smoke, to, v. n. *fūmo,* no perf., no sup., *āre,* 1 n.
Smooth, adj. *lēvis, e* (*ē long*).
Smooth, to make, v. a. *lēvo, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Sneezing, s. *sternūtātĭo, ōnis,* f.; to excite violent sneezing, *sternūtātiōnem vĕhĕmentem excĭtāre.*
Sneezing, a powder to produce, *errhīnum, ī,* n.; *sternūtātŏrĭum, ī,* n.; *sternūtāmentum, ī,* n.
Sniff, to (into the nose), v. a. *haurĭo, hausi, haustum, haurīre,* 4 a.
Snow, s. *nix, nĭvis,* f.
Snuff, s. *sternūtāmentum, ī,* n.; *sternūtātŏrĭum, ī,* n.
Soak, to, v. a. *mădĕfăcĭo, fēci, factum, făcĕre,* 3 a.
Soap, s. *săpo, ōnis,* m.
Castile soap (white, hard), *săpo dūrus.*
curd soap, *săpo ănĭmālis.*
green soap, *săpo vĭrĭdis.*
mottled soap, *săpo măcŭlōsus.*
soft soap, *săpo mollis.*
Soapy, adj. *săpōnārĭus, ă, um.*
Socotrine, adj. *Sŏcotrīnus, ă, um.*
Socotrine aloes, *ălŏē Sŏcotrīna.*
Soda, s. *sōda, æ,* f.
soda water, *lĭquor sōdæ effervescens.*
Sodium, s. *sōdĭum, ī,* n.; *natrĭum, ī,* n., and *natrum, ī,* n.
Soft, adj. *mollis, e.*
soft extract, *extractum molle.*
soft leather, *ālūta mollis.*
Soften, to, v. a. *mollĭo, īvi* and *ĭi, ītum, īre,* 4 a.
Softness, s. *mollĭtĭes, ēī,* f.
Sole, s. (of the foot), *planta pĕdis*
Solid, adj. *sŏlĭdus, ă, um.*
Soluble, adj. *sŏlūbĭlis, e.*
Solution, s. *sŏlūtĭo, ōnis,* f.; *lĭquor, ōris,* m.
So many, *tŏt,* indecl. adj.
So much, *tantus, ă, um,* adj.
with so much warm water, *i.e.* with an equal quantity of, *cum tanto āquæ călĭdæ.*
Some, indef. num. adj. *ălĭquŏt,* indecl.
Some one, pron. indef. *ălĭquis, ălĭquă, ălĭquid.*
some . . . others, *ălĭī . . . ălĭī.*
Sometimes, adv. *interdum*; *ălĭquando.*
Somewhat, adv. *paulo.*
Soon, adv. *cĭto*; *mox.*
Soot, s. *fūlīgo, ĭnis,* f.
Sore, s. *ulcus, ĕris.* n.
Sorrel, s. *rŭmex, ĭcis,* f.
So that, *ut,* conj. (with subjunctive mood).
Sound, to, v. a. and n. *sŏno, ŭi, ĭtum, āre,* 1 a. and n.
Soup, s. *jus, jūris,* n.
Sour, adj. *ăcĭdus, ă, um.*
Sour, to begin to turn, v. n. *ăcesco, ăcŭi,* no sup., *ăcescĕre,* 3 n. incep.
Sourness, s. *ăcerbĭtas, ātis,* f.; *ăcĭdĭtas, ātis,* f.
Space [of time], s. *spătĭum, ī,* n.
Spanish-fly, s. *lytta, æ,* f.
Sparteine, s. *spartēīna, æ,* f.
Spasm, s. *spasmus, ī,* m.
Spatula, s. *spathŭla, æ,* f.
Spearmint, s. *mentha sătīva* or *mentha vĭrĭdis.*
Species, s. (the dry ingredients), *spĕcĭes, ērum,* f. plur.
the dry ingredients for compound rhubarb pill, *spĕcĭes prō pĭlŭlâ rhēī compŏsĭtâ.*
Specific gravity, *pondus spĕcĭfĭcum.*

Spermaceti, s. *cētăcĕum*, ī, n.
Spice, s. (seasoning), *condīmentum*, ī, n.
Spigelia, s. *spĭgēlĭa*, æ, f.
Spine, s. *spīna*, æ, f.
Spirit, s. *spīrĭtus*, ūs, m.
methylated spirit, *spīrĭtus methўlātus*.
proof spirit, *spīrĭtus tĕnuĭor*.
rectified spirit, *spīrĭtus rectĭfĭcātus*; *alcŏhŏl ethўlĭcum*.
spirit of sal volatile, *spīrĭtus ammōnĭæ ărōmătĭcus*.
Spirituous, adj. *spīrĭtuōsus*, ă; *um*.
Spit, to, v. a. *spŭo*, *spŭi*, *spūtum*, *spŭĕre*, 3 a.
Spittle, s. *sălīva*, æ, f.
Spitting of blood, s. *hæmoptўsis*, *is*, f.
Spleen, s. *splen*, *ēnis*, m.
Splint, s. *fĕrŭla*, æ, f.
Sponge, s. *spongĭa*, æ, f.
small sponge, *spongĭŏla*, æ, f.
sponge-tent, *spongĭa compressa* or *spongĭa præpărāta*.
Spongy, adj. *spongĭōsus*, ă, *um*.
Spoon (spoonful), s. *cochlĕāre*, *is*, n.; plur. *cochlĕārĭa*, *ĭum*.
a dessert-spoonful, *cochlĕāre mĕdĭum*, *mŏdĭcum*, or *mĕdĭōcre*.
a tablespoonful, *cochlĕāre magnum*, *amplum*, *largum*, or *plēnum*.
a teaspoonful, *cochlĕāre mĭnĭmum*, *parvum*, or *parvŭlum*.
Spot, s. *măcŭla*, æ, f.
Spotted, adj. *măcŭlātus*, ă, *um*; *măcŭlōsus*, ă, *um*.
Spray, s. *nĕbŭla*, æ, f.
Spray, to, v. a. *effundo*, *fūdi*, *fūsum*, *funděre*, 3 a.
Spread, to (plaster), v. a. *extendo*, *di*, *tum* and *sum*, *dĕre*, 3 a.
Spread, adj. *extensus*, ă, *um*.
Spring, adj. *fontānus*, ă, *um*.
Spring water, *ăqua fontāna*.
Sprinkle, to, v. a. *spargo*, *sparsi*, *sparsum*, *spargĕre*, 3 a.
Squeeze, to, v. a. (press together, press out), *prĕmo*, *pressi*, *pressum*, *prĕmĕre*, 3 a.
Squeezed out, adj. *expressus*, ă, *um*.
Squill, s. *scilla*, æ, f.
Squirting cucumber, s. *ecballĭum*, ī, n.
Stain, to, v.a. *dēnigro*, *āvi*, *ātum āre*, 1 a.
Staining, adj. *dēnigrescens*, *tis*.
Stalk, s. *caulis*, *is*, m.
Stand, to, v. n. *sto*, *stĕti*, *stătum*, *stāre*, 1 n.
Stand, to let, v. a. *rĕpōno*, *pŏsŭi*, *pŏsĭtum*, *pōnĕre*, 3 a.
Star anise, *ănīsum stellātum*.
Starch, s. *ămўlum*, ī, n.
rice starch, *ămўlum ŏrўzæ*.
maize starch, *ămўlum zēæ mays*.
wheat starch, *ămўlum trĭtĭcī*.
State, s. *stătus*, ūs, m.
whilst effervescing, *in stătū effervescentĭæ*; *in actū effervescentĭæ*.
Stavesacre, s. *staphĭsagrĭa*, æ, f.
stavesacre seeds, *staphĭsagrĭæ sēmĭna*.
Steam, s. *văpor*, *ōris*, m.
Stearate, s. *stearās*, *ātis*, m.
Steel, s. *ferrum*, ī, n.
steel wine, *vīnum ferri*.
Sterile, adj. *stĕrĭlis*, *e*.
Sterilised, adj. *stĕrĭlīsātus*, ă, *um*.
sterilised water, *ăqua stĕrĭlīsāta*.
Stick, to (to adhere), v. n. *hærĕo*, *hæsi*, *hæsum*, *hærēre*, 2 n.
Stiff, adj. *rĭgĭdus*, ă, *um*.
Stimulate, to, v. a. *stĭmŭlo*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1 a.
Stimulating, adj. *stĭmŭlans*, *tis*.
Sting (of insects), s. *ăcŭlĕus*, ī, m.
Stir, to, v. a. *ăgĭto*, *āvi*, *ātum*, *āre*, 1 a.

Stomach, s. *stŏmăchus, ī,* m.; *ventrĭcŭlus, ī,* m.
on an empty stomach, *stŏmăcho văcŭo; ventrĭcŭlo jējūno.*
Stomach, pit of, s. *ĕpĭgastrĭum, ī,* n.
relating to the pit of the stomach, *ĕpĭgastrĭcus, ă, um,* adj.
Stone, s. *lăpis, ĭdis,* m.
Stony, adj. *lăpĭdĕus, ă, um.*
Stopper, s. *ĕpistŏmĭum, ī,* n.; *obtūrāmentum, ī,* n.
cork stopper, *e. sŭbĕrīnum.*
glass stopper, *e. vitrĕum.*
Stoppered, adj. *obtūrātus, ă, um.*
Storax, s. *stўrax, ăcis,* m.
Stove, s. *fornax, ācis,* f.
Strain, to, v. a. *cōlo, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Strained, adj. *cōlātus, ă, um.*
Strained substance, s. *cōlātūra, æ,* f.
Strainer (pharm.), s. *cōlum, ī,* n.
woollen strainer, *cilĭcĭum, ī,* n.
strainer frame, *tĕnācŭlum, ī,* n.
Stramonium, s. *strāmōnĭum, ī,* n.
Strength, s. *vis, vis* (acc. *vim*; abl. *vi*); f. irreg.
Strengthening, adj. *rōbŏrans, tis.*
strengthening plaster, *emplastrum rōbŏrans.*
Strip, to, v. a. *nūdo, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Strong, adj. *fortis, e*; comp. *fortĭor, ĭus*; superl. *fortissĭmus, ă, um.*
Strontium, s. *strontĭum, ī,* n.
Strophanthus, s. *strophanthus, ī,* m.
Strophanthin, s. *strophanthīnum, ī,* n.
Strychnine, s. *strychnīna, æ,* f.
Stupor, s. *stŭpor, ōris,* m.
Styptic, adj. *styptĭcus, ă, um.*
Subacetate (a), s. *subăcētas, ātis,* m.
Subchloride (a), s. *subchlōrĭdum, ī,* n.
calomel, *hydrargўrī subchlōrĭdum.*
Subcutaneous, adj. *hўpŏdermĭcus, ă, um.*
hypodermic injection, *injectĭo hўpŏdermĭca.*
Sublimate (a), *sublīmātum, ī,* n.
Sublimation, s. *sublīmātĭo, ōnis,* m.
Sublimed, adj. *sublīmātus, ă, um.*
sublimed sulphur, *sulphŭr sublīmātum.*
Subnitrate (a), s. *subnitras, ātis,* m.
Subside, to, v. n. *subsīdo, sēdi, sessum, sīdĕre,* 3 n.
Substitute, to, v. a. *substĭtŭo, stĭtŭi, stĭtūtum, stĭtŭĕre,* 3 a.
Such, adj. *tālis, e.*
send six such, *mitte tālcs sex.*
Suck, to, v. a. *sūgo, suxi, suctum, sŭgĕre,* 3 a.
let a lozenge be sucked every two hours, *sūgātur trochiscus sĕcundis hōris.*
Sucrose, s. *sacchărum pūrĭfĭcātum.*
Sudden, adj. *sŭbĭtus, ă, um.*
Suddenly, adv. *sŭbĭto; rĕpentīno.*
Sudorific, s. *sūdōrĭfĭcum, ī,* n.
Suet, s. *sēbum, ī,* n.; *sēvum, ī,* n.
beef suet, *sēbum bŏvīnum.*
mutton suet, *sēbum ŏvillum*; *sēvum ŏvillum.*
Suffer, to (to be in pain), v. n. *dŏlĕo, ŭi, ĭtum, ēre,* 2 n.
Suffering, s. *dŏlor, ōris.* m.
Suffice, to, v. n. *suffĭcio, fēci, fectum, fĭcĕre,* 3 n.
as much as may be sufficient, *quantum sufficĭat.*
Sugar, s. *sacchărum, ī,* n.
brown sugar, *sacchărum fuscum.*
refined sugar, *s. pūrĭfĭcātum.*
sugar of milk, *s. lactis.*
Sugared, adj. *sacchărātus, ă, um.*
in sugar and water, *ex ăquâ sacchărātâ.*

Suitable, adj. *ĭdōnĕus, ă, um*; *dēbĭtus, ă, um.*
Sulphate (a), s. *sulphas, ātis,* m.
Sulphide (a), s. *sulphĭdum, ī,* n.
Sulphite (a), s. *sulphis, ītis,* m.
Sulphocarbolate (a), s. *sulphŏcarbŏlas, ātis,* m.
Sulphonal, s. *sulphōnal, ālis,* n.
Sulphur, s. *sulphur, ŭris,* n.
Sulphurated, adj. *sulphŭrātus, ă, um.*
  sulphurated potash, *pŏtassa sulphŭrāta.*
Sulphuric, adj. *sulphŭrĭcus, ă, um.*
  sulphuric ether, *æther sulphŭrĭcus.*
Sulphurous, adj. *sulphŭrōsus, ă, um.*
Sumach, s. *rhus, rhoĭs,* f.
  poison oak, *rhus toxĭcŏdendron.*
Sumbul, s. *sumbul,* n. indecl.
Summer, s. *æstas, ātis,* f.
Sun, s. *sol, sōlis,* m.
  in the heat of the sun, *sōlē æstuōsō.*
Sun, to (to place in the sun), v. a. *aprīcor,* no perf. *āri,* 1 dep.
Sunday, s. *dĭēs Sōlis.*
Sunny, adj. (exposed to the sun), *aprīcus, ă, um.*
Sup, to, v. n. *cæno, āvi* and *cænātus sum, āre,* 1 n.
Superb, adj. *optĭmus, ă, um.*
Supernatant, adj. *sŭpernātans, tis*; *innātans, tis.*
Supervene, to, v. n. and a. *sŭpervĕnĭo, vēni, ventum, venīre,* 4 n. and a.
  until fainting shall have come on, *dōnĕc sŭpervēnĕrit dēlĭquium.*
Supper, s. *cæna, æ,* f.
Support, to, v. a. *sustĭnĕo, tĭnŭi, tentum, tinēre,* 2 a.
Suppository, s. *suppŏsitōrium, ī,* n.
  suppository mould, *mŏdŭlus prō suppŏsitōrĭis.*
Suppress, to, v. a. *supprĭmo, pressi, pressum, prĭmĕre,* 3 a.
Suppurate, to, v. n. *suppūro, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 n.
Suprarenal gland, *suprārēnālum, ī,* n.
Surface, s. *sŭperfĭcĭes, ēī,* f.
Surgeon, s. *chīrurgus, ī,* m.
Surgery, s. *chīrurgĭa, æ,* f.
Surgical, adj. *chīrurgĭcus, ă, um.*
Sustenance, s. *victus, ūs,* m.
Suture, s. *sūtūra, æ,* f.
Swallow, to, v. a. *glūtĭo, īvi, ītum, īre,* 4 a.; *sorbĕo, ŭi,* no sup., *ēre,* 2 a.
Swallow down, to, v. a. *dēglūtĭo,* no perf., no sup., *īre,* 4 a.
  to be swallowed, *dēglūtiendus, ă, um,* gerundive.
Sweat, s. *sūdor, ōris,* m.
Sweat, to, v. n. *sūdo, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 n.
  to promote sweating, *sūdōrem mŏvēre.*
Sweating bath, *sūdātōrium, ī,* n.
Sweet, adj. *dulcis, e*; comp. *dulcĭor, ĭus*; superl. *dulcissĭmus, ă, um.*
Sweetness, s. *dulcēdo, ĭnis,* f.
Swell, to, v. n. *tŭmĕo, ŭi,* no sup., *ēre,* 2 n.
Swelling, s. *tŭmor, ōris,* m.; *œdēma, ātis,* n.
Swift, adj. *cĕler, cĕlĕris, cĕlĕre.*
Swollen, adj. *turgĭdus, ă, um.*
Symptom, s. *symptōma, ātis,* n.
Synonym, s. *synōnўmum, ī,* n.
Syringe, s. *sipho, ōnis,* m.
  glass syringe, *sipho vitrĕus.*
Syringe, to, v. a. *cum siphōne lăvāre.*
Syrup, s. *sўrūpus, ī,* m.

T.

Table, s. *tăbŭla, æ,* f.
Tablespoonful (a), s. *cochlĕāre amplum, largum, magnum,* or *plēnum.*
Tablet, s. (usually a compressed tablet), *tăbella, æ,* f.; *tabletta, æ,* f.
  a soluble compressed tablet, *solvella, æ,* f.
Take, to, v. a. *căpĭo, cēpi, captum, căpĕre,* 3 a.; *sūmo, sumpsi, sumptum, sūmĕre,* 3 a.
Take thou [heading of prescription], *rĕcĭpe,* imper. of *rĕcĭpĭo.*
Take out, to, v. a. *exĭmo, ēmi, emptum, ĭmĕre,* 3 a.
Talc, s. *talcum, ī,* n.
Tamarind, s. *tămărindus, ī,* f.
Tannate, s. *tannas, ātis,* m.
Tannic, adj. *tannĭcus, ă, um.*
  tannic acid, *ăcĭdum tannĭcum.*
Tannin, s. *tannīnum, ī,* n.
Tannin, freed from, adj. *dētannātus, ă, um.*
  detannated sherry, *vīnum Xerĭcum dētannātum.*
Tapeworm, s. *tænĭa, æ,* f.
Tar, s. *pix, pĭcis,* f.
  coal tar, *pix carbōnis.*
  Stockholm tar, *pix lĭquĭda.*
Taraxacum, s. *tăraxăcum, ī,* n.
Tartarated, adj. *tartărātus, ă, um.*
  tartar emetic, *antĭmŏnĭum tartărātum.*
Tartaric, adj. *tartărĭcus, ă, um.*
Tartrate (a), s. *tartras, ātis,* m.
Taste, to, v. a. *gusto, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Taste, s. *gustus, ūs,* m.
Tea, s. *thēa, æ,* f.
  a teacupful, *theœpōcŭlum, ī,* n.
  a teaspoonful, *cochlĕāre mĭnĭmum, parvum,* or *parvŭlum.*
Teach, to, v. a. *dŏcĕo, ŭi, tum, ēre,* 2 a.
Tear, to, v. a. *lăcĕro, āvi, atum, āre,* 1 a.
Tears, s. *lacrĭmæ, ārum,* f. plur.
Teat (nipple), s. *mămilla, æ,* f.
Temperature, s. *tempĕrātūra, æ,* f.
Temple (forehead), s. *tempus, ŏris,* n.; *tempŏra, ōrum,* plur.
Ten, num. adj. *dĕcem.*
Tenacious, adj. *tĕnax, ācis.*
Tender, adj. *tĕner, ĕrā, ĕrum.*
Tent (sponge), s. *spongĭa præpărāta; spongĭa compressa.*
Tenth, ord. num. adj. *dĕcĭmus ă, um.*
  ten o'clock, *hōrâ dĕcĭmâ.*
Tepid, adj. *tĕpĭdus, ă, um.*
Terebene, s. *tĕrĕbēnum, ī,* n.
Terpene, s. *terpīnum, ī,* n.
  terpene hydrate, *terpīnum hydrātum.*
Test, s. *expĕrīmentum, ī,* n.
Test paper, s. *charta explōrātŏrĭa.*
Testicle, s. *testĭcŭlus, ī,* m.
That (near you), pron. demons. *iste, istă, istud.*
That (yonder), pron. demons. *ille, illă, illud.*
That, pron. rel. *qui, quæ, quod.*
Thebaine, s. *thēbāĭna, æ,* f.
Theine, s. *caffeīna, æ,* f.
Then, adv. *deinde.*
Thence, adv. *inde.*
Theobroma, s. *thĕobrōma, ătis,* n.
Theobromine, s. *thĕobrōmīna, æ.* f.
There, just there, adv. *ĭbi; ĭbīdem.*
Therefore, adv. *ergŏ.*
Thermometer, s. *thermōmetrum, ī,* n.
  Centigrade thermometer, *thermōmetrum Centĭpartītum.*
  Fahrenheit thermometer, *thermōmetrum Fahrenheitiānum.*
Thick, adj. *crassus, ă, um.*
  in any thick vehicle, *ex ălĭquo vĕhicŭlo crasso.*

Thicken, to, v. a. *spisso, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.; *inspisso, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Thickened, adj. *spissātus, ă, um.*
Thickness, s. *spissĭtūdo, ĭnis,* f.
Thigh, s. *fĕmur, ŏris,* n.
Thin, adj. *tĕnŭis, e.*
Thine, pron. poss. *tŭus, ă, um.*
Thing, s. *rēs, rēī,* f.
occasionally, *prō rē nātâ.*
Think, to, v. a. *cōgĭto, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Thiol, s. *thĭŏl, ŏlis,* n.
liquid thiol, *thĭŏl liquidum.*
Third, ord. num. adj. *tertĭus, ă, um.*
Thirst, s. *sĭtis, is,* f.
Thirteen, num. adj. *trĕdĕcim.*
Thirty, num. adj. *trīginta.*
This (near me), pron. demons. *hīc, hæc, hōc.*
Thorax, s. *thōrax, ācis,* m.
Thoroughly, adv. *omnīno.*
Thousand, num. adj. *mille,* indecl.
Thread, s. *fĭlum, ī,* n.
Three, num. adj. *trēs, trĭa.*
three days' period, *trīdŭum, ī,* n.
Threefold, num. adj. *triplex, ĭcis.*
Thrice, adv. *ter.*
Throat, s. *fauces, ĭum,* f. plur.; *gŭla, æ,* f.; *guttur, ŭris,* n.; *jŭgŭlum, ī,* n.
Throat-brush, s. *pēnĭcillum prō guttŭre.*
Through, prep. *per* (with acc. case).
through the week, *per hebdŏmăda*; *per septĭmānam.*
Throw, to, v. a. *jăcĭo, jēci, jactum, jăcĕre,* 3 a.
Thumb, s. *pollex, ĭcis,* m.
Thursday, s. *diēs Jŏvis.*
Thus, adv. *sīc*; *ĭta.*
Thyme, s. *thўmum, ī,* n.
Thymol, s. *thўmol, ŏlis,* n.
Thymus gland, *thўmus, ī,* m.
Thyroid, s. *thўroidĕum, ī,* n.
thyroid gland, *glandŭla thўroidĕa.*
Tie, to, v. a. *allĭgo, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Tight (stretched), adj. *tensus, ă, um.*
Tile, s. *tĕgŭla, æ,* f.
Till, conj. *dōnĕc.*
Time, s. *tempus, ŏris,* n.
at the time (on the instant), *ex tempŏre.*
at the time indicated, *hōrâ præscriptâ.*
at the present time, *nunc.*
for a short time, *paulisper.*
for a long time, *dĭu.*
from time to time, *sŭbinde.*
from this time, *abhinc.*
Times, s. *vĭcēs,* f. plur. defect. (*vĭcem, vĭcē, vĭcēs, vĭcĭbus*).
three times successively, *ad trēs vĭcēs.*
instead of, *vĭcē* (adverbial).
Tin, s. *stannum, ī,* n.
Tincture, s. *tinctūra, æ,* f.
Tingling, s. *tinnītus, ūs,* m.
Tip, s. *cācūmen, ĭnis,* n.; *ăpex, ĭcis,* m.
savin tops, *săbīnæ cācūmĭna.*
Tissue, s. *tēla, æ,* f.
aseptic tissue, *tēla ăseptĭca.*
antiseptic tissue, *tēla antĭseptĭca.*
blistering tissue, *tēla vēsīcātōrĭa.*
To, prep. *ad* (with acc.).
Toast, to, v. a. *torrĕo, torrŭi, tostum, torrēre,* 2 a.
Toasted, adj. *tostus, ă, um.*
Tobacco, s. *tăbācum, ī,* n.
To-day, adv. *hŏdiē.*
Toe, s. *dĭgĭtus pĕdis.*
Together (at the same time), adv. *sĭmul.*
Together with, adv. *ūna.*
Tolu, of, adj. *tōlŭtānus, ă, um.*
balsam of tolu, *balsămum tōlŭtānum.*

Tongue, s. *lingua, æ,* f.
the tip of the tongue, *prīma lingua.*
Tonsils, s. *tonsillæ, ārum,* f. plur.
Too (in addition), adv. *ĕtiam.*
Too much, adv. *nĭmis.*
Tool, s. *instrūmentum, ī,* n.
Tooth, s. *dens, dentis,* m.
a decayed tooth, *dens exēsus.*
Toothache, s. *ŏdontalgĭa, æ,* f.
Tooth-pick, s. *dentiscalpium, ī,* n.
Tooth-powder, s. *dentifrĭcium, ī,* n.
Top, s. *vertex, ĭcis,* m. ; *cācūmen, ĭnis,* n.
Tortoise, s. *testūdo, ĭnis,* f.
Total, adj. *tōtus, ă, um.*
Touch, to, v. a. *tango, tĕtĭgi, tactum, tangĕre,* 3 a.
let the corns be touched with nitric acid, *clāvi ăcĭdo nitrĭco tangăntur.*
Tough, adj. *dūrus, ă, um.*
Toughened, adj. *indūrātus, ă, um.*
toughened caustic, *argentī nitras indūrātus.*
Tow, s. *stuppa, æ,* f., *stūpa, æ,* f., and *stīpa, æ,* f.
Towards, prep. *adversus* or *adversum* (with acc. case) ; *versus* (put after governed word) (with acc. case).
Tragacanth, s. *trăgăcantha, æ,* f.
Transfer, to, v. a. *transfĕro, tŭli, lātum, ferre,* irreg.
Transparent, adj. *pellūcĭdus, ă, um.*
Treacle, s. *thērĭăca, æ,* f. ; *sacchărī fæx.*
Trembling, s. *trĕmor, ōris,* m.
Trickle, to, v. a. and n. *stillo, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a. and n.
Trinitrin, s. *nitroglўcĕrīnum, ī,* n.
Triple, adj. *triplex, ĭcis.*
Triple quantity, s. *triplum, ī,* n.
Triturate (a), s. *trītūrātĭo, ōnis,* f.
Triturate, to, v. a. *tĕro, trīvi, trītum, tĕrĕre,* 3 a.
Troublesome, adj. *mŏlestus, ă, um.*
as often as the cough may be troublesome, *quŏtĭes tussis mŏlesta sit.*
Troublesome (very), adj. *permŏlestus, ă, um.*
True (pure, genuine), adj. *vērus, ă, um.*
Truss, s. *rĕtĭnācŭlum, ī,* n. ; *brăchĭŭm, ī,* n.
Truth, s. *vērĭtas, ātis,* f.
Try, to, v. a. *expĕrĭor, expertus sum, expĕrīri,* 4 dep.
Trypsin, s. *trўpsĭnum, ī,* n.
Tube, s. *tūbus, ī,* m. ; *tūbŭlus, ī,* m.
glass tube, *tūbus vitrĕus.*
by means of a glass tube, *ŏpe tūbŭli vitrĕī.*
Tuesday, s. *dīēs Martis.*
Tuberculin, s. *tūbercŭlīnum, ī,* n.
Tumbler, s. *cўăthus amplus* or *magnus.*
small tumbler, *cўăthus mĕdĭus* or *mŏdĭcus.*
Tumour, s. *tŭmor, ōris,* m.
Turf (bog-moss), s. *sphagnum, ī,* n.
Turmeric, s. *curcūma, æ,* f.
Turn, to, v. a. *verto, verti, versum, vertĕre,* 3 a.
Turnip, s. *năpus, ī,* m.
Turns, by, *invĭcem,* adv.
Turpentine, s. *tĕrĕbinthĭna, æ,* f.
oil of turpentine, *ŏlĕum tĕrĕbinthĭnæ.*
Turpeth, s. *turpethum, ī,* n. [Ipomœa turpethum].
Twelve, num. adj. *dŭŏdĕcim.*
Twenty, num. adj. *vīginti.*
Twice, adv. *bis.*
twice a week, *bis in hebdŏmăde ; bis in septĭmānâ.*
Twice as much, *duplum, ī,* n.
Twist, to, v. a. *torquĕo, torsi, tortum, torquĕre,* 2 a.
Two, num. adj. *dŭo, dŭæ, dŭo.*
Two at a time, adj. distrib. *bīni, æ a.*

Two days, s. (a space of), *bĭdŭum, ī*, n.
Two each, adj. distrib. *bīni, æ, a.*
Twofold, adj. *duplex, ĭcis.*
Two hours' period, s. *bīhōrĭum, ī*, n.
Two years' period, s. *bĭennĭum, ī*, n.
Type (example), s. *exemplum, ī*, n.

U.

Ulcer, s. *ulcus, ĕris*, n.
Ulcerated, adj. *ulcĕrātus, ă, um.*
Ulcerate, to, v. a. *ulcĕro, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Ulceration, s. *ulcĕrātĭo, ōnis*, f.
Ultimate, adj. *ultĭmus, ă, um.*
Uncertain, adj. *incertus, ă, um.*
Unchangeable, adj. *stăbĭlis, e.*
Uncommon, adj. *rārus, ă, um.*
Uncovered (open), adj. *ăpertus, ă, um.*
an uncovered vessel, *văs ăpertum.*
Under (beneath), prep. *subter* (with acc. or abl. case).
Understand, to, v. a. *intellĭgo, lexi, lectum, lĭgĕre*, 3 a.
Undisturbed, adj. *quiētus, ă, um.*
Undo, to, v. a. *rĕsolvo, solvi, sōlūtum, solvĕre*, 3 a.
to undo a bandage, *fascĭam rĕsolvĕre.*
Uneasiness, s. *inquiētūdo, ĭnis*, f.
Uneasy, adj. *inquiēs, ētis.*
Unequal, adj. *impar, păris.*
Unexpected, adj. *imprōvīsus, ă, um.*
Unfinished, adj. *imperfectus, ă, um.*
Unhappiness, s. *tristĭtĭa, æ*, f.
Unhealthy, adj. *invălĭdus, ă, um.*
Uniform, adj. *æquābĭlis, e.*
Unite, to, v. a. *jungo, junxi, junctum, jungĕre*, 3 a.
Universal, adj. *ūnĭversus, ă, um.*
Unknown, adj. *ignōtus, ă, um.*
Unleavened, adj. *azўmus, ă, um.*
unleavened bread, *pānis azўmus.*
Unless, conj. *nĭsi.*
Unlike, adj. *dissĭmĭlis, e*; comp. *dissĭmĭlĭor, ĭus*; superl. *dissĭmillĭmus, ă, um.*
Unnecessary, adj. *ĭnūtĭlis, e.*
Unpleasant, adj. *ingrātus, ă, um.*
Unready, adj. *impărātus, ă, um.*
Unripe, adj. *immātūrus. ă, um.*
Unsuitable, adj. *non ĭdōnĕus.*
Until, conj. *dōnĕc.*
until the bowels have acted, *dōnĕc alvus sōlūta sit.*
Unusual, adj. *rārus, ă, um.*
Upon, prep. *sŭper* (with acc. or rarely abl. case); *supra* (with accus. case).
Upper, adj. *sŭpĕrus, ă, um*; comp. *sŭpĕrĭor, ĭus*; superl. *suprēmus* or *summus, ă um.*
Up to (under, beneath), prep. *sub* (with acc. or abl. case).
Up to (sufficient to make), *ad*, prep. (with acc. case).
up to eight ounces, *ad uncĭas octo.*
Upright, adj. *ērectus, ă, um.*
Uranium, s. *ūrānĭum, ī*, n.
Urethra, s. *ūrethra, æ*, f.
Urge, to, v. a. *urgĕo, ursi*, no sup., *urgēre*, 2 a.
Urgent, adj. *urgens, tis.*
Urginea, s. *urgĭnĕa, æ*, f. [Urginea indica].
Urine, s. *ūrīna, æ*, f.
Use, s. *ūsus, ūs*, m.
for external use, *ad ūsum externum*; *prō ūsū externo.*
for veterinary use, *prō ūsū vĕtĕrĭnārĭo.*
Use, to, v. a. *ūtor, ūsus sum, ūti*, 3 dep. (governs abl. case); *adhĭbĕo, ŭi, ĭtum, ēre*, 2 a.; *ūsurpo, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Useful, adj. *ūtĭlis, e.*

Useful, to be, v. n. *prōsum, prōfŭi, prōdesse*, irreg.
Useless, adj. *inūtilis, e.*
Usual, adj. *sŏlĭtus, ă, um.*
in the usual manner, *mōre sŏlĭto.*
Utensil (a vessel), s. *vas, vāsis*, n.

V.

Vaccine, s. *vaccīnum, ī*, n.
Vacuum, s. *văcŭum, ī*, n.
Vagina, s. *vāgīna, æ*, f.
Vague, adj. *incertus, ă, um.*
Vain, in, *frustra*, adv.
if it should not act, *si frustra.*
Valerian, s. *vălērĭāna, æ*, f.
Valerianate (a), s. *vălērĭānas, ātis*, m.
Valerianic, adj. *vălērĭānĭcus, ă, um.*
valerianic acid, *ăcĭdum vălērĭānĭcum.*
Value, to be of the same (to equal), v. n. *vălĕo*, no perf., no sup., *ēre*, 2 n.
Vanilla, s. *vănilla, æ*, f.
essence of vanilla, *essentĭa vănillæ.*
Vanillin, s. *vănillĭnum, ī*, n.
Vanish, to, v. n. *ēvānesco, vānŭi, vānescĕre*, 3 n. incep.
Vapour (a moist inhalation), s. *văpor, ōris*, m.
vapour of fir-wood oil, *văpor ŏlēi pīnī sўlvestris.*
Vapour bath, s. *văpōrārĭum, ī*, n.
Vapour, to emit, v. n. *văpōro, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 n.
Variable, adj. *mūtābĭlis, e.*
Variety, s. *vărĭĕtas, ātis*, f.
Various, adj. *vărĭus, ă, um.*
Varnish, s. *vernissum, ī*, n.; *vernix, īcis*, f.
Varnished, adj. *tŭnĭcātus, ă, um.*
varnished pills, *pĭlŭlæ tŭnĭcātæ.*
Vaseline, s. *văsĕlīnum, ī*, n.; *petrŏlātum, ī*, n.
Vat, s. *dŏlĭum, ī*, n.
Veal, s. *vĭtŭlīna, æ*, f.
Vehicle, s. *vĕhĭcŭlum, ī*, n.
in any thick vehicle, *ex ălĭquo vĕhĭcŭlo crasso.*
in any suitable vehicle, *ex ălĭquo vĕhĭcŭlo ĭdōnĕo.*
Vein, s. *vēna, æ*, f.
a dilated vein, *vărix, ĭcis*, n.
Ventilate, to, v. a. *ventĭlo, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Veratrine, s. *vērātrīna, æ*, f.
Verdigris, s. *ærūgo, ĭnis*, f.
Vermifuge, s. *vermĭfŭgus, ī*, m.
Vessel, s. *vās, vāsis* (plur. *vāsa, ōrum*), n.
small vessel, *vascŭlum, ī*, n.
earthenware vessel, *vās fictĭle.*
glass vessel, *vās vitrĕum.*
covered vessel, *vās ŏpertum.*
uncovered vessel, *vās ăpertum.*
a lightly covered vessel, *vās lĕvĭter clausum.*
Veterinary, adj. *vĕtĕrīnārĭus, ă, um.*
for veterinary use, *prō ūsū vĕtĕrīnārĭō.*
Viburnum, s. *vĭburnum, ī*, n.
Vine, s. *vītis, is*, f.
Vinegar, s. *ăcētum, ī*, n.
Violent, adj. *vĕhĕmens, tis.*
Violently, adv. *vĕhĕmenter.*
Violet, s. *viŏla, æ*, f.
Virginian, adj. *Virgĭnĭānus, ă, um.*
Virginian prune bark, *cortex prūnī Virgĭnĭānæ.*
Virus, s. *vīrus, ī*, n.
Viscid, adj. *viscĭdus, ă, um.*
Visit, to, v. a. *vīsĭto, āvi, ātum, āre*, 1 a.
Vitriol, s. *vitrĭŏlum, ī*, n.
blue vitriol, *vitrĭŏlum cærŭlĕum*; *cuprī sulphas.*
green vitriol, *vitrĭŏlum Martis*; *ferrī sulphas.*
white vitriol, *vitrĭŏlum album*; *zincī sulphas.*

Voice, s. *vox, vōcis,* f.
Volatile, adj. *vŏlātĭlis, e.*
Vomit, to, v. n. and a. *vŏmo, ŭi, ĭtum, ĕre,* 3 n. and a.
Vomit often, to, v. n. *vŏmĭto,* no perf., no sup., *āre,* 1 n. freq.
Vomiting, s. *vŏmĭtus, ūs,* m.
  vomiting having ceased, *vŏmĭtū fīnītō.*
  to allay vomiting, *ad vŏmĭtum sēdandum.*

W.

Wakeful, adj. *insomnis, e.*
Walnut, s. *juglans, dis,* f.
Wanting (to be), v. n. (to be absent), *dēsum, dēfŭi, dēesse,* irreg.
Warm, adj. *călĭdus, ă, um.*
  in warm water, *ex āquâ călĭdâ.*
  just warm, *tĕpĭdus, ă, um.*
Warm, to, v. a. *tĕpĕfăcĭo, fēci, factum, făcĕre,* 3 a.
Warm, to make, v. a. *călĕfăcĭo, fēci, factum, făcĕre,* 3 a.
  warming plaster, *emplastrum călĕfăcĭens.*
Warmth, s. *călor, ōris,* m.
Warn, to, v.a. *mŏnĕo, ŭi, ĭtum, ēre,* 2 a.
Warning, s. *admŏnĭtĭo, ōnis,* f.
Wart, s. *vĕrrūca, æ,* f.
Wash, to, v. a. and n. *lăvo, lāvāvi* and *lāvi, lautum, lāvātum* and *lōtum, lāvāre* and *lăvĕre,* 1 and 3, a. and n.
Wash, to (to rinse out, to clean), v. a. *ĕlŭo, lŭi, lūtum, lŭĕre,* 3 a.
Wash out, to, v. a. *collŭo, ŭi, ūtum, ĕre,* 3 a.
Wash (a), s. *lōtĭo, ōnis,* f.
  black wash, *lōtĭo nigra.*
  yellow wash, *lōtĭo flāva.*
  a mouth wash, *collūtōrĭum, ī,* n.
  a nasal douche, *collūnārĭum, ī,* n.
  an eye lotion, *collȳrĭum, ī,* n.
Washed, adj. *lōtus, ă, um.*
Wasp, s. *vespa, æ,* f.
  the sting of a wasp, *ăcŭlĕus vespæ.*
Watch, to (to keep awake at night), v. n. and a. *vĭgĭlo, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 n. and a.
Water, s. *ăqua, æ,* f.
  distilled water, *ăqua dēstillāta.*
Watery, adj. *ăquōsus, ă, um.*
Wax, s. *cēra, æ,* f.
  sealing wax, *cēra sĭgillāta.*
  white wax, *cēra alba.*
  yellow wax, *cēra flāva.*
  paraffin wax, *părafffīnum dūrum.*
Waxed, adj. *cērātus, ă, um.*
Way, s. *mŏdus, ī,* m.; *mos, mōris,* m.
  in the way directed, *mŏdo* (or *mōre*) *dicto.*
Weak [feeble], adj. *dēbĭlis, e.*
Weakness, s. *infirmĭtas, ātis,* f.; *dēbĭlĭtas, ātis,* f.
Weave, to, v. a. *texo, ŭi, tum, ĕre,* 3 a.
Wednesday, s. *dĭēs Mercŭrĭī.*
Week, s. *hebdŏmas, ădis,* f. (acc. *hebdŏmăda*); *hebdŏmăda, æ,* f.; *septĭmāna, æ,* f.
Weigh, to, v. a. *pendo, pĕpendi, pensum, pendĕre,* 3 a.
Weighing, part. *pendens, tis.*
  pills weighing five grains, *pĭlŭlæ pendentes grāna quĭnque.*
Weight, s. *pondus, ĕris,* n.
  avoirdupois weight, *pondus cīvīle.*
  apothecaries' weight, *pondus mĕdĭcīnāle.*
  specify gravity, *pondus spĕcĭfĭcum.*
Well (in good health), adj. *vălens, tis.*
Well, to be, v. n. *vălĕo, ŭi, ĭtum, ēre,* 2 n.
Well, adv. *bĕne*; comp. *mĕlĭus*; superl. *optĭme.*

Wet (to become), v. n. *hūmesco*, no perf., no sup., *ĕre*, 3 n. incep.
Wet, to, v. a. *mădĕfăcio*, *fēci*, *factum*, *făcĕre*, 3 a.
Wet, adj. *hūmĭdus*, *ă*, *um*.
Wetted, adj. *mădĕfactus*, *ă*, *um*.
wetted rags, *panni mădĕfacti*.
What, rel. pron. *quī*, *quæ*, *quŏd*.
in what manner, *quōmŏdo*.
Wheat, s. *trĭtĭcum*, *ī*, n.
wheat flour, *trĭtĭcī fārīna*.
When, adv. *quando*.
Whence ? adv. *unde*.
Whenever, adv. *quandōcunque*.
Where ? adv. *ŭbī*.
Whether ? conj. *an*.
Whey (of milk), s. *sĕrum lactis*.
Which, rel. pron. *quī*, *quæ*, *quŏd*.
Which of the two, pron. *ŭter*, *utră*, *utrum*.
Which way, *qua*, adv.
While, for a little, *paulisper*, adv.
Whilst, conj. *dum*.
Whisky, s. *spīrĭtus frūmenti*.
White, adj. *albus*, *ă*, *um*.
white of egg, *albūmen*, *ĭnis*, n.
Whiteness, s. *albēdo*, *ĭnis*, f.
Whither, adv. *quo*.
Who, pron. rel. *quī*, *quæ*, *quŏd*.
Who ? which ? what ? pron. interrog. *quĭs* or *quī*, *quæ*, *quĭd* or *quŏd*.
Whole (the), s. *tōtum*, *ī*, n.
Whole, adj. *tōtus*, *ă*, *um*.
Whooping cough, *pertussis*, *is*, m.
Whose ? of which, pron. *cūjus* (gen. of *quī*, *quæ*, *quŏd*).
Whosoever, whatsoever, pron. *quīcumque* (or *quĭcunque*), *quæcumque*, *quodcumque*.
Wide, adj. *lātus*, *ă*, *um*.
Width, s. *lātĭtūdo*, *ĭnis*, f.
Wife, s. *uxor*, *ōris*, f.
Willing, to be, v. *ă*. (to wish). *vŏlo*, *vŏlŭi*, *vĕlle*, irreg.
Willow, s. *sălix*, *ĭcis*, f.
Windpipe, s. *trăchēa*, *æ*, f.
Wine, s. *vīnum*, *ī*, n.
antimonial wine, *vīnum antimŏnĭāle*.
sherry, *vīnum Xerĭcum*.
steel wine, *vīnum ferri*.
Wine (of or pertaining to wine), adj. *vīnōsus*, *ă*, *um* ; *vīnārius*, *ă*, *um*.
Wineglass, s. *cўathus vīnōsus* or *vīnārius*.
in a wineglassful of water, *ex ăquæ cўatho vīnōso*.
Wing, s. *āla*, *æ*, f.
Winter, s. *hiems* (*hĭemps*), *hiĕmis*, f.
Wintergreen, s. *gaulthērĭa*, *æ*, f.
oil of wintergreen, *ŏlĕum gaulthērĭæ*.
Wipe, to, v. a. *tergĕo*, *tersi*, *tersum*, *tergĕre*, 2 a.
Wish, to, v. a. (to be willing), *vŏlo*, *vŏlŭi*, *velle*, irreg.
as much as you will, *quantum vŏlŭĕris*.
Witch-hazel, s. *hămămēlis*, *ĭdis*, f.
With, prep. *cum* (with abl. case).
Withdraw, to, v. a. *rĕmŏvĕo*, *mōvi*, *mōtum*, *mŏvēre*, 2 a.
Within, prep. *intra* (with acc. case).
Without, prep. *sine* (with abl. case) ; *absque* (with abl. case).
Woman, s. *fēmĭna*, *æ*, f. ; *mŭlier*, *ĕris*, f.
Womb, s. *ŭtĕrus*, *ī*, m.
Wood, s. *lignum*, *ī*, n.
wood charcoal, *carbo lignī*.
Wooden, adj. *ligněus*, *ă*, *um*.
Wool, s. *lāna*, *æ*, f.
wool-fat, *ădeps lānæ*.
Woollen, adj. *lānĕus*, *ă*, *um*.
a woollen strainer, *cĭlĭcĭum*, *ī*, n.
Work, s. *ŏpus*, *ĕris*, n.
Workshop (laboratory), s. *offĭcīna*, *æ*, f.
Worm, s. *vermis*, *is*, m.
Worm remedies, s. *anthelmintĭca*, *ōrum*, n. plur.
Wormseed, s. *santŏnĭca*, *æ*, f.

Wormwood, s. *absinthĭum, ī,* n.
Worthless, adj. *nēquam,* indecl.; comp. *nēquĭor, ĭus*; superl. *nēquissĭmus, ă, um.*
Worthy, adj. *dignus, ă, um*; comp. *dignĭor, ius*; superl. *dignissĭmus, ă, um.*
Worthily, adv. *digne.*
Wound, s. *vulnus, ĕris,* n.; *plāga, æ,* f.
Wound, to, v. a. *saucĭo, āvi, ātum, āre,* 1 a.
Wounded, adj. *saucĭus, ă, um.*
Wring out, to, v. a. *exprĭmo, pressi, pressum, prĭmĕre,* 3 a.
Wrinkle, s. *rūga, æ,* f.
Wrist, s. *carpus, ī,* m.
Write, to, v. a. *scrībo, scripsi, scriptum, scrībĕre,* 3 a.
Writing ink, s. *atrāmentum, ī,* n.

Y.

Yard, s. *pollices sex et trīgintā.*
Year, s. *annus, ī,* m.
  a period of two years, *bĭennĭum, ī,* n.
  a period of three years, *trĭennĭum, ī,* n.
Years . . . old, *annōs . . . nātus.*
  five years old, *annōs quinque nātus.*
Yearly, adv. *quŏtannis.*
Yeast, s. *fermentum, ī,* n.; *facx, fæcis,* f.
  beer yeast, *cĕrĕvīsĭæ fermentum.*
  yeast poultice, *cătaplasma fermentī.*
Yellow, adj. *flāvus, ă, um.*
  yellow oxide of mercury, *hydrargўri oxĭdum flāvum.*
Yesterday, adv. *hĕrī.*
  of *or* pertaining to yesterday, *hesternus, ă, um.*
Yew, s. *taxus, ī,* f. [Taxus baccata].
Yolk of egg, s. *vitellus, ī,* m.
Young, adj. *jŭvĕnis.*
  young child, *infans, tis,* m. and f.
Your, poss. pron. *vester, trā, trum.*

Z.

Zinc, s. *zincum, ī,* n.
  oxide of zinc, *zincī oxĭdum.*

APPENDIX

FOREIGN PRESCRIPTIONS

Language used.—On the Continent Latin does not play such an important part in medical prescriptions as it does in Great Britain. The directions for the use of the medicine are almost always written in the vernacular of the country, while in the case of many foreign prescriptions Latin is not used for writing even the names of the ingredients.

Weights and Measures.—The metric system is universal throughout the Continent. The advantages which this system possesses over our own unwieldy, though familiar, Apothecaries' Weight and Fluid Measure are very great, and it is gratifying to record that in Great Britain at the present day there is a tendency among some medical men to use the metric system in writing their prescriptions.

An important point to be noted is that in Continental prescriptions all the quantities ordered are understood to be by weight: thus all liquid ingredients must be weighed except when 'drops' are ordered. The following weights are those commonly in use.

The Gramme (gm.)	Gramma, -atis (*n*)	written	1,0
,, Decigramme (dgm.)	Decigramma, -atis (*n*)	,,	0,1
,, Centigramme (cgm.)	Centigramma, -atis (*n*)	,,	0,01
,, Milligramme (mgm.)	Milligramma, -atis (*n*)	,,	0,001

Gramma, -atis, n. subs. 3rd decl., will be found declined in full at page 6.

Types of Foreign Prescriptions.—The following selection of foreign prescriptions may serve as types of what one may meet with. No attempt has been made to include the directions for use, since these, being written in French, German, or Italian, as the case may be, would be out of place in the present work.

Several points of interest will doubtless be noted by the student reading through the prescriptions given. The Chemical Nomenclature differs somewhat from that to which we are accustomed, though usually the translation is fairly obvious to the English reader. In translating some of the German chemical terms, however, care must be taken to avoid confusion: *e.g.* 'natrium chlora-

tum' stands for sodium *chloride*, not *chlorate*. The formulæ for unfamiliar galenical preparations must be searched for in the Pharmacopœia belonging to the country or some other pharmaceutical text-book of reference.

GERMAN PRESCRIPTIONS

For Translations see pages 435–439.

1.

℞ Zinc. Sulfurici 0,05
Aq. Destill. 5,0
M. D. S.

2.

℞ Mentholi 1,25
Magist. Bismut.
Acid. Boric. . . . . āā 2,0
Vaselin. Alb. 30,0
F. Ung.

3.

℞ Acid. Valer.
Extr. Valer. . . . . āā 1,0
Kal. Bromat. 8,0
Aq. Destill. 200,0
M. D. S.

4.

℞ Natr. Bromat. 1,25
D. t. dos. No. 12 in chart. cer.

5.

℞ Ferri Sulfur.
Kal. Carb. . . . . āā 6,0
Acid. Arsenicos. 0,10
Gumm. Tragac. . . . . q.s.
ut f. pil. No. 60.

6.

℞ Natr. Sulfur. 8,0
Natr. Bicarb. 8,0
Natr. Chlorat. 4,0
M. f. pulv. divid. in p. æq. No. 20.

7.

℞ Decoct. Secal. Corn. . . . *e* 8,0—200,0
Natr. Sulfur. 20,0
Natr. Brom. 15,0
Codeïn. Phosph. 0,20
M. D. S.

8.

℞ Ung. Hydrarg. Cin. Fort. 24,0
Div. in part. No. 8.

9.

℞ Empl. Litharg. 10,0
Empl. Saponat. 5,0
M. ft. empl. sec. art.
Extend. s. lint.

10.

℞ Zinc. Oxyd.
Amyl. Trit. . . . . āā 6,0
Vaselin. Amer. 30,0
Ol. Nerol. . . . . gtt. 2
M. ft. Ung. D. in oll. fict.

11.

℞ Elix. Aurantior. Comp. 30,0
Tinct. Rhei Vin. 30,0
M. D. S.

12.

℞ Inf. R. Cephaël. . . . *e* 0,36—150,0
Morph. Hyd. 0,03
Tart. Stib. 0,03
Syr. Althææ 30,0
M. D. S.

13.

℞ Chinin. Hyd. 2,5
Coffeïn. N. Salic. 2,0
M. f. pulv. div. in p. No. 10. In obl.

14.

℞ Protojodur. Hydr. 4,0
Pulv. Opii 2,4
Pulv. et Extr. Liquir. . . . . q.s.
ut f. pil. No. 240.

15.

℞ Kal. Jodat. 2,0
Extr. Bellad. 0,6
Vasel. Flav. 30,0
M. ft. Ung. D. in oll. fict.

16.

℞ Thymol. 0,3
Spir. Cochlear. 30,0
Tinct. Ratanh. 10,0
Ol. Caryoph. . . . . gtt. x
Ol. Menth. Pip. . . . . gtt. v
M. D. S.

17.

℞ Ac. Tannic 6,0
Ext. Bellad. 0,2
Butyr. Cacao. . . . . q.s.
ut f. suppos. No. 12.

FRENCH PRESCRIPTIONS

For Translations see pages 440–442.

℞ Analgésine . . . . 2·50 grammes
Laudanum de Sydenham . . vingt gouttes
Eau distillée . . . . pour faire 125 centimètres cubiques
Pour lavement.

2.

℞ Alcool à 96° 100,00
Acetone anhydre 50,00
Ether officinale 50,00
Ammoniaque liquide 4,00
Nitrobenzine 0,20
Eau distillée 50,00
Nitrate de Potasse 0,50
Alcoolat de Lavande 25,00
M. Usage externe.

3.

℞ Gouttes amères de Baumé .
Teinture de Belladone . āā 4,00 grammes
M.

4.

℞ Calomel à la vapeur . . . 0,01 centig.
Excipient . . . . . q.s. pour une pilule
Semblables 20.

5.

℞ Sublimé . . . . . 1 gr. 20 centig.
Alcool à 90° . . . . 540,00 grammes
Eau distillée . . . . 100,00 grammes
Glycerin . . . . . 40,00 grammes
M. pour lotion.

6.

℞ Acide Borique . . . . 0,05 centig.
Eau distillée . . . . 80,00 grammes
Eau de Roses . . . . 40,00 grammes
Eau de Laurier Cerise . . 10,00 grammes
F. s. a. Collyre pour baigner les yeux.

7.

℞ Chlorhydrate de Pilocarpine . 0,05 centig.
Vaseline blanche . . . 5,00 grammes
F. s. a. pommade.

8.

℞ Antipyrine . . . . 0,15 centig.
Bicarbonate de Soude . . 0,20 centig.
Pour un cachet. Semblables 20.

9.

℞ Sulfate de Strychnine . . 0,001 milligramme
Glycérophosphate de Fer . . 0,05 centig.
Extrait de Quinquina . . 0,15 centig.
Poudre de Rhubarbe . . 0,05 centig.
M. f. s. a. une pilule. Faites 50 semblables.

10.

℞ Calomel à la vapeur . . . 0,03 centig.
Betol. . . . . 0,30 centig.
Benzonaphtol . . . . 0,30 centig.
Pour un paquet. F. s. a. vingt semblables.

11.

℞ Sulfate de Spartéine . . . 0,05 centig.
Eau de Mélisse composée . . 60,00 grammes
Eau de Tilleul . . . . 40,00 grammes
Elixir de Santé étheré . . 25,00 grammes
Sirop de Fleurs d'Oranger . . 30,00 grammes
M. F. s. a. potion.

12.

℞ Phénol absolu . . . . 0,75 centig.
Teinture de Benjoin
Alcool à 90° . . . āā 50,00 grammes
M. pour lotion.

ITALIAN PRESCRIPTIONS

For Translations see pages 442–443.

1.

℞ Clorato di Potassio . . . 2,00 grammi
Allume . . . . . 1,50 grammi
Acido Fenico . . . . 0,60 centig.
Acqua stillata . . . . 200,00 grammi
Miele depurato . . . . 25,00 grammi
M.

2.

℞ Fenacetina
Salolo . . . . āā 30 centigrammi
in ostia. tali xii.

3.

℞ Caffeina Benzoato-Sodico . . 0,25 centig.
Acqua sterilizzata . . . 1 c.c.
in fiala sterilizzata. tali vi.

4.

℞ Olio Essenziale di Trementina
Acqua di Colonia . . . ana grammi trenta
M. per uso esterno.

5.

℞ Formiato di Soda 0,05
Glicerofosfato di Calcio 0,05
Polvere di Noce Vomica
Estratto di Cascara . . . . āā 0,03
per una pillola. Simili no. xxx.

6.

Fiali sterilizzate continenti
Olio Canforato 10% sterilizzato . grammo uno
Numeri tre. Uso ipodermico.

7.

Fiali sterilizzate continenti
Idroclorato di Morfina 0,01
Solfato di Stricnina 0.003
Acqua sterilizzata . . . . grammo uno
tali tre.

TRANSLATION OF GERMAN PRESCRIPTIONS

For abbreviated rendering, see pages 430–432.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
1.	1.
Recipe	Take
Zinci Sulfurici . . 0,05	Of Zinc Sulphate 5 centigrammes
Aquæ Destillatæ . 5,0	Of Distilled Water 5 grammes
Misce, da, signa.	Mix, give, and label.
2.	2.
Recipe	Take
Mentholi . . 1,25	Of Menthol 1 gramme 25 centigrammes
Magisterii Bismuti	Of Bismuth Subnitrate
Acidi Borici . ana 2,0	Of Boric Acid of each 2 grammes
Vaselini Albi . . 30,0	Of White Vaseline 30 grammes
Fiat Unguentum.	Let an ointment be made.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
3.	3.
Recipe Acidi Valerianici Extracti Valerianici ana 1,0 Kalii Bromati . . 8,0 Aquæ Destillatæ . 200,0	Take Of Valerianic Acid Of Extract of Valerian of each 1 gramme Of Potassium Bromide 8 grammes Of Distilled Water 200 grammes
Misce, da, signa.	Mix, give, label.
4.	4.
Recipe Natrii Bromati . 1,25	Take Of Sodium Bromide 1 gramme 25 centigrammes
Dentur tales doses numero duodecim, in chartâ ceratâ.	Let twelve such doses be given, in waxed paper.
5.	5.
Recipe Ferri Sulfurici Kalii Carbonici ana 6,0 Acidi Arsenicosi . 0,10	Take Of Ferrous Sulphate Of Potassium Carbonate of each 6 grammes Of Arsenious Acid 10 centigrammes
Gummi Tragacanthæ quantum sufficiat ut fiant pilulæ numero sexaginta.	Gum Tragacanth a sufficient quantity to make 60 pills.
6.	6.
Recipe Natrii Sulfurici . 8,0 Natrii Bicarbonici . 8,0 Natrii Chlorati . . 4,0	Take Of Sodium Sulphate 8 grammes Of Sodium Bicarbonate 8 grammes Of Sodium Chloride 4 grammes
Misce fiat pulvis, divide in partes æquales numero viginti.	Mix to make a powder, divide into twenty equal parts.

Unabbreviated Latin

7.

Recipe

Decocti Secalis Cornuti . *e* 8,0—200,0
Natrii Sulfurici . 20,0
Natrii Bromati . 15,0
Codeïni Phosphorici . 0,20

Misce, da, signa.

8.

Recipe

Unguenti Hydrargyri Cinerei Fortis . 24,0

Divide in partes numero octo.

9.

Recipe

Emplastri Lithargyri 10,0
Emplastri Saponati . 5,0

Misce fiat emplastrum secundum artem.
Extende supra linteum.

10.

Recipe

Zinci Oxydati
Amyli Tritici . ana 6,0
Vaselini Americani . 30,0
Olei Neroli . guttas 2

Misce fiat unguentum.
Detur in ollâ fictili.

English Translation

7.

Take

Of Decoction of Ergot 8 grammes in 200 grammes
Of Sodium Sulphate 20 grammes
Of Sodium Bromide 15 grammes
Of Codeine Phosphate 20 centigrammes

Mix, give, and label.

8.

Take

Of Strong Grey Ointment of Mercury 24 grammes

Divide into eight parts.

9.

Take

Of Litharge Plaster 10 grammes
Of Soap Plaster 5 grammes

Mix that a plaster may be made according to art.
Spread upon linen.

10.

Take

Of Zinc Oxide
Of Wheat Starch of each 6 grammes
Of American Vaseline 30 grammes
Of Oil of Neroli 2 drops

Mix and let an ointment be made.
Let it be given in an earthenware pot.

Unabbreviated Latin	*English Translation*
11.	11.
Recipe Elixir Aurantiorum Compositi . . 30,0 Tincturæ Rhei Vinosæ . . 30,0 Misce, da, signa.	Take Of Compound Elixir of Orange 30 grammes Of Vinous Tincture of Rhubarb 30 grammes Mix, give, and label.
12.	12.
Recipe Infusi Radicis Cephaëlis *e* 0,36—150,0 Morphini Hydrochlorici . . 0,03 Tartari Stibiati . 0,03 Syrupi Althææ . . 30,0 Misce, da, signa.	Take Of Infusion of Ipecacuanha Root 36 centigrammes in 150 grammes Of Morphine Hydrochloride 3 centigrammes Of Tartarated Antimony 3 centigrammes Of Syrup of Marshmallow 30 grammes Mix, give, and label.
13.	13.
Recipe Chinini Hydrochlorici 2,5 Coffeïno-Natrii Salicylici . . . 2,0 Misce fiat pulvis, divide in partes numero decem. In oblatis.	Take Of Quinine Hydrochloride 2½ grammes Of Caffeine Sodio-Salicylate 2 grammes Mix, and let a powder be made; divide into 10 parts. In cachets.
14.	14.
Recipe Protojodureti Hydrargyri . . . 4,0 Pulveris Opii . . 2,4 Pulveris et Extracti Liquiritiæ quantum sufficiat ut fiant pilulæ numero ducentæ quadraginta.	Take Of Green Iodide of Mercury 4 grammes Of Opium Powder 2 grammes 4 decigrammes Of Powder and of Extract of Liquorice a sufficient quantity to make 240 pills.

Unabbreviated Latin

15.

Recipe

Kalii Jodati	2,0
Extracti Belladonnæ	0,6
Vaselini Flavi	30,0

Misce fiat unguentum.
Detur in ollâ fictili.

16.

Recipe

Thymoli	0,3
Spiritûs Cochleariæ	30,0
Tincturæ Ratanhiæ	10,0

Olei Caryophyllorum guttas x
Olei Menthæ Piperitæ guttas v

M. D. S.

17.

Recipe

Acidi Tannici	6,0
Extracti Belladonnæ	0,2

Butyri Cacaonis

Quantum sufficiat ut fiant suppositoria numero duodecim.

English Translation

15.

Take

Of Potassium Iodide 2 grammes
Of Extract of Belladonna 6 decigrammes
Of Yellow Vaseline 30 grammes

Mix to make an ointment.
Let it be given in an earthenware pot.

16.

Take

Of Thymol 3 decigrammes
Of Spirit of Horseradish 30 grammes
Of Tincture of Rhatany 10 grammes
Of Oil of Cloves 10 drops
Of Oil of Peppermint 5 drops

Mix, give, and label.

17.

Take

Of Tannic Acid 6 grammes
Of Extract of Belladonna 2 decigrammes
Of Cocoa Butter

A sufficient quantity to make 12 suppositories.

TRANSLATION OF FRENCH PRESCRIPTIONS

(*See pages* 432–434)

1.

Take

Of Analgesine (Phenazonum) .	2½ grammes
Of Sydenham's Laudanum . .	20 drops
Distilled Water to make up to .	125 cubic centimetres

For an enema.

2.

Take

Of Alcohol at 96° (96 per cent. by volume)	100 grammes
Of Anhydrous Acetone . .	50 grammes
Of Official Ether . . .	50 grammes
Of Strong Solution of Ammonia .	4 grammes
Of Nitrobenzene . . .	2 decigrammes
Of Distilled Water . . .	50 grammes
Of Potassium Nitrate . .	5 decigrammes
Of Spirit of Lavender . .	25 grammes

Mix. For external use.

3.

Take

Of Baumé's Bitter Drops	
Of Tincture of Belladonna, of each	4 grammes

Mix.

4.

Take

Of Calomel, prepared by sublimation .	1 centigramme
Of Excipient . .	a sufficient quantity for one pill

Twenty such (to be made).

5.

Take

Of Corrosive Sublimate	1 gramme 20 centigrammes
Of Alcohol at 90° (90 per cent. by volume)	540 grammes
Of Distilled Water . . .	100 grammes
Of Glycerin	40 grammes

Mix. For a Lotion.

6.

Take

Of Boric Acid	5 centigrammes
Of Distilled Water . . .	80 grammes
Of Rose Water	40 grammes
Of Cherry Laurel Water . .	10 grammes

Let it be made according to art.
The Collyrium for bathing the eyes.

7.

Take

Of Pilocarpine Hydrochloride .	5 centigrammes
Of White Vaseline . . .	5 grammes

Let an ointment be made according to art.

8.

Take

Of Antipyrin	15 centigrammes
Of Sodium Bicarbonate . .	20 centigrammes

For one cachet. Twenty such (to be made).

9.

Take

Of Strychnine Sulphate . .	1 milligramme
Of Iron Glycerophosphate . .	5 centigrammes
Of Extract of Cinchona . .	15 centigrammes
Of Rhubarb Powder . . .	5 centigrammes

Mix and let one pill be made according to art. Make fifty such.

10.

Take

Of Calomel, prepared by sublimation	3 centigrammes
Of Betol	30 centigrammes
Of Benzonaphthol . . .	30 centigrammes

For one powder. Let twenty such be made according to art.

11.

Take

Of Sparteine Sulphate . .	5 centigrammes
Of Compound Spirit of Melissa .	60 grammes
Of Lime-Flower Water . .	40 grammes
Of Ethereal Elixir of Health .	25 grammes
Of Syrup of Orange Flowers .	30 grammes

Mix. Let a mixture be made according to art.

12.

Take

Of Absolute Phenol . . . 75 centigrammes
Of Tincture of Benzoin
Of Alcohol at 90° (90 per cent. by volume) . . of each 50 grammes

Mix for a lotion.

TRANSLATION OF ITALIAN PRESCRIPTIONS

(*See pages* 434–435)

1.

Take

Of Potassium Chlorate . . 2 grammes
Of Alum . . . . . 1½ grammes
Of Phenol . . . . 60 centigrammes
Of Distilled Water . . . 200 grammes
Of Clarified Honey . . . 25 grammes

Mix.

2.

Take

Of Phenacetin
Of Salol . . . . of each 30 centigrammes

in a cachet. Twelve such (to be made).

3.

Take

Of Caffeine Sodio-Benzoate . 25 centigrammes
Of Sterilised Water . . . 1 cubic centimetre

In a sterilised and hermetically sealed tube. Six such (to be sent).

4.

Take

Of Essential Oil of Turpentine
Of Eau de Cologne . of each 30 grammes

Mix. For external use.

5.

Take

Of Sodium Formate . . . 5 centigrammes
Of Calcium Glycerophosphate . 5 centigrammes
Of Nux Vomica Powder
Of Extract of Cascara of each 3 centigrammes

For one pill. Thirty such (to be made).

6.

To be contained in a sterilised and hermetically sealed tube.

Camphorated Oil (10 per cent.) sterilised	1 gramme

Three such (to be sent).
For hypodermic use.

7.

To be contained in a sterilised and hermetically sealed tube.

Morphine Hydrochloride . .	1 centigramme
Strychnine Sulphate . . .	3 milligrammes
Sterilised Water . . .	1 gramme

Three such (to be sent).

BALLANTYNE AND COMPANY LTD
TAVISTOCK STREET COVENT GARDEN
LONDON

204864

DEC 02 1986
Wbind

1-MONTH--MONOGRAPH

U.C. BERKELEY LIBRARIES

C039711790